WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0832052 1

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1961-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6165chow

Minutes

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1961

—

ONE-HUNDRED FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

HOBBSVILLE

October 17, 1961

SAWYER'S CREEK

October 18, 1961

—

Next Session Will Be Held With

CENTER HILL, OCTOBER 23, 1962

OCTOBER 24, 1962 — to be selected by the Executive Committee

Bx
6249
H4
N6
C.1

Minutes

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1961

— ❋ —

ONE-HUNDRED FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

HOBBSVILLE

October 17, 1961

SAWYER'S CREEK

October 18, 1961

— ❋ —

Next Session Will Be Held With

CENTER HILL, OCTOBER 23, 1962

OCTOBER 24, 1962 — to be selected by the Executive Committee

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

INDEX

Associational Directory 3-4

Auxiliary Meetings 42-44
- Brotherhood 42
- Sunday School 42
- Training Union 43
- Woman's Missionary Union 43

Church Directory 46-49

Associational Pastors 46

Constitutions and Rules of Order 9-16

Historical Tables 68-73
- Associational 68-71
- Woman's Missionary Union 72-73

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 5-8

Our Beloved Dead 45

Proceedings 17-41

- First Day, Morning Session 17
  - Report of Executive Committee 18
  - Report of Campsite Committee 20
  - Report on Evangelism 21
- First Day Afternoon Session 22
  - Report of Missions Committee 23
  - Report on Homes for the Aging 27
- Second Day, Morning Session 29
  - Report of Promotional Secretary 30
  - Report on Relief and Annuity 31
  - Report on Religious Literature 32
  - Report on Christian Education 32
- Second Day, Afternoon Session 33
  - Report on Brotherhood 34
  - Report of Woman's Mission Union 34
  - Report on Training Union 35
  - Report on American Bible Society 35
  - Treasurer's Report 36
  - Report on State Missions 38
  - Report of Committee on Committees 39
  - Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher 40
  - Report of Nominating Committee 41

Statistical Tables 50-67

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... W. J. Harrell, Gatesville
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Joe D. Lang, Fairfield
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City
Assistant Treasurer ..... S. L. Lowery, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner
Training Union Director ..... C. W. Overman, Edenton
Brotherhood President ..... Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Music Director ..... Mrs. W. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City
Publicity Director ..... Joseph L. Lamb, Jr., Elizabeth City
Director of Evangelism ..... Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford
Chairman of Mission Committee—Rev. P. T. Bailey, Elizabeth City
Trustees ..... E. R. Woodard, Coinjock
B. F. Bateman, Tyner
Carroll Williams, Hertford

NOTE—Auditor to be elected by Executive Committee and Promotional Secretary to be elected by the Association in a special session.

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. J. Harrell, Chairman ..... Gatesville

Representing the ten counties of the Association

Camden: Dempsey Burgess ..... Shiloh
Chowan: J. C. Leary, Sr. ..... Edenton
Currituck: E. R. Woodard ..... Coinjock
Dare: Rev. M. J. Davis ..... Manteo
Gates: Rev. Don Wagner ..... Gatesville
Hyde: Rev. J. D. Lang ..... Fairfield
Pasquotank: Dr. R. W. Kicklighter ..... Elizabeth City
Perquimans: Mrs. C. R. Holmes ..... Hertford
Tyrrell: W. J. Nichols ..... Columbia
Washington: Rev. E. R. Stewart ..... Roper

At Large Members

Rev. Donald Stewart ..... Gates
Mrs. W. S. Brown ..... Hertford
Rev. Gordon Shaw ..... Edenton
John D. Welch ..... Moyock
Frank Cohoon ..... Columbia

Also, officers listed above are members of the Executive Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

To serve for one year:

Rev. Henry V. Napier ..... Tyner
Mrs. Lloyd Briggs ..... Hobbsville

To serve for two years:

Carroll R. Williams ..... Hertford
Mrs. Jemima James ..... Elizabeth City

To serve for three years:

Rev. Carl Hart ..... Tyner
Rev. Lamar Wheeler ..... South Mills

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes ..... Rev. Francis L. Cordrey, Columbia
Baptist Hospitals ..... Rev. A. B. Hammett, Hertford
Brotherhood ..... Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... Rev. William Pursell, Elizabeth, City
Evangelism ..... Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Warren Rollins, Hobbsville
Home Missions ..... Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton
Orphanages ..... Mrs. W. J. Harrell, Gatesville
Relief and Annuity ..... Charlie R. Vann, Elizabeth City
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head
Social Action ..... Rev. Maurice W. Grissom, Elizabeth City
Sunday Schools ..... Rev. Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City
State Missions ..... Rev. Irving Acree, Coinjock
Temperance ..... Rev. Walter Hill, Hertford
Training Union ..... C. W. Overman, Edenton
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Don Wagner, Chairman ..... Gatesville
Mrs. Ned Nixon ..... Hertford
Rev. Donald Stewart ..... Gates
Rev. M. J. Davis ..... Manteo
Roscoe Wynn ..... Elizabeth City

COMMITTEE TO RECOMMEND PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

Rev. W. R. Pursell ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. Gordon Shaw ..... Edenton
Rev. Thurman Allred ..... Edenton
Mrs. T. O. Asbell ..... Tyner
Clay Ferebee ..... Camden
Rev. P. Timothy Bailey ..... Elizabeth City
W. C. Harrell ..... Gatesville

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE:—Isaac Byrum, Mrs. Rosa Copeland, Mrs. Randolph Ward, Mrs. E. L. Copeland, Carrie Lee Hollowell, Mrs. Thos. O. Asbell, Mrs. R. S. Ward, Mrs. Nellie Davidson.

BEREA:—J. H. Cartwright, H. C. Ferrell, Dennis Morgan, Mrs. Miles Russell, Mrs. B. F. Pritchard, Leonard C. Hudson, Mrs. Calvin Hudson, Mrs. Faye Swain, Mrs. Oliver Riddick, Mrs. Gerald Winslow, Mrs. Effie Sanders, K. W. Coffield, Mrs. Jimmy Boothe.

BETHEL:—W. T. Willoughby, Mrs. Carey Privott, Mrs. Julian Long, Mrs. Wade Jordan, Mrs. M. T. Griffin.

BEULAH:—Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Worrell, Mrs. Milton Byrum, Mrs. E. S. Hoffler, Mrs. Baker Byrum, Mrs. Frank Rice, Mrs. Walter Hoffler.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—Mrs. G. A. Chappell, Erma Holland, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.

BURGESS:—Mrs. J. R. Ayscue, Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Mrs. Earl Riddick, Mrs. Frank Ward, Mrs. Louise Proctor, Mrs. Josiah Proctor, Miss Jean Faye Proctor.

CALVARY:—Mrs. Paul D. Faircloth, Baxter M. Gray, Jr., Mrs. W. L. Temple, Billy Jackson.

CENTER HILL:—Mrs. Willie J. Byrum, Mrs. Henry Napier, Mrs. E. L. Belch, Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Wiggins.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mrs. M. D. Lane, Mrs. Cregg Lane, Mrs. L. H. Lane, Mrs. Pearl Lane, Mrs. Lester R. Lane.

COINJOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Woodard, Mrs. I. H. Acree, Gaither W. Bright.

COLUMBIA:—Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Sawyer, Mrs. Dan Sawyer, Mrs. Francis L. Cordrey, Lessie Hassell.

COOL SPRING:—Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Mrs. J. B. Perry, Jr., Mrs. Lindy P. Harrell, Mrs. Mary K. Eure, Mrs. Geraldine P. King, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Q. R. Eure.

CORINTH:—Mrs. R. E. Wynn, W. W. Carter, Mrs. L. R. Davis, Mrs. S. H. Simpson, Mrs. C. C. Barker, Mrs. L. C. Bray, Mrs. Grier Long, Mrs. M. B. Sample, Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Lowery.

CRESWELL:—Mrs. Sam Spruill, Mr. and Mrs. Roy C. Williams, S. D. Spruill, Mrs. Vernon Cahoon, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Morris, Mrs. Charlie Spruill.

EBENEZER:—Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Burnham, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Williams, Mrs. G. F. Riggs, Miss Amy Spence.

EDENTON:—Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Hughes, R. E. Leary, Joseph F. Gantt, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Berryman.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST:—Mrs. A. C. Harris, Mrs. H. L. Jordan, R. L. Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Vann, Mrs. Carlyle Horner, Mrs. W. B. Riddick, Mrs. Ray Twiddy, Mrs. George Waters, G. R. Barrow, Mrs. A. E. Swain, Mrs. M. G. Wright, Mrs. R. C. Bunch, Mrs. W. L. Winslow, J. H. Moore, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, Miss Tavia Jones, Mrs. C. P. Harris, Sr.

EURE:—Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Mrs. A. W. Overton, Mrs. T. C. Vaughan.

EUREKA:—Hurley Rountree, Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Hurley Aswell.

FAIRFIELD:—Mrs. Joseph D. Lang.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. C. E. Lang, Mrs. Daniel Lang, Mrs. L. C. Carter, W. C. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Carter.

GENEVA:—Mr. and Mrs. Howard Olds, Mrs. Charlie Ward, Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Clarence Cartwright, Mrs. W. C. Hollowell, Mrs. W. B. Meiggs, Jr.

GREAT HOPE:—Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Perry, Mrs. Charlie L. Dail, Mrs. Clinton R. Winslow.

HERTFORD:—Mrs. J. Ellie White, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, J. P. Perry, Sr., Mrs. Royce Vickers, Mrs. C. E. Cannon, Mrs. G. R. Tucker.

HOBBSVILLE:—Mrs. Willie H. Riddick, Mrs. Wesley Layden, Mrs. Ethel Riddick, Lillie Hobbs, P. D. Hobbs, Mrs. Woodrow Hoffler, Hattie Wiggins, Mrs. L. D. Stallings, Mrs. Lester Rountree.

MACEDONIA:—Mrs. Gordan B. Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Bass, Mrs. Frank Jones, Mrs. Roy Emminizer.

MANTEO:—Mrs. L. D. Tarkington, Sanford C. Stallings, Mrs. Leo Midgette.

MIDDLE SWAMP:—Mrs. Gracie Howell, Mrs. H. A. Brown.

MOYOCK:—Mrs. L. F. Smith, Mrs. Wesley Pike, Mrs. Jane C. Charlton, Mrs. George Gilbert.

MT. SINAI:—Mrs. Ned Nixon, Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Mrs. H. B. Miller, Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. Walter Hill.

NAGS HEAD:—Mrs. Agnes Barnett, Mrs. Ruby Henley, Joyce Parker, Mrs. Hal Culpepper.

POPLAR BRANCH:—Noah Owens, Mrs. Olah Brown, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Bratten, A. F. Lane, Jr.

POWELL'S POINT:—Mr. and Mrs. Harrison B. Midgette.

PROVIDENCE: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stallings, Mrs. C. F. Roberts, Mrs. H. M. Cox, J. M. Bell, B. B. Flora.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—Mrs. Kenneth Whitehurst, Mrs. John A. Spence, Mrs. Lanier Jones, Mrs. Russell Willis, Charlie Jones, H. B. Jones.

REHOBOTH:—John Lanier, Mrs. W. J. Murden.

REYNOLDSON:—W. T. J. Ellenor, Mrs. C. T. White, Jr., Ernest Parker, A. M. Eure, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Bracy.

RIVERSIDE:—Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Miss Rose Jennings, Mrs. Marvin King, Robert Benton, Mrs. Charles Waller.

ROCKY HOCK:—Mrs. John W. Hollowell, Mrs. W. H. Dale, Walter Lane, Mrs. T. W. Allred, Mrs. Joe Tynch, Mrs. Edward Gardner, W. L. Miller, Mrs. Nola Smith, Mrs. Kermit Perry, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Whiteman, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Bunch, Mrs. G. O. Lane.

ROANOKE ISLAND:—Milrae B. Etheridge, Mrs. C. W. Goodwin.

SALEM:—Lloyd Halstead, M. W. Lister, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Meads, Mrs. Raymond Williams, Jr., Mrs. W. P. Eves, Mrs. Thomas Jackson, Mrs. E. D. Eves.

SANDY CROSS:—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Mrs. Wallace Riddick, Inez Bunch, Lethia Stallings, Mrs. Thomas Riddick, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Hurdle.

SAWYER'S CREEK:—Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Burgess, Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Mrs. Walter Midgette, Clay Ferebee, Mrs. Elmer Ricks.

SHILOH:—Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Bray, Mrs. N. B. Williams, L. B. Godfrey.

SWAN QUARTER:—Mrs. W. A. Miller, Mrs. W. W. Wheeler.

WARWICK:—Mrs. Fentress White, Benford Copeland, Mrs. Roy C. Bunch, Mrs. Kermit White, A. C. Hobbs, Mr. and Mrs. Dillard White.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Sr., Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Mrs. Walter Hill, Mrs. V. C. Dale, Olive Layden, Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Winslow.

WOODVILLE:—Mrs. Wm. S. Brown, Mrs. Floyd Matthews, Mrs. Roy Nixon, Philip Cartwright, Mrs. B. F. Bray.

YEOPIM:—Joe Webb, Jr.

MINISTERS

Joseph L. Lang, Wm. S. Brown, Warren L. Rollins, T. W. Allred, Russell L. Willis, Charles H. Wellons, Donald Wagner, John D. Hemmingway, R. W. Kicklighter, A. B. Hammett, A. H. Outlaw, Charles B. Ward, L. F. Smith, R. N. Carroll, W. R. Pursell, Arnold E. Keaton, M. W. Grissom, I. H. Acree, Francis L. Cordrey, Frank B. Dinwiddie, J. Leonard Gerrald, Gordon B. Shaw, Melvin J. Hughes, Carl Hart, Donald Stewart, Walter F. Hill, Norman B. Harris, Paul Faircloth, Henry V. Napier, P. Timothy Bailey.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted October 18, 1960)

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It is the purpose of this Association to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness to Christ and to cooperation with the Baptist State Convenion of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall not exercise any authority over any of the churches.

ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Music, Director of Publicity and Promotional Secretary.

SECTION 2. These Officers shall be elected annually, except for the Promotional Secretary, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two terms of one year each in succession.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected and end at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-Section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will of or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided for and any other committee or committees voted by the Association.

Both the Moderator and Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Sub-Section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall, under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible and practical after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that they do not exceed three hundred (300) words in length as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium

from the Treasurer for his services, the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the affiliated churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association, and suggest to them a proportionate amount to be paid to the Treasurer for the Minute Fund.

Sub-Section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and/or the Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association. He shall receive for his services an honorarium, the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor shall be appointed by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-Section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-Section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of Training Union.

Sub-Section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association, or securing someone for this job. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics and/or other methods. He shall make annual report to the Association concerning his work.

Sub-Section g. The Publicity Director shall assist our Promotional Secretary in compiling worthy news reports to be placed in local newspapers, radio programs and when advisable on television. He shall serve in an advisory capacity, except as requested or instructed otherwise by the Promotional Secretary and/or the Executive Committee.

Sub-Section h. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and

direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make annual report to the Association concerning the total work of the Brotherhood.

Sub-Section i. The Chairman of Evangelism shall encourage and promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association and shall assist, upon request those churches desiring to obtain help for evangelistic meetings. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of evangelism.

Sub-Section j. The Chairman of the Missions Committee shall preside at the meetings of the committee and shall supervise and direct its work in cooperation with the Promotional Secretary. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the work of his committee.

Sub-Section k. The duties of the Promotional Secretary shall be as defined in Article XI.

Sub-Section l. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be as prescribed by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of Woman's Missionary Union work.

ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be elected annually by the Association and shall be composed of twenty-eight members, fifteen of whom shall be elected as follows: one from each of the ten counties within the boundaries of the Association, five at large; and the other thirteen members being the officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. The committee shall meet at least twice each year between the annual meeting of the Association and shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The committee shall act for the Association ad interim. Written reports of all meetings will be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — TRUSTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three trustees who shall serve for one year and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the State of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and by action of the Association or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make full detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees

shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent forms. They shall elect their own Chairman and Secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IX — CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE X — MISSIONS COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of a Chairman, elected annually by the Association, and six members, with two being elected each year for a three year term. The members shall not succeed themselves until after one year has lapsed from the date of the close of their terms of office. The Chairman may be elected to succeed himself as set down in Article VI, Section 1.

SECTION 2. The Missions Committee shall advise, encourage and work in close cooperation with the Promotional Secretary; prepare and submit to the Executive Committee a budget for the work of the Promotional Secretary; make suggestions to the churches as to their proportional part of the budget and render such assistance as is possible in securing necessary funds.

SECTION 3. The Committee shall work with the Promotional Secretary in determining the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions.

ARTICLE XI — COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. This Committee shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator and shall nominate the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee and any other committees not specifically provided for herein.

SECTION 2. This Committee shall also nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the As-

sociation. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE XII — PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

SECTION 1. The Promotional Secretary shall be called by the Association for such period of time as the relationship shall be satisfactory to both parties. In the event of a vacancy between annual sessions of the Association the Executive Committee shall present a person to the Association for call.

SECTION 2. The Promotional Secretary shall work under the supervision of and in cooperation with the Missions Committee, and shall promote the program of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist, encourage and work with the churches at their invitation and as time permits.

SECTION 3. The Promotional Secretary, as an employee of the Association, shall be a non-voting member of the Executive Committee of the Association. He may be elected or appointed to any Committee of the Association with the exception of the Missions Committee. He may advise and help committees in carrying out their work.

SECTION 4. Any other privileges and limitations shall be set by the Executive Committee and reported to the Association.

ARTICLE XIII — DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Annual meeting of the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefor, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the annual meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XIV — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close on September 30.

ARTICLE XV — ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. This constitution shall be considered in effect when two-thirds of the messengers voting at the regular annual meeting at which the vote is taken, shall vote in favor of its adoption. Such adoption shall effect the repeal of all previously adopted constitutions.

SECTION 2. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-

thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available, in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotional period to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors and officers of the Association who are present, shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following comittees to report to the current meeting of the Association: Committee on Nominations composed of five members; Committee on Resolutions composed of five members; and Committee on Place and Preacher composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Committee on Nominations. This Committee shall nominate the following officers of the Association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Music Director, Publicity Director and Missions Committee Chairman. The President of the Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood shall be nominated at their annual Associational meetings and the nominations submitted to the Nominating Committee Chairman in writing.

(b) Resolutions Committee. This committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(c) Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next Annual Meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preacher and alternate for the Annual Associational Sermon.

4. The Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article X of the constitution; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VII of the constitution; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and

have printed the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. It shall have such programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. All resolutions presented to the Association shall go first to the Committee on Resolutions for study and recommendation.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meetings or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Fifty-Sixth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Hobbsville Church on October 17, 1961 and with Sawyer's Creek Church on October 18, 1961.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Hobbsville, October 17, 1961

2. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter. Rev. Norman Harris led the congregation in singing Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned and reading of the Scriptures and invocation was given by Rev. Francis L. Cordrey.

3. Rev. Leonard Gerrald, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors present.

4. Rev. W. R. Pursell presented the order of business as prepared by the committee. It was on motion adopted with some minor revisions.

5. Remarks concerning enrollment of messengers were made by Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk, and upon his motion messengers enrolled at this time and those to register later were officially seated and constituted the Association.

6. The Moderator called upon Rev. Don Wagner to present new pastors in the Association. They were as follows: Warren Rollins, Warwick; Russell L. Willis, Ramoth Gilead; Irvin Acree, Coinjock; Arnold Keaton, Cool Spring; Carl Hart, Ballard's Bridge; Charlie Ward, Geneva; Walter Hill, Whiteville Grove and Mt. Sinai; A. B. Hammett, Bethel. Mrs. Donald Stewart, also an ordained person and married since the last session, was presented to the Association. Wives of the other new pastors were also recognized and welcomed in the Association.

7. The Moderator recognized a number of visitors from outside the Association and extended a welcome to them.

8. During the session the Moderator appointed the following committees to serve during the session or during the interim before the next session:

Committee on Committees — Rev. Thurman Allred, Chairman, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, S. L. Lowery, Rev. R. N. Carroll, Rev. M. J. Davis.

Committee on Nominations — John Elliott, Chairman, Mrs. Walter Ward, Rev. Don Wagner, C. R. Vann, Clay Ferebee.

Committee on Place and Preacher — Rev. Norman Harris, Chairman, Rev. W. S. Brown, Mrs. I. A. Ward, R. L. Garrett, Rev. Melvin Hughes.

Committee on Resolutions — Rev. Gordan Shaw, Chairman, Rev. W. R. Pursell, E. R. Woodard, Rev. Frank Dinwiddie, W. C. Harrell.

Committee on Credentials — Rev. P. T. Bailey, Chairman, Rev. L. S. Smith, Rev. J. Paul Holloman, Rev. Lamar Wheeler, Rev. Paul Faircloth.

Committee on Order of Business — Rev. Don Wagner, Chairman, Mrs. Ned Nixon, Rev. Donald Stewart, Rev. M. J. Davis, Roscoe Wynn.

Committee to Recommend Promotional Secretary — Rev. W. R. Pursell, Rev. Gordan Shaw, Rev. Thurman Allred, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Clay Ferebee, Rev. P. T. Bailey, W. C. Harrell.

9. **Report of the Executive Committee —**
By Dr. R. W. Kicklighter:

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held three meetings during the year. At each meeting reports were received from the organizations, committees and officers of the Association. Present plans and needs and opportunities for development were discussed.

The following business of note was transacted by the Committee:

1. Supplemental aid for pastor's salary from State Missions was approved for Fairfield, Sladesville, Engelhard, Nags Head, Rose Bay, and Swan Quarter.

2. Application for $950.00 assistance for the support of an associational missionary from the Baptist State Convention was made by the committee and granted by the General Board of the Convention.

3. Periodic reports were approved from the Associational Treasurer, Missions Committee, Campsite Committee, the Summer Mission at Kitty Hawk, the Schools of Missions and the Promotional Secretary.

4. The balance on hand from the Schools of Missions was transferred to the General fund. ($132.01).

5. The Missions Committee was authorized to purchase a typewriter and a mimeograph machine for the Promotional Secretary's office.

6. Mr. Dennis Morgan was appointed to assist Mr. S. R. Moore as Associational Treasurer.

7. The resignation of the Rev. Mr. Don C. Pryor as Promotional Secretary was accepted with deep regret and expressions of sincere appreciation for the excellent leadership and work given by him to the growth and development of the Association, churches and persons. It was recommended that a gift be presented to him at the annual session of the Association.

8. Mr. Dennis Morgan was elected to audit the treasurer's books and report to the Association.

9. The Committee recommends that the Associational officers include three trustees and an assistant treasurer.

10. The Committee recommends that the Association elect a committee of not more than seven members to select a new Promotional Secretary. This committee will recommend the man to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee will then call a special session of the Association to elect the Promotional Secretary.

11. The Committee approves the budget submitted by the Missions Committee and recommends its adoption by the Association. The budget is as follows: (1961-62)

Administrative—		
Secretary's Salary	$4500.00	
Relief and Annuity	200.00	
Travel Allowance	1440.00	
Housing Allowance	900.00	
Convention Expenses	300.00	
Total		$7340.00
Operational—		
Office help	350.00	
Telephone	200.00	
Office supplies	250.00	
Postage	200.00	
Gas for heating office	30.00	
Bulletins (9)	350.00	
Office equipment	150.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	
Sunday School	50.00	
Training Union	50.00	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Total		$1880.00
Total Budget for 1961-62		$9220.00

12. The Special Session of the Baptist State Convention meeting in Greensboro, May 2, 1961, failed to act on the proposal of the Committee on College Advance by adopting a substitute proposal recommending and requesting that each church in the convention increase its gifts to the Co-Operative Program by 35% each year for three years. In the light of the desperate needs of our Baptist colleges, the Executive Committee recommends that the Association endorse this proposal and encourage each church to prayerfully consider increasing its gifts to the Co-Operative program by 35% each year for three years until a better plan can be devised to support our colleges.

13. The Schools of Missions, the Summer Mission at Kitty Hawk, the support of the Missions Budget, the increase in the number of churches contributing to the Co-Operative Program (all but three), the consideration of a summer camp, growth in unity, and the improvement of organizations mark this as a year of advance and achievement for the Chowan Baptist Association.

10. Dr. Kicklighter called John M. Elliott, Vice Moderator, to the chair to preside during the reading of and action upon the report; and upon his motion the report was adopted.

11. The congregation sang The Old Rugged Cross, led by Rev. Norman Harris.

12. Three former Moderators - Dr. I. A. Ward, W. J. Berryman and J. H. Moore were recognized and welcomed by the Moderator.

13. Report of Committee on Campsite — By J. H. Moore:

The Chowan Baptist Association meeting on October 21, 1959 authorized the appointment of a Committee on a Summer Assembly to investigate thoroughly the possibility of establishing a summer assembly. This committee presented the need for such an assembly site to be used for G.A. and R.A. week camps, day camps, meetings to be held by the W.M.U., Brotherhood, Sunday School, Training Union and various groups in the local churches. The proposed cost of erecting such a camp was estimated at approximately $46,000.00. Two possible sites for the erection of a camp were presented to the Association.

The Chowan Baptist Association meeting on October 19, 1960 accepted provisionally the offer of the James Cale property located on the Perquimans River, consisting of some 50 acres with a river frontage of about 900 feet. The provision was that the Association determine its ability to construct and operate a summer assembly camp.

The Committee of Fifteen, appointed October 19, 1960 to study the possibilities of a summer assembly camp presents the following report:

The study of the previous Committee on the Summer Assembly, reported on page 20 and 21 of the 1960 minutes, is a realistic appraisal of the cost of construction, possible use and program and should form the basis for future planning and development.

This Committee, following the instructions of the Association, has contacted each local church to determine the churches' willingness to assume the financial obligation of constructing a camp on the property offered by Mr. James Cale. Eighteen of the 58 churches responded with 10 of the churches making a definite committment over a period of 10 years. Six churches indicated a desire to contribute when able. Between $1500.00 and $2000.00 a year for construction would be available from the churches. The response was not sufficient to indicate the possibility of construction of the camp in the immediate future. However interest was such as to promise the possibility of constructing a camp on said property at some future date.

Therefore, the Committee recommends that the Association accept the property offered by Mr. Cale with the intention to construct a camp as it becomes financially practicable. Each church and individuals are incouraged to begin making their contributions now to the Associational Treasurer for this purpose.

J. H. Moore, Chrm.
Roland Garrett, V-Chrm.
Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Sec.
John Elliott
Mrs. T. O. Asbell
Elliott Belch
Bennie Bateman
Charles Ward, Jr.
E. R. Woodard
Mrs. Ned Nixon
John Hemmingway
Mrs. Walter Ward
Eddie Davenport
Macon Davis
O. C. Long
Billy Old

14. Mr. Moore made the motion for adoption of the report and recommendations. It was discussed and a number of questions asked by Rev. M. W. Grissom, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Rev. H. V. Napier, Rev. P. T. Bailey and E. R. Woodard. On motion by W. J. Berryman the motion for acceptance of the report was amended to return the property to the donors if we are unable or for any reason we do not build. Rev. M. W. Grissom's motion to limit the Association to five years in which to build before returning the property to the donors was lost. On motion we returned to the original motion and it was carried. Mr. James Cale, donor of the camp site, was recognized. In his remarks he urged the wholeheart-

ed support of a summer camp and stated that he was glad the amendment was lost and that he did not want the land back. A rising vote of thanks was extended to him for his generosity. In the afternoon session the Moderator announced that an anonymous man and his wife during the lunch hour offered to give $1000.00 on the camp building.

15. **Report on Evangelism — By Rev. W. S. Brown:**

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people - hopeless because they do not know Christ - grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them have been disillusioned by the apathy and lack of concern on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. This is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning multitudes to God.

Our association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions. By taking a look at where we are we should be aroused to the fact that it is time to get a virile program of evangelism on the launching pad for our churches. We have a ratio of baptisms for 1959 and 1960 of 1 to 36. In 1960, 13 of our churches reported no baptisms.

Because evangelism is the heart of all the work of our churches, I recommend the following:

1. That we recognize the elected Associational Officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of the committee, and that we pledge our wholehearted cooperation to this committee.

2. That our association have an annual Evangelism Clinic using the dates and following the suggested program supplied by the Division Of Evangelism.

16. On motion of Brother Brown the report was adopted without discussion.

17. **Report of Social Action — By Rev. P. T. Bailey:**

Social problems still remain with us. Each organization has its own statistics to prove that conditions are not improving in our world. We hear the prophets warning us that the liquor forces, organized prostitution, gambling syndicates, racial prejudices and other vices are determining the pattern of behaviour of the masses. While the church is at ease in Zion, these devasting forces are actively working in our society. Is there anything that we as Baptists can do to stem the tide of evil? I think so. Our talk alone will not do it. Our preaching has its limitations. The best way to realize a transformed society is for transformed men to walk in the light of God's holiness and righteousness. Remember the words of John "In Him was life, and the life was the light of men. And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not." John 1:4-5. This report can condemn and attack the social evils and we all would join in a hearty amen in our judgment. But it is far better to light a candle than to curse the darkness. We need to go back to our communities and shine for Jesus by living a dynamic Christian life. There is a need

for our churches to step up its evangelistic efforts. We need to go back to the simple truth that what the gambler, prostitute, thief, drunkard and other sinners need is a re-birth, a transformation, a regeneration. This is the action we need to take — win the lost to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. Bear the good news to a lost and corrupt society. The world says change society and society will change the man. Jesus says change the man and man will change society.

18. The report was on motion of Brother Bailey adopted without reading and presented for the minutes.

19. **Report on Temperance and Morals —**

By Rev. Paul Faircloth:

The problems which plague our society as a result of the ever-increasing consumption of alcoholic beverages have made us to become duly alarmed about the present and the future. In a nationwide survey sponsored by Rutgers University it was found that by religious groups abstinence is practiced by only 41% of the Protestants.

This startling fact indicates that by comparison a baby that is born into this culture is more apt to grow up and become an alcoholic than he is to die of polio, cancer, or heart disease.

As Christians there is much that we can and must do to combat this public enemy. We should use the power of prayer, the influence of legislature, the witness to friends and acquaintances and seek to present the Christian message of hope in Christ to our own society.

Let us remind ourselves of the church covenant which reads, "Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God . . . we engage . . . to walk circumspectly in the world; . . . to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage, and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour."

20. On motion of Brother Faircloth the report was presented and accepted without reading.

21. Host pastor, Leonard Gerrald, made announcements concerning lunch.

22. The eleven o'clock worship service included the singing of Holy, Holy, Holy by the congregation; Scripture reading and prayer by Rev. P. T. Bailey; a vocal solo My God And I by Mrs. Melvin J. Hughes, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. W. L. Winslow; and the Associational sermon by Rev. Melvin J. Hughes. At the close of the sermon Brother Hughes offered thanks for the food sumptuously provided by the host Church. Then the session was adjourned for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Hobbsville, October 17, 1961

23. Rev. M. W. Grissom led in singing O Worship The King, and Come, Thou Almighty King. Devotions including the reading of the Scripture and prayer was led by Rev. R. L. Willis.

24. Dr. R. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, was recognized and he spoke of the college program and brought greetings from the college and its faculty.

25. **Report of Missions Committee — By Rev. H. V. Napier:**

Your Missions Committee has tried this year to carry out your mandate to establish a mission work at Kitty Hawk. In all our meetings we have had this matter as the major item of discussion. In February I was asked by your Executive Committee to act as Chairman until this annual meeting. I took the job with fear and trembling and have tried to do my best with what little I know about our total Mission program. We have continued the work and discussion of the summer mission at Kitty Hawk and gave to our Promotional Secretary the responsibility of seeing that a building was secured and a worker employed to help. That was done with a former dance hall and beer joint being remodeled into a suitable place for the type meeting we planned. The mission operated for eleven weeks and we were, with the help of the churches and their pastors and workers, able to minister to a total of 1405 souls. At the end of the year the fund for this work had a balance of $1015.01 to be used as you see fit. Your Committee recommends that the project be continued for another year at least and that your Committee be given your vote of approval to go ahead with plans to lease the same or some other suitable building for the mission. We recommend that the mission bear the name CHOWAN BAPTIST CHAPEL and that plans be taken now to secure a summer worker for the three months of June, July and August, 1962. We further recommend that our Promotional Secretary be instructed to give his full time to help the summer worker in the work there and to supervise the visitation program so that not only will the summer mission be given help, but our established work at the Nags Head Baptist Church may be strengthened.

Your committee is aware that you voted last year to turn Builder's Club funds over to the Nags Head Church, and understand that work is going on there now to provide additional space for the summer months. We suggest that if any church desires to send any funds to that church they do so and mark them for any cause they think might be worthy for that church.

Your Committee suggests that your Committee be given the privilege of making a study of the advisability of building or purchasing a home for our Promotional Secretary. They thought in terms of a home on the Camp Site, but it would not be bound by such thinking.

Our churches have been generous in their gifts to our Associational causes during the year with $8,210.68 being given for General Fund expenses; $783.30 for Minute Fund; $1338.38 for Schools of Missions; $2,727.88 for the Kitty Hawk Missions (Some of this came from other sources than churches, i.e. $80.00 from State Mission Board); and $347.50 for the Jamica Crusade, making a total given to all Associational causes of $13,407.74, the greatest amount given in the history of our Association. Part of the General Fund came from our State Missions Board and it is hoped that soon we may be able to completely carry on our program without help from our State Missions Board. Your continued giving is encouraged and each church is reminded that the goal that has been set is seventy-five (75) cents per resident member for our Associational Missions Program for General Fund.

We recommend the following budget to the Executive Committee which in turn adopted it to be presented to you at this time:

Administrative—

	Last Year	Recommended
Secretary Salary	$4500.00	$4500.00
Secretary's Retirement plan	200.00	200.00
Travel Allowance	1440.00	1440.00
Housing Allowance	720.00	900.00
Convention Expense (if used)	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	$7160.00	$7280.00

Operation Expense—

Office Help	$ 450.00	$ 350.00
Telephone	200.00	200.00
Office Supplies	150.00	250.00
Postage	250.00	200.00
Gas for heating office	15.00	30.00
Bulletins	350.00	350.00
Office Equipment	150.00	150.00
Miscellaneous Items	200.00	200.00
Sunday School Promotion		50.00
Training Union Promotion		50.00
Brotherhood Promotion		50.00
TOTAL	$1765.00	$1880.00

The addition of Sunday School, Training Union and Brotherhood Promotion is to bring into line with our Constitution all funds in our Association. The Treasurers of each of these organizations are to turn their present funds over to our Associational Treasurer and he in turn will disburse all expenses and take care of the cost of promotion. Offerings will continue to be taken for the present and a treasurer will be necessary for each organization to take care of that offering and to turn it over to our Associational Treasurer. It was hoped that this plan could eventually include the W.M.U. but with their Scholarship plan it seemed impossible at present. However, they are asked to study the matter and see if they can also come under the Regular treasurer for promotion and certain other items. The increase in the budget will be offset this year and every year by the amount turned over to our Treasurer. The total amount which is recommended for the new year is $9,160.00.

Again, many thanks for your prayers, your gifts and your work in making this year of success for us in our Association. Your continued prayers and cooperation is asked that next year may be even greater as we plan and work for our Lord.

26. The report with its recommendations was on motion adopted.

27. **Report on Camp Council — By Mrs. Ned Nixon:**

As recommended by the 1960 Association, the Camp Council was duly organized and held the first meeting at Ballard's Bridge Church Sunday afternoon, October 23, 1960. The Rev. Don Pryor was elected Chairman and Mrs. Ned Nixon was named as Secretary-Treasurer. At scheduled meetings thereafter, Camp policies were adopted, Directors named and Counselors secured for the two Camps.

The Intermediate G.A. Camp was held June 19-23, 1961 at Chowan College with the Rev. Paul Faircloth as Director. Although only twenty-four

girls attended, the Camp was a success. The memory of the spiritual atmosphere will live on through the years in the lives of those who attended. One of the highlights of the Camp was the emphasis placed on vocational guidance. A nurse, a home-maker and a teacher spoke to the girls on the importance of God in their particular vocations. The Rev. Eph Whisenhunt was Missionary and there were five Conselors.

Camp for the R.A.'s and Junior G.A.'s was held at Chowan College July 10 - 14, 1961. The Rev. Henry Napier was Director and the Rev. Norman Harris, Assistant Director. Missionary Ralph Harrell told the 199 person present of his experiences in Africa and the Africans' need of Christ. Christian movies were a nightly feature that held the attention of all. The Council feels that the impression of a day that begins with morning watch and continues with emphasis on the Christian way of life — through teaching, preaching, recreation and example — and draws to a close with vesper services followed by nightly devotions in small groups, will leave its mark on those participating. We are grateful to each person who helped in any way.

Because of the smallness of the Intermediate G.A. Camp and the additional expenses (movies and materials for hand craft) of R.A. and Jr. G.A. Camp, they were not self-supporting.

Financial Statement

Paid to Chowan College by Cash	$2,347.50
Balance on hand January 1, 1961	$ 497.75
Deposits	408.84
Total Cash	906.59
Disbursements	529.20
Balance on hand October 9, 1961	$ 377.39

28. The report was on motion adopted.

29. The Moderator recognized Rev. Melvin J. Hughes to read the following proposed amendments to the Constitution which was tabled to be acted upon the following day:

Be it resolved that the following article become Article VIII of the Constitution and the numbering of all subsequent articles changed to conform:

ARTICLE VIII — Trustees of the Association

The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three trustees who shall serve for one year and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligation only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the State of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and by action of the Association or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make full detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent forms. They shall elect their own Chairman and Secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

Article 1 of the constitution shall contain the words "Assistant Treasurer and Three Trustees", inserted between the words "Treasurer" and "Sunday School Superintendent".

30. Rev. H. V. Napier offered the following proposed ammendment to the Constitution to be tabled for action upon the following day:

Article IV — Meetings, which now reads "The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, etc.

To be Amended to read:

"The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in October, etc. . . "

The purpose of this amendment to do away with one of the days of our annual meeting. The suggestion has been made and talked over by a great many people in the light of the fact that the reports of the standing committees are not to be read unless they contain some recommendation or some object which needs special attention by the Association. That means a shorter time is needed for our business and will make it easier to secure places for our annual meeting. This amendment is offered for your consideration without recommendation by me, but in order that you might be able to express yourself on this matter. It depends on how busy you are and as to whether you feel that two days are necessary. Do as you think needed.

31. On motion the Rules of Order be and are hereby ammended to have reports of all Standing Committees in the hands of the Clerk not less than 30 days prior to the Associational meeting. The Clerk shall have the reports prepared in pamphlet form to be distributed to the messengers at the annual session.

32. **Report on Children's Homes — By Rev. T. W. Allred:**

There are three homes: Mills Home at Thomasville situated on a beautiful campus and farm, totaling 600 acres. Two other farms are nearby with 325 acres. Mills Home has a capacity of 306. The second home established was Kennedy Home at Kinston, consisting of campus and farm which totals 1200 acres. Kennedy Home has accommodations for 165. The most recent home established is the Odum Home at Pembroke, located on a 50 acre tract of land and with facilities for 24.

In addition to this number receiving institutional care there are 132 in foster homes and 20 children in homes with their mothers with both groups receiving financial assistance. Approximately 825 children receive direct care each year. Resourceful case workers help scores of children to find places to live with relatives and other social service institutions. During the year more than 1,000 children are served either directly or indirectly.

Recognizing that there is no substitute for a child's own home, every effort is made to maintain a child's home-like atmosphere on the campuses. Children live in cottages with no more than 18 in any building. Each cottage is a separate unit, with its own living room, dining room, kitchen, and bedrooms. Cottage parents live in the buildings and are responsible for the daily care of the children.

The multiple-service Child Care Program of North Carolina Baptists as carried on by the Children's Homes requires steady and liberal support. Our people have been generous across the years - for this we are deeply grateful.

Sources of income for 1961:

Cooperative Program — 31.7%
Thanksgiving Offering — 33.3%
Designations and Once-A-Month Offering — 18.0%

Endowment, designated support of children,
and special gifts — 17%

The State Convention has placed upon the Homes responsibility of caring for an increasing number of children. Generous and consistant giving by North Carolina Baptists will make this possible.

33. On motion of Brother Allred the report was accepted to be printed in the minutes without reading. He recognized Rev. W. C. Reid, a former Superintendent and now retired, who spoke on the child caring program. As always, his remarks were well received.

34. **Report on Hospital — By Rev. Leighton Lewis:**

Our Hospital continues to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics - 78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 counties and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

One of the newer services is the Progressive Care Unit opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. Patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

Also new is a type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors.

The need for enlargement of the Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our Churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings. The churches in Chowan Association average giving $1 for every $160 received into the church. In the light of the good our hospital is doing and its pressing needs, it would do well for each church to reconsider the amount you will give toward this cause next year.

35. On motion by Brother Lewis the report was adopted and filed for printing in the minutes without reading. Dr. A. L. Meiberg, a Chaplain at the hospital, spoke to the report.

36. **Report on Homes for the Aging—Rev. L. Lamar Wheeler:**

North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes - Resthaven, Hayes Home, and Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. We are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction is proof-positive. This Home

will be ready for occupancy by January, 1962. A debt of $275,000.00 has been assumed on this Home, and for completing liquidation of indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order to meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

The past year has been a good one. Twenty-six new residents have been received and are finding happiness, love and security.

The Special Day Offerings and gifts are running 17% ahead of last year's contributions.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

Another wonderful gift to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

The Homes for the Aging need our support. We must pray for and continue to support them with our gifts. Remember that our Homes cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the support of North Carolina Baptist.

37. The report was on motion received and filed for the minutes.

38. **Report on Home Missions — By Rev. L. F. Smith:**

The work of our Home Mission Board is going forward on all fronts. Dr. C. C. Warren reports that of January 1, 1961, 11,817 new churches and missions had been started. Church extension goals for 1962 calls for the founding of 6,000 more missions.

A major share of the personnel and resources of the Home Mission Board are used in thirty states of the northern and western sections of the nation where Dr. Courts Redford reports that "We have 2,335 churches in these states where we had only 79 in 1940."

Hawaii Baptists have asked the Evangelism Division for assistance. A survey of Porto Rico is being made by the Home Mission Board of needs and opportunities among these islands of 2½ million inhabitants. Despite the tense relations between our country and Cuba, Baptist work there is growing. Revivals in the four provinces where Southern Baptists work resulted in 5,116 conversions, and gifts to the churches increased 20% to $210,649.00.

The Division of Evangelism has given a new emphasis to personal soul-winning and year-round evangelism. The division has promoted the Baptist Jubilee Revivals, an associational plan of simultaneous evangelistic crusades.

A home mission budget in excess of $4,000,000.00 (60% from the Co-operative Program and 40% from the Annie Armstrong offering) supported 2,035 missionaries during the past year. These workers reported 51,463 baptisms. The cities of Detroit, Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and Seattle are areas needing special efforts in financing new churches and missions. An allocation of $250,000.00 from the Annie Armstrong offering has been set

aside for loans to churches in these areas to purchase sites and buildings.

There are urgent personnel needs for Good Will Centers where work is carried on with Japanese, Russians, Spanish, and Italians. Mr. Glendon McCullough, personnel director, states, "We need more than 270 workers now to fill requests - some vacant for two years because qualified personnel have not been found."

39. On motion the report was accepted for the minutes without reading.

40. **Report on Foreign Missions — Rev. Charles H. Wellons:**

Numerically, we Southern Baptists are strong. With 32,251 churches, we boast of 9,731,591 members. Economically, we are rich, neither hungry or homeless. Each year we increase expenditures on more comfortable and luxurious buildings, paid professional help, and other local budget items.

In spite of our numerical and economical wealth, we are poverty stricken in foreign missions. Through the Cooperative Program, Lottie Moon Christmas offering, and designated gifts, we gave in 1960 only $1.78 per member to Foreign Missions. Out of a membership of almost ten million, we have less than 1600 missionaries in forty-six countries.

Four suggestions are offered here for the consideration of our churches:

1) Cultivate in each member a passionate concern for foreign missions.

2) Clear up misconceptions concerning the mechanics of our mission effort.

3) Stress a stronger financial support of foreign missions prompted not by duty alone but love.

4) Lead young people into an awareness of God's call and especially to specific missionary work.

41. On motion the report was adopted without discussion after reading.

42. Rev. Norman Harris led the congregation in singing More Love To Thee after which the Moderator introduced Mr. J. P. Morgan, State Training Union Secretary, who spoke on the Baptist Advance Program.

43. The Moderator complimented the host Church on its excellent entertainment during the day and summarized the great amount of business dispatched during the day. He then called upon Rev. W. C. Reid to close the afternoon session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Sawyer's Creek, October 18, 1961

44. Called to order at ten A.M. All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name was sung, led by Rev. Russell Willis. The reading of the Scripture and prayer was by Rev. A. B. Hammett.

45. Rev. Melvin J. Hughes, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome to all in attendance.

46. Report of the Promotional Secretary —

By Rev. Don C. Pryor:

Since this is not only the annual report of your Promotional Secretary for the year 1960-61, but also a terminal report, it is with a special sense of appreciation that the report is made.

For all of the many kindnesses extended during the years of service as your Promotional Secretary, please accept my humble and sincere gratitude. It would be impossible to call to memory and list fully all of the reasons for which I offer my thanks to you; however, please be assured that I am deeply grateful for every indication of Christian concern and cooperation from all of the past and present officers, members and pastors of the Chowan Association. It has been one of the greatest privileges of my life to serve as your missionary and you will always reserve a place of prayer in my life.

During the year just ended there have been many activities involving the churches of the Chowan Association. Two activities that have perhaps made the greatest impact on our association were the Schools of Missions and the Summer Mission at Kitty Hawk. A large number of our churches participated in the SOM, as some two dozen foreign, home, state and associational missionaries came into our Association and brought a renewed interest in missionary endeavor throughout the world. Scores of sermons and private conversations on the subject of missions were given, hundreds of lives were touched with the missionary message, and many rededications of lives to the Saviour were made during the week of the SOM.

Another missions project initiated during the year and one in which a large number of our churches participated was the Summer Mission at Kitty Hawk. This project became the first association-sponsored mission project in a great many years. It is felt that the effectiveness of this work will grow as more and more vacationers learn about it.

I am listing below a compilation of the activities which your Secretary endeavored to promote by personal contact, by address, through letters or the **Chowan Baptist Bulle**tin or through other news media during the 1960-61 Associational Year.

I. Southern Baptist Convention:
Every activity promoted by mail, publication and personal contact.

II. Baptist State Convention:
State Convention and Baptist Pastors Conference; All special offerings including: State Missions, Home for Aging, Hospital, Children's Homes, and Christian Education; All Caswell and Fruitland Activities; Church Music Conferences; Various weeks of prayer; Training Union; Sunday School; WMU; Brotherhood, Publicity Committee of the Convention; Biblical Recorder; Student Night; Jan. Bible Study; and Evangelistic Conference.

III. Regional Activities and Area Activities:
Brotherhood; T.U; Church Development; Church Architecture.

IV. Associational Activities:
Schools of Missions Meetings; R. A. Conclave; Executive Committee Meetings; M. Night; Annual Associational Meeting; Foreign and Home Mission Studies in the Churches; Associational Music School; Layman's Day in the Churches; WMU Meeting; Annual Brotherhood Meetings and Clinic; Monthly pastors Conference; Associational Camp Council Meetings; Associational Camps; Camp establishment Committee; Sunday School Meetings; T.U. Meetings; VBS Clinic; Education Finance Meeting; Forward Program Clinic; 30,000 Movement; Various Audio-

visual Aids, Youth Week and Youth Night; Off to College Day; R. A. Ball Leagues; Missions Committee Meetings; and G. A. Rallys.

V. County Meetings:
County WMU Meetings;

VI. Local Church Activities:
Preached and led regular worship services — 31
Revival preached — 2
Visited churches during regular worship or revival — 23
Deacons ordination — 3
Pastors ordination — 2
Speaking to Brotherhood Meetings — 4
Study Courses — 6
Participated in special services, anniversaries, dedications, etc. — 18
Kitty Hawk, Mission work — 19
Schools of Missions meetings — 12
Conferences with groups — 45
Conferences with individuals — 544
Miles traveled — 19,808
Bulletins mailed — 16,000
Estimated cards, letters, etc, mailed — 6000

47. The Moderator spoke to the report and of the fine work and achievements of the Promotional Secretary who recently resigned to accept a pastorate in the Norfolk area. He presented to the former Secretary a gift from the Association. Brother Pryor thanked each and every one for the cooperation which he received during his years of being Promotional Secretary.

48. **Report on Relief and Annuity — By Rev. E. R. Stewart:**

The name was changed at the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March, 1961. It was changed from "The Relief and Annuity Board", to "Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention." Baptists are urged to use the new name.

New members in all the Annuity Board's plans increased by nine percent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the "Southern Baptist Protection Plan."

Total Membership January 1, 1961 was 22,578. More than 4,000 churches participated and paying the 10% average participation of all the states was 63%. Benefits amounting to $2,745,613.00 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or Widows during 1960. Since the Boards' beginning in 1918, it has paid out in benefits a total of $34,425,100.55.

Rev. R. T. Greene is Field Representative for North Carolina, and has his office at the State Headquarters in Raleigh — 301 Hillsboro Street. He should be invited to the various Associations and tell of the plan and its accomplishments. There are now fifteen Field Workers who serve 22 states in the Convention. All ministers should enroll in one plan or the other, and the churches pay ALL or a part.

The Administrative Officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, Executive Secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, Associate Secretaries; Fred W. Noe, Treasurer and Investment Director; Owen Henley, Assistant Director of Investments; and Mable H. McCartney, Registrar.

This is a wonderful institution, serving a great people, and doing it well.

49. The report was presented by Rev. Melvin J. Hughes for Brother Stewart. He announced that Brother Stewart was unable to attend because of illness. On motion of Brother Hughes the report was accepted for the record without reading.

50. **Report on Religious Literature — By Rev. J. L. Wiseman:**

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state Baptist paper since 1833 — the **Biblical Recorder.** Down through the years, it has been the one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the **Recorder** strives to convey its message in an attractive, appealing manner.

The **Recorder** is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Consider the many features each week — full page pictures on the cover, stimulating editorials, Life in the Churches, the Sunday School Lesson, the Family Page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention.

Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal.

At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the **Recorder** received high recognition from the Syracuse professors who praised it for its pleasing appearance and good content.

Even though the **Recorder** may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing.

51. The Clerk stated that he had received the report from Brother Wiseman who was unable to attend and on motion it was accepted for printing in the minutes without reading.

52. Amendments to the Constitution as presented yesterday concerning Assistant Treasurer and Trustees were on motion adopted. Several messengers spoke in opposition to the proposed amendment to limit the sessions to one day and on motion the proposal was tabled.

53. Rev. Russell Willis led the congregation in singing Amazing Grace and There Is A Name I Love to Hear, after which Rev. Melvin J. Hughes, host pastor made announcements concerning lunch.

54. **Report on Christian Education —**
By Rev. Donald Stewart:

Our educational system must be sound; beginning at the home, church,

and community level, and continuing through college, and seminary. We stand at the crossroads of education - Christian or secular, or possibly both.

Our seven colleges enroll some 8,000 regular and 2,000 special students. Two-thirds of these come from Baptist homes. By 1970 we need to provide facilities for twice as many students as today. Today, three-fourths of our Baptist youth seek education in other schools. Here we are trying to meet the challenge through the Baptist Student Union.

Christian education must be sound in every area — a sound academic curriculum, distinct Christian philosophy, and an openness to truth.

We must make possible for our youth, who qualify, to continue their education so as to return as leaders and teachers for tomorrow.

Our Convention, the same as last year, only provides five per cent of the operating cost each year; students provide fifty per cent, and endowments and auxiliary enterprises provide the other. Our Convention for the last ten years has provided an average of $500,000 to help with capital outlay costs.

At the special Convention session on May 4, a report by a 21 member committee was given on how to meet the growing needs of our colleges. First, all regular Co-operative Program funds are to be freed for operational needs only, thereby doubling the present set up. This at the local level is an increase of thirty-five percent each year for three years. This necessitates the freezing of increases in other areas of our work. This will involve $800,000 for plant expansion and improvements, and $1,000,000 for new student centers at other colleges for our own youth. Let us join hands and hearts and,

1. Become informed, and concerned.
2. Encourage our best students to attend our colleges.
3. Pray for our work.
4. Support additional Co-operative giving.
5. Promote Christian Education Day in our churches.

55. The report was on motion adopted and the Moderator introduced Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President of Chowan College, who eloquently and effectively presented the purpose, the program and the needs of Chowan, our nearest Baptist College.

56. Following Dr. Whitaker's address the college choir, under the direction of Professor J. M. Chamblee, sang the following selections: Cast Thy Burden Upon The Lord, Come Ye Sinners, To Thee We Sing and Every Time I Feel The Spirit.

57. The morning session was closed with prayer by the host pastor, Rev. Melvin J. Hughes. The messengers and visitors fared sumptuously from the tables so graciously provided by the host Church.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Sawyer's Creek, October 18, 1961

58. Called to order by John M. Elliott, Vice Moderator and the congregation, led by Brother Willis, sang I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord. The Scripture reading and prayer was offered by Rev. Walter Hill.

59. **Report on Brotherhood — By Eddie Davenport:**

Baptist Brotherhood is the manpower of our churches. It's sole purpose is to support the churches, the Association and the denomination.

During this church year four new Brotherhoods have been organized for service and several new Royal Ambassador chapters have been added.

Since less than one-half of our churches have active Brotherhoods, we are seeking your cooperation and your support.

The Brotherhood program is Christ centered, church centered, mission centered and boy centered; enriching the fellowship among the men and the boys; increasing the interest and participation on the part of the men in the financial program of the church; keeping the fires of evangelism burning brighter; and transforming 'just members' into active, spiritual men in the program of the church.

We are happy to serve and trust that we may continue to work for the promotion of God's Kingdom through the activities and plans of the Baptist Brotherhood.

60. The report was on motion adopted.

61. **Report of Woman's Mission Union —**

By Mrs. T. O. Asbell:

There are 53 W. M. S's, 21 Y. W. A. organizations, 67 G. A.'s and 62 Sunbeam Bands in the Association. Good reports have been received from these organizations with an increase of two Y. W. A's, two G. A's and two Sunbeam Bands making a total of 150 youth organizations.

The Y. W. A. banquet at Shiloh, Intermediate G. A. banquet at Macedonia and the Junior G. A. banquet held at Hobbsville were all well attended with inspiring programs. Two Sunbeam day camps were held at Sawyer's Creek and Rocky Hock during Focus Week for the eight year olds (World Friends Group). These boys and girls enjoyed a day of Bible study, missions study, hand work, recreation and fellowship. We commend the directors of each group for their untiring work.

Our W. M. U. meeting was at Shiloh. Miss Myrna Jean Holcom, missionary on furlough from Reciefe, Brazil; and Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, State W. M. U. Director, were our guests.

Missionary institute was held at Reynoldson and the Leadership Conferenee met at Corinth for afternoon and night sessions. Six of our Associational officers attended the State Leadership Conference at Fort Caswell.

Emphasis throughout the State has been on visitation of local societies by the Associational Presidents. I have visited many local societies and have traveled nearly 1000 miles during the last quarter alone in the interest of W. M. U. work.

All in all, our year's work has been most gratifying. We strive ever to do more in the future, ever realizing that there is much that needs to be done for God's Kingdom in the Chowan Association.

62. On motion of Mrs. Asbell the report was adopted to be printed in the minutes without reading.

63. **Report on Sunday Schools — By Clay Ferebee:**

Activities of the Associational Sunday School were increased during the

1960 - 1961 year to include three staff planning meetings and four quarterly Association-wide Teacher Training meetings. The first three of these clinics followed the same general program plan and were held at Center Hill with 54 present, Sawyers Creek with 75 present, and Creswell with 41 present. The increased number of clinics held throughout the Association resulted in approximately three times the number of persons being reached than formerly.

The final meeting of the year, the Annual Sunday School meeting, was held at the Sandy Cross Church and was quite successful with every department represented and 114 persons present. The Reverend Jack Bagwell, Associate in the State Convention Sunday School Department was present and conducted a conference for pastors and superintendents. Mr. Bagwell also brought the closing inspirational message for the meeting.

In the 58 churches of the Association there are currently 57 Sunday Schools meeting each week.

The Sunday School Department of the Association conducted a Vacation Bible School Clinic in the Spring and a high percentage of churches were represented. There have been 41 Vacation Bible Schools reported so far and this number does not include known but unreported schools. A request is made to all Pastors and Sunday School Superintendents to be sure all Bible Schools are reported to the State Sunday School Department as soon as possible.

On behalf of the Associational Sunday School officers, may we thank you for your help in trying to fulfill the theme of the year — "Outreach for the unreached." May we urge you to continue actively engaged in the regular study of God's Word.

64. On motion by Brother Ferebee the report was adopted for the minutes without reading.

65. **Report on Training Union — By Rev. Gordon B. Shaw:**

During the year the training union director, the Rev. Russell B. Cottingham, left the association and, as is the custom, the associate director, Gordon B. Shaw succeeded him in this position. Due to this, there is not much to report, as I have not received many reports from the churches.

On April 9, 1961 at the Warwick Church, the associational training union tournaments were held for the Adult Bible Reading, the Young Peoples Speaking, the Intermediate Sword Drill, and the Junior Memory Work. The winner in each of these tournaments represented the Chowan Association in the Regional Tournament at the Winton Baptist Church on April 10, 1961. In this tournament Mrs. Willie Joyner, our entry in the Adult Bible Reading, was the winner and went on to the State Tournament.

The annual Training Union Meeting was held on September 25, 1961 with the Hertford Church. In this meeting The Rev. Maurice Grissom, Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City, brought the inspirational message, and the officers were elected for the coming year.

According to the records at hand, there are twenty-eight churches with Training Unions at the present time and we feel that in the near future another will be organized.

66. On motion the report was adopted.

67. **Report on American Bible Society — By Rev. Frank Dinwiddie:**

In 1960 the American Bible Society reported the greatest upsurge in

history in the world-wide distribution of Scriptures for mission work. In this country more than 23 million volumes went forth, while over 9½ million volumes went out of the U. S. A. This was 62% above the average distribution level of the past 9 years.

The American Bible Society serves churches and mission boards of over 50 denominations as a non-profit organization. It is translating, printing and distributing the Bible in 75 countries on 5 continents. It also publishes the Bible in Braille for the blind, and in Talking Book records. In areas of prevailing illiteracy the Bible is provided on records with the Finger Phono, a small plastic phonograph operated with one finger.

The Methodists gave most to the Society's work, $151,934, with Southern Baptist gifts only $308 less.

In troubled Cuba more than 600,000 Scriptures were distributed last year, and a year's reserve supply has been built up there just in the event that further work there might be cut off.

The world's call for the Scriptures continues to mount, and to meet it the Society's budget for 1961 is a record $4,300,000, which is still insufficient for the entire demand. This need must be met by the giving of God's people through their churches as they express the belief that for all mankind "the entrance of Thy word giveth light".

68. On Brother Dinwiddie's motion the report was adopted for the minutes without reading.

69. Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1960 to September 30, 1961

Balance on Hand (Total) October 1, 1961			$ 941.60
Receipts - General Fund 10-1-60 to 9-30-61	$ 8,210.68		
Receipts - Minute Fund 10-1-60 to 9-30-61	783.30		
Receipts - School of Missions 10-1-60 to 9-30-61	1,338.38		
Receipts - Kitty Hawk Summer Missions 1960-61	2,727.88		
Receipts - Jamacia Crusade — 1960-61	347.50		
Total Receipts 1960-61			$ 13,407.74
Total Receipts and Balance O. H. 10-1-61			$ 14,349.34
Total Disbursements 1960-61			$ 12,513.57
Total Balance 9-30-61			$ 1,835.77
General Fund	$ 767.74		
Minute Fund	53.02		
Kitty Hawk Summer Missions	1,015.01		$ 1,835.77

GENERAL FUND:

Balance 10-1-60		$ 821.89	
Receipts 1960-61 From Churches	$7,108.00		
Transferred from School of Missions	132.01		
Receipts - Baptist State Convention	1,020.68		
Receipts - Miscellaneous	82.00		
Total Receipts		$ 8,342.69	
Total Receipts & Bal. on Hand 10-1-60 —		$ 9,164.58	

Disbursements:

Salary	$4,500.00
Travel	1,440.00
Rent	720.00
Relief and Annuity	200.00

Secretary and Clerical	160.75		
Telephone	215.11		
Postage	123.00		
Office Supplies and Materials	192.53		
Bulletins	321.55		
D. C. Pryor - Xmas Gift	50.00		
D. C. Pryor - Convention Expense	25.00		
D. C. Pryor - Jamacia Crusade	27.09		
Associational Maps	157.05		
Mimeograph Machine	140.93		
Miscellaneous	123.83		
Total Disbursements General Fund		$ 8,396.84	
Balance General Fund 9-30-61			$ 767.74

MINUTE FUND:

Balance October 1, 1960		$ 119.71	
Receipts from Churches for year 1960-61		773.30	
Received 9-12-61 from Yeopim for year 1961-62		10.00	
		$ 903.01	

Disbursements:

Programs	$ 28.75		
Printing Minutes (800) Copies	594.05		
Postage	27.19		
Honorarium - A. H. Outlaw	100.00		
Honorarium - S. R. Moore, Jr.	100.00		
Total Disbursements		$ 849.99	
Balance Minute Fund 9-30-61			$ 53.02

JAMACIA CRUSADE:

Received from Churches		$ 337.50	
Received from Chowan County W. M. U.		10.00	
Transfered from General Fund		27.09	
Total receipts		$ 374.59	
Disbursements:			
Net Expense Don C. Pryor		$ 374.59	
Balance 9-30-61			-0-

SCHOOL OF MISSIONS:

Received from Churches 1960-61		$ 1,338.38	
Disbursements:			
Entertainment visiting missionaries	$ 141.25		
Travel Exp. visiting missionaries	917.06		
Secretarial Expense	41.00		
Telephone Calls	24.42		
Bulletins	60.00		
Postage	15.00		
Refund to Gatesville Church	7.64		
Total Paid out		$ 1,206.37	
Balance School of Missions		$ 132.01	
Transferred to General Fund		$ 132.01	
Balance 9-30-61			-0-

KITTY HAWK SUMMER MISSION:

Receipts - From Churches	$ 2,261.19	
Receipts - Loose collections at mission	456.69	
Receipts - From Mrs. Ola M. Brown	10.00	
Total Receipts Year 1960-61	$ 2,727.88	

Disbursements:

Rent - Building	$1,000.00	
Rent - Judy Rand Motel (worker)	180.00	
Repairs to Building and Supplies	144.65	
Current	20.10	
Telephone Calls	3.36	
Insurance - Building and Car (Net)	69.29	
Legal Expense	25.00	
Living Exp. for Summer Worker	134.56	
Advertising Literature	116.55	
Miscellaneous	19.36	
Total Disbursements		$ 1,712.87
Balance Kitty Hawk Summer Mission Fund 9-30-61		$ 1,015.01
Total Balance all funds as of 9-30-61		$ 1,835.77

BUILDERS CLUB FUND:

Balance 10-1-60	$1,195.77
Receipts 1960-61 (Deposited)	8.00
Interest Dec. 1960 & June 1961	36.21
Balance Sept. 30, 1961	$1,239.98

Respectfully submitted:
October 3, 1961
S. R. MOORE, Jr., Treasurer

This is to certify that I have Audited the books of S. R. "Bob" Moore, Treasurer of The Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational Year Ended 9-30-61, and find same correct as stated in the above report. I find the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Moore for a big job well done.

Respectfully submitted:
D. S. MORGAN, Auditor

70. On motion the report was accepted and on motion it was decided that in the future the honorarium for the Treasurer would be paid from the General Fund rather than the Minute Fund.

71. On motion we encourage the churches to continue contributions to the General Fund during the interim of not having a Promotional Secretary in order to build up our balance so that when one is secured we will be able to support him.

72. **Report on State Missions — By Rev. Norman B. Harris:**

The population of North Carolina is expected to increase from its present 4,600,000 to 6,300,000 by 1980. Of the 4,100,000 above eight years of age 2,000,000 are unchurched. By 1980 the percentage of the white population of North Carolinians holding membership in Baptist Churches is expected to rise from the present twenty-five percent to twenty-nine percent. There are, and probably will continue to be, more Baptists per square mile in North Carolina than in any comparable area in the world.

Because our people need to be taught and trained, much State Missions work is worked through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, R.A.'s, Church Development and Church Music Departments.

Through State Missions we support: (1) Fruitland Bible Institute which enrolled 160 pastors last year (2) Mars Hill where 500 attended refresher

courses last summer (3) a Baptist student program among 24,000 Baptist students in institutions of higher education (4) work among North Carolina's silent people - Jerry Potter, State missionary (5) Caswell and Fruitland Assemblies - attended by approximately 8,000 people last summer (6) summer student work (7) ministry through service institutions (8) separation of Church and State and (9) Seminary Extension Centers.

Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions: (1) lot and pastoral aid request for which in 1961 amounted to $170,000 (2) the Christian Action League (formerly, Allied Church League) which promotes sobriety and sane citizenship in North Carolina and (3) the development of Associational Missions in which state missions invests $65,000 annually.

We must see the multitudes as Jesus saw them - lonely, bewildered, doomed and without hope. We must remember that our entire resources and whole beings are to be linked to the standing command "Ge ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature". Because through State Missions we are fulfilling in part this command, let us support this work with our resources, our prayers and our talents.

73. On motion the report was adopted.

74. **Report of Committee on Committees — By Rev. T. W. Allred, Chairman:**

Executive Committee:

Dare County—Rev. M. J. Davis Manteo
Currituck—E. R. Woodard, Coinjock
Camden—Dempsey Burgess, Shiloh
Pasquotank—Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, E. City
Gates—Rev. Don Wagner, Gatesville
Perquimans—Mrs. C. R. Holmes, Hertford
Chowan—J. C. Leary, Sr., Edenton
Washington—Rev. E. R. Stewart, Roper
Tyrrell—W. J. Nichols, Columbia
Hyde—Rev. J. D. Lang, Fairfield

At Large Members

Rev. Donald Stewart, Gates; Mrs. W. S. Brown, Hertford; Rev. Gordon Shaw, Edenton; John D. Welch, Moyock; and Frank Cohoon, Manteo.

Missions Committee:

To serve for one year — Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner; and Mrs. Lloyd Briggs, Hobbsville (To fill the unexpired term of Rev. R. B. Cottingham).

To serve for two years — Carroll Williams, Hertford and Miss Jemima James, Elizabeth City (To fill the unexpired term of Rev. Gilbert Mister).

To serve for three years — Rev. Carl Hart, Tyner; and Rev. Lamar Wheeler, South Mills.

Standing Committees:

Baptist Homes — Rev. Francis L. Cordrey, Columbia
Baptist Hospital — Rev. A. B. Hammett, Hertford
Brotherhood — Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Christian Education — Rev. William Pursell, Elizabeth City
Evangelism — Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford
Foreign Missions — Rev. Warren Rollins, Hobbsville
Home Missions — Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton
State Missions — Rev. Irving Acree, Coinjock

Orphanage — Mrs. W. C. Harrell, Gatesville
Social Action — Rev. Maurice Grissom, Elizabeth City
Temperance and Morals — Rev. Walter Hill, Hertford
Relief and Annuity — Charlie Vann, Elizabeth City
Religious Literature — Rev. Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head
Sunday Schools — Rev. Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City
Training Union — C. W. Overman, Edenton
W. M. U. — Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner

75. On motion the report was accepted.

76. **Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher —**

By Rev. Norman B. Harris, Ch'mn:

We recommend that Rev. Maurice W. Grissom be preacher for the one hundred fifty-seventh meeting to be held Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1962 and that Rev. William Pursell be alternate. The committee also recommends that the Association accept the invitation from Center Hill on Tuesday.

Since no other invitations have been extended, we refer to securing of a place of meeting for Wednesday to the Executive Committee.

77. On motion the report was accepted.

78. **Report of Committee on Resolutions —**

By Rev. Gordon B. Shaw, Chairman:

BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

1. We express our appreciation to the Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek Baptist Churches for their generous hospitality in providing the meeting places and bountiful meals for the one hundred and fifty-sixth Annual Session.

2. We express our deep appreciation to the officers of the Association and to the program committee for the excellent leadership provided and the program which was both informative and inspirational.

3. We endorse and support the Associational program as presented by the Executive Committee and as it was directed and carried out by our former Promotional Secretary, Rev. D. C. Pryor.

4. We formally express our appreciation to the Cale family for the gift of land for a camp and a copy of this Resolution being sent to Mr. James Cale.

5. We urge each church in the Association to endorse and support our program to build a camp on the property given us by the Cale Realty Co.

6. We, by a rising vote of thanks, show our appreciation to our retiring moderator, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, for the way he has conducted this session of the Association.

7. We commend the Chowan College Choir and its director, Mr. James Chamblee, for the inspiring music.

79. The report was on motion received.

80. Following the rising vote of thanks to Dr. Kicklighter for the efficient manner in which he has conducted this session of the Association he appointed the committee on order of business and the committee to nominate Promotional Secretary (See First Day Morning Session).

81. **Report of Nominating Committee —**

By John M. Elliott, Chairman:

We, the Nominating Committee, acting under the instructions of the Association do place before the Association the following nominations for official action:

Moderator—W. C. Harrell, Gatesville
Vice Moderator—Rev. Joe D. Lang, Fairfield
Clerk—Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer—Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City
Assistant Treasurer—S. L. Lowery, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Paul Faircloth, Eliz. City
W. M. U. President—Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner
Training Union Director—C. W. Overman, Edenton
Brotherhood President—Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Music Director—Mrs. W. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City
Publicity Director—Joe Lamb, Jr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Director of Evangelism—Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford
Chairman of Missions Committee—Rev. Timothy Bailey, E. City
Trustees—E. R. Woodard, Coinjock; B. F. Bateman, Tyner and Carroll Williams, Hertford

82. The Moderator called for nominations from the floor, but there being none, nominations were, on motion closed; the report was accepted and the nominees were elected by acclamation.

83. A rising vote of thanks was extended Mr. Bob Moore and Rev. A. H. Outlaw for their services as Treasurer and Clerk, respectively.

84. During the singing of Footsteps of Jesus by the congregation Dr. Kicklighter, retiring Moderator, recognized and called to the rostrum the incoming officers. He then made closing remarks and turned the responsibilities of the office of Moderator over to W. J. Harrell. Brother Harrell spoke of the great responsibilities for the coming year but accepted them and requested the cooperation and prayers of the people.

85. Rev. Russell Willis led in the singing of Blest Be The Tie That Binds and the One Hundred Fifty-sixth annual session was closed with prayer by Rev. K. E. Bryant, a former pastor at Cool Spring.

DR. R. W. KICKLIGHTER, Moderator

REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

BROTHERHOOD

The Chowan Baptist Associational Annual Brotherhood meeting was held at the Hertford Baptist Church on Monday night, February 20, 1961.

Eddie Davenport, Associational Brotherhood President, presided during the meeting.

A new plan was used during the meeting with no supper being served. The first part of the program was given to group conferences in which the duties of the officers under the new organizational set-up were discussed. The officers conducting the conferences were: Presidents, Eddie Davenport; Vice Presidents, Murray Tynch; Secretary-Treasurer, E. C. Woodard; R.A. Leaders, Rev. John Hemingway; Christian Witness Leaders, Rev. L. F. Smith; Personal Stewardship Leaders, Pat O'Neal; and World Missions Leaders, Bristoe Perry.

The concluding part of the program was an inspirational period with "Red" Wells of Colonial Heights, Va. as the main speaker. Mr. Wells brought an inspiring message to the men and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. D. C. Pryor.

At the Man-Boy Night in July it was voted to elect the same officers for a second term in office. They are as listed above.

EDDIE DAVENPORT, President
MURRAY TYNCH, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Annual Associational Sunday School Meeting was held Sept. 11, 1961, at 8 P.M. at the Sandy Cross Baptist Church. The meeting began with a hymn and devotional led by the Rev. E. R. Stewart, Supt. of Evangelism for the Sunday School organization. Presiding during the entire meeting was Clay Ferebee, Associational Sunday School Supt.

After the opening devotions, the departmental superintendents were introduced and all persons present went to their respective departments for a conference period. Every department was represented in the Clinic and the leader for each department was present. A total of 114 persons were reported present for the conferences.

Immediately following the conference period the nominating committee presented nominations for officers to serve during the 1961-62 Associational Year. A motion was made and passed to present the following officers to the Association for election:

Superintendent	Rev. Paul Faircloth
Associate Superintendent	Al Newsome
Superintendent of Training	Rev. Lamar Wheeler
Superintendent of Evangelism	Rev. E. R. Stweart
Superintendent of VBS	Mrs. J. C. Johnson
Secretary-Treasurer	J. M. Elliott
Cradle Roll Superintendent	Mrs. E. R. Stewart
Nursery Superintendent	Mrs. Carlton Harrell
Primary Superintendent	Mrs. Cecil Basnight
Junior Superintendent	Mrs. B. F. Bray
Intermediate Superintendent	Mrs. A. R. Cook
Young People	Rev. Thurman Allred
Adult	Charlie Vann
Extension Superintendent	Mrs. William Brown

Following the election of officers, the Rev. Jack Bagwell, Associate in the Sunday School Department of the State Convention, was introduced and he brought the inspirational message closing the Annual Meeting.

C. R. VANN, Superintendent
JOHN M. ELLIOTT, Sec.-Treas.

TRAINING UNION

The Annual Convention of the Chowan Associational Training Union was held at Hertford Baptist Church, September 25, 1961 at 7:30 P.M. The theme of the meeting was "Be Thou Faithful". The Rev. Gordon Shaw, Associate Director, presided over the meeting. Billy Jackson, Chorister, led the group in hymn singing, "Faith of Our Fathers" and "I am Thine O Lord" The devotional was given by the Rev. Norman Harris, Pastor at Hertford. He used as his theme "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and read the Twenty-Third Psalm.

Business session — The minutes of the last meeting were read by Mrs. Victor Morgan, Secretary. The roll call of churches was made, with the following in attendance: Bethel 5, Center Hill 2, Corinth 4, Calvary 5, Elizabeth City First Baptist 1, Geneva 3, Hertford 18, Macedonia 9, Rocky Hock 2, Woodville 5, total 54. The following officers were elected for the coming year: Rev. Lamar Wheeler, Director; Rev. Gordon B. Shaw, Associate Director; Mrs. Victor Morgan, Secretary-Treasurer; Billy Jackson, Pianist; Jimmy Yates, Adult Leader; Mrs. Dallas Garris, Young People's Leader; Reid Overman, Intermediate Leader; Mrs. Willie Joyner, Junior Leader and Rev. T. W. Allred, Pastor Advisor. Special music "Hold Thy My Hand" was rendered by Curtis Pipkin, accompanied at the piano by Miss Jayne Jackson, both of Calvary Baptist Church.

The Rev. Maurice Grissom, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, delivered the inspirational message on "Faithfulness" He pointed out how important it was for each one to be "faithful to God and faithful to ourselves". He urged the promotion of Training Union in our individual churches and our Association.

REV. GORDON SHAW, Associate Director
MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The fifty-sixth annual session of Woman's Missionary Union convened at Shiloh Baptist Church Tuesday, March 21, 1961, at 10:00 A.M. The theme for the program was "His Message Must Be Sent". The meeting opened with the singing of "We've A Story To Tell To The Nation" after which Rev. Wyatt Coley, host pastor, gave the opening prayer. Mrs. Coley gave the morning devotional and the W. M. U. Hymn was sung by the congregation.

The business session was opened by Mrs. Asbell, Associational President. The group voted to change Article IV of Constitution to read "officers elected and installed at the Annual Meeting in March shall take office in October following". Also brought up for discussion and vote was the changing of Mission Study Institute to a half-day session and that it be held in a central location. This was passed by a majority vote. The following committees were appointed by the president:

Nominating:
Mrs. Thomas E. Stevenson, Pasquotank County
Mrs. Frank Jones, Chowan County
Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Perquimans County
Mrs. J. A. Morris, Washington County
Mrs. Lamar Benton, Gates County
Mrs. Willie Morris, Currituck County

Courtesy:	Mrs. Francis Jackson Mrs. Cameron Boyce Mrs. John Hemmingway
Time and Place:	Mrs. J. M. Thorud Miss Hulda Wood Mrs. D. D. Dudley

Following the business session a panel composed of Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Mrs. Asbell, Rev. D. C. Pryor, Mrs. Brantley Rountree and Mrs. E. A. Benton gave a very inspiring discussion on Stewardship entitled "We Will Give". This was followed by a playlet "Wait A Minute" presented by the W. M. U. of First Church, Elizabeth City. This portion of the program was closed by everyone joining in the reading of the Stewardship Covenant led by Mrs. Ward, Jubilee Chairman.

Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Associational Mission Study Chairman, introduced the speaker for the morning, Miss Merna Jean Hocum of the Baptist Goodwill Center of Recife, Brazil. Miss Hocum, on furlough in the States, told of the work going on in the Center and asked that each person be much in prayer for the workers there as they go about telling of Jesus to the people of Brazil. The morning session was dismissed with prayer by Mrs. George Folsom. Lunch was served by the host church.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn "Jesus Calls Us". Mrs. J. A. Morris, Creswell, brought the devotional message and prayer. Mrs. W. S. Brown, Woodville, rendered special music at this time. Mrs. Maurice Grissom, Associational Y. W. A. Director, introduced the speaker for the afternoon, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State Y. W. A. Director. She used as her theme "We Will Witness Every Day". She compared the Chowan Association with other groups in the State and brought out points that needed to be strengthened.

The following reports of committees were given at this time:

Nominating:	President, Mrs. T. O. Asbell Vice President, (No name given) Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Warren Twiddy Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Cecil Basnight Comm. Missions Chairman, Mrs. Royce Vickers Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Brantley Rountree Jubilee Chairman, Mrs. Walter A. Ward Prayer Chairman, Mrs. T. W. Allred Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. John Welch Y. W. A. Director, Mrs. Maurice Grissom Intermediate G. A. Director, Mrs. W. B. Riddick Junior G. A. Director, Mrs. Philip Cartwright Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Elmer Proctor
Time and Place:	Leadership Conference, Corinth in September Mission Study Institute, Hertford in January Annual Meeting, Center Hill on March 20, 1962

The Courtesy Committee gave their report at this time.

Mrs. Hal Furr sang the prayer of dedication, "O Jesus I Have Promised" as the officers were installed. Benediction was given by Mrs. Asbell.

There were 36 churches represented with an offering of $57.56.

MRS. T. O. ASBELL, President

MRS. WARREN TWIDDY, Sec.-Treas.

Our Beloved Dead

Berea:—Mr. Addison Cartwright, Mr. Bruce McPherson, Mrs. Katie P. Davis.

Bethel:—Mr. Jesse Curtis, Mr. Ernest Goodwin, Mr. J. J. Phillips, Mrs. Wortley Summerlin.

Blackwell Memorial:—Mrs. Ella S. Dailey, Mr. W. T. Love, Jr.. Mr. Ray Ward, Mrs. Annie Forbes, Mr. H. W. Morrisette, Mrs. A. F. Toxey, Mrs. John S. Rogers, Mr. Charlie V. Grandy, Mrs. Eric Ryman, Mr. William S. Chesson, Jr., Mrs. Jennie Parker, Mrs. W. W. Garrett, Mr. Herman G. Freeman.

Calvary:—Mr. Edgar D. Bright, Mr. William H. Marsh, Mr. Clyde Liverman.

Center Hill:—Mrs. Mary A. Bunch, Mr. Elijah Boyce.

Columbia:—Mr. Festus Ambrose, Deacon J. H. Bateman, Mr. J. C. Cohoon, Mrs. Alice Sexton, Mr. J. H. Whitley, Mr. W. A. Williams.

Cool Spring:—Mr. Herman Eure, Mr. J. M. Ellis, Mrs. Gladys P. Felton.

Corinth:—Mr. William T. Harris, Mrs. Christian T. Cartwright, Mrs. Lillie Scott Wilson, Mrs. C. H. Bogue, Mr. Oscar Pritchard, Mrs. Mattie Cooper, Mr. C. W. Ives, Mrs. Christian R. Cartwright, Miss Mary Cox, Mrs. Esther Carter, Mr. L. W. Jackson.

Creswell:—Mr. Charlie Overton, Mr. Ciscero Spruill.

Edenton:—Mrs. Willis Owens, Mr. George Smith, Mr. George Harrell, Mr. Francis Hicks, Mr. C. W. Sawyer, Mr. Luther Keeter, Deacon Gurnie Hobbs, Mr. James F. Crummey, Mr. Harold E. Langdale, Mrs. C. H. Hollowell, Sr., Mr. Cecil E. Byrum.

Engelhard:—Mr. Archie Spencer.

Elizabeth City First:—Mr. J. F. Eves, Mr. J. Pearce Eves, Mrs. J. D. Fitchett, Mr. Paul L. Gregory, Deacon G. F. Horner, Mr. Charlie Ives, Mr. Claude B. Ives, Mr. A. R. Jones, Mr. T. L. Overman, Mr. Eugene S. Scott, Mrs. S B. Smith, Mr. Ed Stokes, Mr. L. W. Trippe.

Eure:—Mr. E. T. Parker, Mr. J. R. Hill, Mr. H. A. Perry, Mrs. Etta Greene, Mrs. Julia H. Williams.

Gatesville:—Mrs. A. P. Rountree, Mr. G. C. Eason.

Geneva:—Mrs Lydia A. Allen.

Great Hope:—Mrs. A. R. Stallings, Mrs. Ora Baker, Mrs. Josephine Ward, Mr. William W. Nixon.

Hertford:—Mr. J. R. Futrell, Mrs. Dorothy Bass, Mrs. L. N. Hollowell, Mrs. S. P. Matthews, Mrs. Hattie Spivey.

Hobbsville:—Mr. Curtis Spivey, Mr. Wayland Hollowell, Miss Iona Rountree, Mr. McCoy Bunch.

Macedonia:—Mrs. Martha Small, Mrs. C. N. Keeter, Mr. J. L. Bass, Mr. Jarvis Parks.

Manteo:—Mrs. Eliza Twine, Mr. Roland Meekins, Mr. George R. Wescott.

Middle Swamp:—Mrs. Susan Parker.

Moyock:—Mr. Thomas A. Bright, Mr. Emmett Powers, Mrs. Anthia West.

Mt. Sinai:—Mrs. Sadie Gregory.

Poplar Branch:—Mr. Frank Aydlett.

Powell's Point:—Mr. Willie Aydlett, Mr. Roy Banks, Deacon Haron Begaure.

Rehoboth:—Mrs. Ola Anderson Forbes, Mr. Grandy Boswood, Mrs. Jennie Taylor, Mr. Clarence McHorney.

Riverside:—Miss Ethel Stafford.

Roanoke Island:—Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth Dough, Mr. Marchant Meekins, Mr. Dan Dough.

Rocky Hock:—Mr. Joe Tynch, Mr. Louis Nixon, Mrs. Martha Perry.

Salem:—Dr. J. H. Barkwell, Deacon H. Gilbert Markham, Mrs. Carrie Brown, Mr. Marvin Wiles Lister III, Mrs. Benjamin Chambers, Deacon Miles Scott, Deacon H. T. Halstead.

Sandy Cross:—Mrs. Maude Eason, Mrs. Celia King, Mrs. Oscar Riddick, Mrs. Minnie Rountree, Mr. K. R. Stallings, Mr. T. J. Stallings, Mr. Herbert J. Winslow.

Sawyer's Creek:—Mr. Fletcher Gregory, Mrs. Harriet Arnold.

Shiloh:—Mr. Grandy Barnard, Mr. John Forbes, Mrs. Lena Brockett.

Sound Side:—Mr. H. L. Chaplin, Mr. J. A. Rhodes, Mrs. Joe Hopkins, Mrs. Dorcas Rhodes, Mrs. Ida Etheridge.

Warwick:—Mr. Clarence Harrell, Mrs. Missouri Modlin, Mr. Warren Spivey, Mrs. Penelope White, Mrs. Marina Winslow, Mr. Charlie White, Mr. J. B. Overman, Miss Cornelia Hobbs.

Whiteville Grove:—Mr. Norman Layden, Mr. Lester Ward, Mr. Rufus Turner.

Woodville:—Mrs. George Gregory.

Yeopim:—Mrs. Hattie Mizelle, Mr. Haywood Hughes, Mrs. Gus Overton.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

NOTE—*Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Clerks, Treasurers, Brotherhood Presidents and Royal Ambassadors Chairmen, Chairmen of Recreation Committees, W. M. S. Presidents, Training Union Directors and Ministers of Music or Choir Directors (And if none, Pianists or Organists) may be found on the statistical pages.*

MISSIONS

Woodville: Lane Nursing Home Mission ..... Woodville
Woodville: New Hope Rest Home Mission ..... Durant's Neck

PASTORS

Irvin H. Acree, Coinjock, Coinjock
Thurman W. Allred, Rt. 1, Edenton, Rocky Hock
P. T. Bailey, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, Berea
William S. Brown, Rt. 3, Hertford, Woodville
R. N. Carroll, Edenton, Edenton
Francis L. Cordrey, Columbia, Soundside and Columbia
M. J. Davis, Manteo, Manteo
Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head, Nags Head
Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City, Calvary
J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville, Hobbsville and Sandy Cross
Caleb Goodwin, Manteo, Roanoke Island
M. W. Grissom, Elizabeth City, Elizabeth City First
A. B. Hammett, Rt. 1, Hertford, Bethel
Norman B. Harris, Hertford, Hertford
Carl Hart, Tyner, Ballard's Bridge
John D. Hemmingway, Corapeake, Eureka
Walter Hill, Winfall, Mt. Sinai and Whiteville Grove
Melvin J. Hughes, Belcross, Sawyer's Creek
Arnold E. Keaton, Eure, Cool Spring
R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City, Blackwell
Rowell Lane, Middleburg, Rose Bay
Joseph D. Lang, Fairfield, Engelhard and Fairfield
Leighton Lewis, Grandy, Poplar Branch
A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City, Burgess and Yeopim
H. V. Napier, Tyner, Center Hill and Great Hope
Bill Pruitt, Spot, Powells Point
W. R. Pursell, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, Corinth
Warren L. Rollins, Hobbsville, Warwick
Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 3, Edenton, Macedonia
John Smith, Wake Forest, Sladesville
L. F. Smith, Moyock, Moyock
Donald Stewart, Gates, Eure and Reynoldson
E. R. Stewart, Creswell, Mt. Pleasant, Oak Grove and Roper
R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville, Gatesville

C. R. Ward, Portsmouth, Va., Geneva
Lamar Wheeler, South Mills, Ebenezer
Russell Willis, Rt. 3, Eliz. City, Ramoth Gilead
J. L. Wiseman, Norfolk, Va., Rehoboth

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Crawley, Dale, Member at Berea. *Ordained missionary in Japan.* U. S. A. Address, Washington, D. C.
Harrell, Ralph, Member at Rocky Hock, *Other status not known.* Edenton
Holloman, J. Paul, Edenton Church. *Inactive* ..... Edenton
Leppard, LeRoy, Nags Head Church. *Inactive* ..... Nags Head
Mansfield, Jesse Ray of Great Hope Church. *Other status unknown* Whitakers
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City First. *Retired* ..... Elizabeth City
Todd, Irby, Coinjock. *Student Wake Forest College*—Winston-Salem

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Edenton ..... *Unordained Minister of Education,* Joseph F. Gantt Edenton

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Allred, David. Member Rocky Hock, Edenton — Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem
Jones, Terry. Member Macedonia ..... Edenton
Stallings, Dallas. Member Edenton Church ..... Edenton

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Pruitt, Bill by Powell's Point Church as Pastor ..... Spot
Todd, Irby by Coinjock Church. *Student at Wake Forest College* — Winston-Salem

LIBRARIANS

Berea ..... Mrs. Lena Lewis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2
Blackwell Memorial ..... Mrs. Carlton Perry, Elizabeth City
Corinth ..... Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3
Elizabeth City First ..... Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City
Gatesville ..... Miss Nellie Barnes, Gatesville
Ramoth Gilead .... Miss Wilma Doris White, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3
Rocky Hock ..... Mrs. Gurney Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 3
Shiloh ..... C. B. Williams, Shiloh
Woodville ..... Miss Zelma Wood, Hertford, Rt. 3

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Berea ..... Rev. P. T. Bailey, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3
Center Hill ..... Rev. Henry V. Napier, Tyner
Elizabeth City First ..... L. Hubert Tarkenton, Elizabeth City
Hertford ..... Rev. Norman B. Harris, Hertford
Moyock ..... Horace Lane, Hickory, Va.
Shiloh ..... Vernon Brown, Shiloh

CHAIRMEN OF BOARDS OF DEACONS

Note: *Only those churches reporting Chairmen are listed.*

Ballard's Bridge ..... M. L. Bateman, Ryland
Berea ..... L. C. Hudson, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3
Bethel ..... R. S. Chappell, Sr., Hertford, Rt. 1
Beulah ..... M. H. Byrum, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial ..... W. C. Owens, Elizabeth City
Burgess ..... J. R. Ayscue, Hertford, Rt. 2
Center Hill ..... J. A. Wiggins, Tyner
Chappell Hill ..... M. D. Lane, Hertford
Coinjock ..... J. I. Hayman, Coinjock
Columbia ..... Marvin Cooper, Columbia
Cool Spring ..... E. P. Story, Eure
Creswell ..... Sam Patrick, Creswell
Ebenezer ..... D. P. Medlin, South Mills
Edenton ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton
Engelhard ..... Huran Gibbs, Middletown
Elizabeth City First ..... Cader P. Harris, Jr., Elizabeth City
Eure ..... A. W. Overton, Eure
Eureka ..... E. O. Winslow, Corapeake
Fairfield ..... R. W. Jones, Fairfield
Gatesville ..... W. C. Harrell, Gatesville
Great Hope ..... C. A. Perry, Hertford, Rt. 1
Hertford ..... C. L. Brewer, Hertford
Hobbsville ..... E. L. Morris, Hobbsville
Macedonia ..... Erie Jones, Edenton, Rt. 3
Manteo ..... Frank Cahoon, Manteo
Middle Swamp ..... Linwood Taylor, Gates

Moyock ..... Tom Charlton, North West, Va.
Mt. Pleasant ..... L. L. Davenport, Creswell
Mt. Sinai ..... Harvey Stallings, Hertford, Rt. 2
Nags Head ..... Stafford Berry, Nags Head
Oak Grove ..... C. L. Everett, Roper
Poplar Branch ..... Noah Owens, Poplar Branch
Powell's Point ..... Norice Dowdy, Powell's Point
Ramoth Gilead ..... Leonard McCoy, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5
Rehoboth ..... Thue Snowden, Maple
Reynoldson ..... T. Beaurie Parker, Gates
Riverside ..... Robert Benton, Elizabeth City, Rt. 1
Roanoke Island ..... Ephey Priest, Manteo
Rocky Hock ..... W. A. Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 1
Roper ..... Glenn Lowe, Roper
Rose Bay ..... E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter
Salem ..... M. T. Harris, Sr., Elizabeth City, Rt. 4
Sawyer's Creek ..... Furman H. Souther, Camden
Shiloh ..... B. B. Forbes, Shawboro
Sladesville ..... Tranis Flowers, Scranton
Soundside ..... C. E. Morris, Columbia
Swan Quarter ..... Henry Spencer, Swan Quarter
Warwick ..... W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove ..... Thurman Riddick, Belvidere
Woodville ..... J. A. Bray, Hertford, Rt. 3
Yeopim ..... L. W. Privott, Edenton, Rt. 3

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total			Special Information					
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Ballard's Bridge	R	1781	4	Carl Hart, Tyner	5	5	7	323	137	460	1	120	Y	Y	Y	4,500
Berea	R	1856	4	P. T. Bailey, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	14	3	9	545	100	645	2	47	Y	N	N	5,100
Bethel	R	1806	4	A. B. Hammett, Hertford, Rt. 1	6	6	13	214	103	317	1		Y	N	Y	4,000
Beulah	V	1885	2		2	4	5	94	42	136	1		Y	N	Y	975
Burgess	R	1945	2	A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City	4	1		42	21	63	1		Y	N		600
Center Hill	R	1889	4	H. V. Napier, Tyner	5	1	13	198	94	292	2	35	Y	N	N	2,700
Chappell's Hill	R	1869	1		4			40		40	1					119
Coinjock	V	1893	4	Irvin H. Acree, Coinjock	2	9	6	187	81	268	1		Y	N	N	4,200
Columbia	T	1869	3	Francis L. Cordrey, Columbia	9	8	11	159	92	251	1		Y	N	N	2,100
Cool Spring	R	1828	4	Arnold E. Keaton, Eure	6		4	230	154	384	1		Y	Y	N	2,900
Corinth	R	1891	4	W. R. Pursell, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2	4	6	26	423	104	527	1	43	Y	N	N	4,300
Creswell	T	1829	4			6	4	89	52	141	2		Y			1,320
Ebenezer	V	1829	4	Lemar Wheeler, South Mills	5	3	2	114	31	145	1	9	Y			3,600
Edenton	C	1816	4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	41	30	46	931	390	1321	1		Y	N	N	6,500
Eliz. City: Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	22	26	49	772	181	953	1	86	Y	N	N	6,500
Eliz. City: Calvary	C	1921	4	Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City	3	15	28	219	67	286		27	Y	N	N	3,300
Eliz. City: First	C	1786	4	M. W. Grissom, Elizabeth City	29	28	55	738	253	991	1	95	Y	N	N	6,600
Engelhard	T	1923	3	Joseph D. Long, Fairfield			2	25	14	39	1	2	Y	N	N	1,188
Eure	R	1913	2	Donald Stewart, Eure	1	7	6	78	36	114	1		Y	N	N	600
Eureka	R	1878	4	John D. Hemmingway, Corapeake	3	3	1	251	35	286	1	40	Y	N	N	4,500
Fairfield	V	1925	1	Joseph D. Lang, Fairfield		1	1	14	10	24	1	4	Y	N	N	1,200
Gatesville	V	1852	4	R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville	4	2	9	207	72	279	1	11	Y	N	N	4,000
Geneva	R	1880	4	C. R. Ward, Bradley 4, Portsmouth, Va.	17	4	9	201		201	1		Y			3,240
Great Hope	R	1860	4	H. V. Napier, Tyner	2	1	5	100	58	158	2	15	Y	N	N	1,400
*Gum Neck																
Hertford	T	1854	4	Norman B. Harris, Hertford	13	1	17	450	68	518	2	102	Y	N	Y	4,750
Hobbsville	R	1916	2	J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville	3	1	5	218	44	262	1		Y	N	N	2,256
Macedonia	R	1850	4	Gordon B. Shaw, Edenton, Rt. 3	12	2	9	238	128	466	2		Y	N	N	4,100

Manteo	T	1905		M. J. Davis, Manteo	9	9	7	125	58	183	2	44	Y	N	N	4,000
Middle Swamp	R	1806	2				2	108	25	133	1			N	N	1,500
Moyock	V	1893	4	L. F. Smith, Moyock	1	7	3	153	56	209	1	7	Y	N	N	4,400
Mt. Pleasant	R	1880	2	E. R. Stewart, Creswell	1			38	37	75	1		Y	N	N	840
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	4	Walter Hill, Winfall	4	2	4	90	17	107	1		Y	N	N	1,800
Nags Head	V	1956	4	Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head		2		33	4	37	2	10	Y	Y	N	2,979
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	E. R. Stewart, Creswell	4		2	46	15	61	1		Y	N	N	900
Olivet	R	1888						25	8	33			N	N	N	
Poplar Branch	R	1886	4	Leighton Lewis, Grandy	14	4	7	168	25	193	1	30	Y	Y	N	3,800
Powell's Point	R	1827	4	Bill Pruitt, Spot	9	2	5	77	31	108	1	4	N	N	N	1,430
*Providence																
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	4	Russell Willis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	2	5	8	184	79	263			Y	N	N	2,400
Rehoboth	R	1871	4	J. L. Wiseman, 1443 Moultre Ave., Nor., Va.	6	4	5	126	69	195	1		Y	N	N	3,000
Reynoldson	R	1828	4	Donald S. Stewart, Gates	5	1	7	267	52	319	1	62	Y	Y	N	3,600
Riverside	R	1904	4			3	1	107	51	158	1	19	Y	N	N	3,600
Roanoke Island	R	1808	3	Caleb Goodwin, Manteo		2	3	58	26	84	1	4		N	N	1,440
Rocky Hock	R	1835	4	Thurman W. Allred, Edenton, Rt. 1	24	9	16	635	144	779	1		N	N	N	4,800
Roper	T	1891	4	E. R. Stewart, Creswell	6	1	2	89	33	122	2	5	Y	N	N	945
Rose Bay	R	1923	1	Rowell Lane, Middleburg				22	21	43	1	2	Y	Y		372
Salem	R	1803	4		6	4	20	176	74	250	3	25	Y	N	N	4,420
Sandy Cross	R	1908	2	J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville	6	2	10	357	106	463	1	7	Y	N	N	2,250
Sawyer's Creek	R	1790	4	Melvin J. Hughes, Belcross	6	14	5	207	125	332	1		Y	N	N	4,500
Shiloh	R	1727	4		18	16	6	426	191	617	1		Y	N	N	5,280
Sladesville	R	1936	1	John Smith, Wake Forest	10	2		51	3	54	1		N	N	N	540
Soundside	R	1852	2	Frances Cordrey, Columbia		5	7	179	30	209	1		Y	N	N	
Swan Quarter	V	1910	4			4	4	37	11	48						1,628
Warwick	R	1861	4	Warren L. Rollins, Hobbsville	4	5	17	401	117	518	1		Y	N	N	4,500
Whiteville Grove	R	1851	2	Walter Hill, Winfall	4		8	42	30	72	1	3	N	N	N	600
Woodville	V	1873	4	Wm. S. Brown, Hertford, Rt. 3	4	2	16	110	73	183	1		Y	N	N	3,300
Yeopim	R	1775	2	A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City	4		3	70		70	1	12	Y	N	N	
TOTALS					363	278	510	11,507	3,878	15,385	63	870				155,372

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent, CLAY FEREBEE Camden, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Ballard's Bridge	R. F. Jordan, Hobbsville		17	17	21	31	33	18	4		27	99		5		272	186	111	111	Y	Y
Berea	Garland Harris, Eliz. City, R. 3	9	45	36	41	56	63	13	12	9	59	189	9	4		545	321	171	171	Y	Y
Bethel	T. R. Kirby, Edenton, R. 2		11	13	13	21	22	30			42	54	17	4		227	141	93	93	N	N
Beulah	Edward Hoffler, Sunbury		11	10	13	13	19	13	33			31	6	4		153	47		47	N	N
Burgess	J. Sidney Copeland, Hert., R. 1		4	7	8	9	9				19	16		2		74	55	74	74	N	N
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	3	15	11	16	23	20		15		31	58		5		197	130	111	111	N	N
Chappell's Hill	Fentress Lane, Tyner		1	7		7	10				20					45	30				
Coinjock	Mrs. L. Hampton, Coinjock		17	20	13	22	35	12		4	36	119		2		280	136	76	76	N	N
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia		10	6	22	15	12	14	8	48	45	25		2		207	140	66	66	Y	N
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure		16	18	13	11	16	38	21			77		14		224	162	56	56	N	N
Corinth	G. R. Hughes, E. City, R. 1		59	36	59	84	48	34	17		47	147	13	4		548	286	187	187	Y	Y
Creswell	Roy C. Williams, Creswell	7	11	10	8	16	10	10	8			38	8			126	70	116	116		
Ebenezer	Wade Powell, South Mills	1	7	5	14	27	14	15	13			46	2	3		147	125	90	90	N	N
Edenton	Warren Twiddy, Edenton		40	60	80	90	85	20		30	100	150		6		661	434	270	270	N	N
Eliz. City: Blackwell Memorial	O. R. Symons, Eliz. City	14	79	48	70	92	88	54		37	125	154	31	5		797	351	192	192	Y	Y
Eliz. City: Calvary	Baxter Gray, Elizabeth City		25	32	24	29	27	8			33	73				251	157	97	97	Y	N
Eliz. City: First	L. Hubert Tarkenton, E. City	16	54	53	70	83	68	39			54	234		12		683	386	175	175	N	N
Engelhard	Mrs. Max Hodges, Engelhard			2	3	5		2			18					30		33	33	N	N
Eure	A. W. Overton, Eure			1	9	7	9	18	2		8	33		3		90	64	27	27	N	N
Eureka	Leroy Taylor, Corapeake		10	19	22	21	21	20	31	6	43	76		17		286	188	111	111	N	N
Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield		3								4	7		2		16	9			N	N
Gatesville	Alvin C. Newsome, Gatesville	7	11	15	26	30	28	21			63	54	22	4		281	122	84	84	N	N
Geneva	W. E. Meiggs, Camden		8	7	15	15	12	12	15	6	22	19		3		134	115	87	87		
Great Hope	Clinton R. Winslow, Hertford			23	9	9	3	9	10		24	32		3		122	76	41	41	N	N
*Gum Neck																					
Hertford	W. F. Ainsley, Hertford	19	50	29	47	39	49	22	15		61	191	34	8		564	285	159	159	Y	Y
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville			19	13	25	18	32			30	51		4		192	132	91	91	Y	N
Macedonia	Wallace Bass, Edenton, R. 3		21	35	31	38	33		36		43	87		6		330	214	140	140	Y	N
Manteo	Roy L. King, Manteo	12	13	18	18	25	14	8	20		15	34	3	4		184	117	54	54	Y	N
Middle Swamp	Billie Matthews, Gates			5	5		6	10			13	13		7		59	45	45	45	N	N

Moyock	George Gilbert, Moyock		5	3	16	13	16	26	30	6	38	27	40	5		225	83	110	110	Y	N
Mt. Pleasant	L. L. Davenport, Creswell	2		3	4			3		1	3	11	3	3		33	30				
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Hert., R. 2		7	7	6	13	13		15		53			10		124	69	54	54	N	N
Nags Head	Stafford A. Berry, Nags Head			9	8	14	6	6				12		6		61	67	46	46	N	N
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Creswell			11	15	7	11				12	16		10		82	41			Y	N
Olivet	James C. Lamb, E. City, R. 3			9		6					12					27	19			N	N
Poplar Branch	A. F Lane, Jr., Poplar Branch		12	14	26	20	17	17	21		16	17		2		162	113	111	111	N	N
Powell's Point	Mrs. M. L. Gray, Powells Point	4		15		8		17	13			22		7		86	70	62	62	N	N
*Providence																					
Ramoth Gilead	R. F. Spence, Eliz. City, R. 3		9	23	12	30	33	12		2	45	54		6		226	161	135	135	N	N
Rehoboth	G. H. Privott, Currituck		5	21	11	17	8		23			61		3		149	130	59	59	N	N
Reynoldson	T. Buerie Parker, Gates		19	10	21	31	25		76			56		3		241	142			N	N
Riverside	Charles Waller, Eliz. City		14	8	14	8	9	9		2	33	33		12		142	75	61	61	N	N
Roanoke Island	Ephey Priest, Manteo			5	9	7	9				27			3		60	45			Y	N
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Edenton, R. 1	12	20	46	58	66	62	30	52		95	206	8	3		658	369	226	226	Y	Y
Roper	J. D. Bunch, Roper		6	14	13	19	12	11	14			33				122	77	106	106		
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter			3	7		14					15				39	28				
Salem	Mrs. Harley Berry, E. City., R. 4	10	20	16	26	36	32		17		32	24		4		217	130	76	76	N	N
Sandy Cross	Billy Mitchell, Gatesville		16	23	24	40	33	28	4	1	33	96		4		302	180	100	100	N	N
Sawyer's Creek	Furman H. Souther, Camden	4	19	13	15	22	17	18	12	6	37	52	5	5		225	132	67	67		Y
Shiloh	Vernon Brown, Shiloh	12	16	17	34	44	50	40	48			172	40	6		479	265	152	152	Y	Y
Sladesville	Oscar Berry, Scranton		5	5	8	10	9				23			7		67	45			N	N
Soundside	Colan Snell, Columbia			15	16	14		26			26	26		2		125	80	66	66	N	N
Swan Quarter	Bill Miller, Swan Quarter			3	4	7	4	12				12				42	30			N	N
Warwick	Herman Pierce, Hobbsville	25		20	17	32	14	18			23	112	17	6		284	183	92	92	Y	N
Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Belvidere	1	2	6	6	12	5	6				29	2	2		71	38	44	44	N	N
Woodville	James W. Rountree, Hert. R. 3		10	13	8	21	20	11	9		5	44	20	4	24	189	100	96	96	Y	N
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, Edenton			9	7	14	8	9			39			3		89	43	42	42	N	N
TOTALS		158	723	903	1,068	1,354	1,199	771	594	158	1,534	3,237	280	249	24	12,252	7,269	4,462	8,971		

There were no Mission V.B.S. Enrollment.

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director, REV. RUSSELL COTTINGHAM Hobbsville, N. C.	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25 - 34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Ballard's Bridge	B. F. Bateman, Tyner		5	8	8	9	8			51	4		93	66	Y
Berea	Virgil Mason, Elizabeth City		15	11	23	33	20		30	23	3		158	85	Y
Bethel	Julian Long, Hertford, Rt. 1			4	14	10				22	2		52	37	N
Beulah															
Burgess															
Center Hill	Melvin Byrum, Tyner		8	5	11	17			32		2		75	44	Y
Chappell's Hill	Thomas J. Jordan, Tyner	1		2	6	4	5		14				32	18	
Coinjock	Mrs. Melford Sawyer, Barco	7	6	6	7	18				28			72	32	N
Columbia	Marvin Cooper, Columbia	2			14	3	4			9	5		37	32	N
Cool Spring															
Corinth	Mrs. V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City		6	8	16	13				17	2		62	30	Y
Creswell															
Ebenezer	Rev. Lemar Wheeler, South Mills	3	5	5	14	8	7			12	2		56	45	Y
Edenton	C. W. Overman, Edenton		6	10	15	43			13		4		91	60	N
Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial)	Mrs. John R. Bell, Jr., Elizabeth City					20	12				2		34	27	Y
Eliz. City (Calvary)	Edward Davenport, Elizabeth City								20				20	10	Y
Eliz. City (First)	Mrs. W. B. Riddick, Elizabeth City		10	13	16	17	26				2		84	48	N
Engelhard															
Eure															
Eureka															
Fairfield															
Gatesville															
Geneva															
Great Hope															
*Gum Neck															
Hertford	Mrs. Ellie W. Vickers, Hertford	5	5	9	12	18	10			20	4		83	50	Y
Hobbsville															
Macedonia	Jimmy Yates, Edenton, Rt. 2		9	10	25	27		10	16	18	6		121	91	N
Manteo	Melvin L. Jackson, Manteo			1	9	6	2			16	3		37	30	N

Middle Swamp														
Moyock	Miss Birtchen West, Moyock				4	7	5		22		2		40	23	Y
Mt. Pleasant															
Mt. Sinai															
Nags Head	Mrs. Joyce Parker, Nags Head			3	6	3				12			24	16	N
Oak Grove															
Olivet															
Poplar Branch	Mrs. J. M. Bratten, Poplar Branch	2	3	10	10	20		3	5	15	2		70	33	Y
Powell's Point	Melvin Lee Gray, Powells Point	3			2		16	1		14	6		42	35	N
*Providence															
Ramoth Gilead	Howard B. Jones, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3		11	22		16			25		5		79	50	N
Rehoboth															
Reynoldson	W. R. Doughtie, Gates			5	15		8			17	3		48	37	Y
Riverside															
Roanoke Island	Isabel Etheridge, Manteo				8				12				20	14	N
Rocky Hock	M. J. Tynch, Edenton, Rt. 3		1	8	34	37	14		9	30	7		140	104	Y
Roper															
Rose Bay															
Salem	Susan Belle Harris, Elizabeth City, Rt.4			3	13	8				5	3		32	18	N
Sandy Cross															
Sawyer's Creek															
Shiloh	Alton Dough, Belcross		6	11	30	27	10		14	23	2		123	61	Y
Sladesville															
Soundside															
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, Swan Quarter			3	7	4	2	2	9				27	20	N
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville			6	18	9	18			54	6		111	54	Y
Whiteville Grove															
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford, Rt. 3	3	3	4	8	11	6	5		11	6		57	35	Y
Yeopim															
TOTALS		26	102	170	342	385	173	21	221	397	83		1,920	1,205	

TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Music Director, Rev. W. Hal Furr Elizabeth City, N. C.	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Betty C. White, Hobbsville											1	Piano	N
Berea	Mrs. Marilyn Hudson, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3			15	20		45			80	24	4	Electric	N
Bethel	Miss Mary Lou Jordan (Organist), Edenton			10	10		15			35	25	3	Electric	N
Beulah	Mrs. Fred Blanchard, Sunbury											1	Electric	N
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland (Pianist), Hertford											1	Piano	N
Center Hill	Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner			12	20		20			52	40	3	Piano	N
Chappell's Hill	Miss Linda Copeland (Pianist), Tyner											1	Piano	N
Coinjock	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock											1	Piano	N
Columbia	Rev. Francis Cordrey, Columbia											1	Electric	N
Cool Spring	Rev. A. E. Keaton, Eure											1	Electric	N
Corinth	Mrs. R. P. Hubbard, Elizabeth City		20	20	18		24			82	75	4	Electric	N
Creswell	Miss Cecelia Willoughby, Creswell						10			10	10		Piano	N
Ebenezer	Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills												Electric	N
Edenton	Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton		20	30	60		20	10		140	110	5	Pipe	N
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. R. D. Aldridge, Elizabeth City		20	42	34		21	1		118	25	4	Pipe	N
Eliz. City — Calvary	Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City						16	3		19	10	1	Electric	N
Eliz. City — First	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City	6	25	20	8		25	1		85	65	5	Pipe	N
Engelhard	Mrs. Marilyn Long (Pianist), Fairfield											1	Piano	N
Eure	Linda Faye Eure (Pianist), Eure												Piano	N
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake					4	13	4		21	12	1	Electric	N
Fairfield	Mrs. E. P. Frierson, Fairfield												Piano	N
Gatesville	Mrs. Walter S. Harrell (Organist), Gatesville											2	Electric	N
Geneva	Mrs. Howard Old (Pianist), Camden												Piano	N
Great Hope	Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner						13			13		1	Piano	N
*Gum Neck														
Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford		10	10		15	16			51	40	3	Pipe	N
Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville											1	Piano	N
Macedonia	Woodrow Lowe, Edenton, Rt. 3			16	20		22			58	50	3	Piano	N
Manteo	Mrs. Norma Cahoon, Manteo						16			16	12	1	Electric	N

Middle Swamp	T. L. Morris, Gates											1	Piano	N
Moyock	Mrs. J. F. Ellis, Hickory, Va.											1	Electric	N
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock (Pianist), Creswell													
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Effie Miller, Hertford, Rt. 2											1	Piano	N
Nags Head	Rev. Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head						8			8	6	1	Electric	N
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Creswell												Piano	N
Olivet													Piano	N
Poplar Branch	Willie Morris, Powells Point						15	2		17	15	1	Piano	N
Powell's Point	Rev. Bill Pruitt, Spot											2	Piano	N
*Providence														
Ramoth Gilead	Rev. Russell Willis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	9	17	25	13	14	9			87		3	Piano	N
Rehoboth	Mrs. Carlin Forbes, Maple						12			12	7	1	Piano	N
Reynoldson	Mrs. L. E. Pittman, Gates						19			19		1	Electric	N
Riverside	Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse (Pianist), Elizabeth City, Rt. 4						10			10		1	Electric	N
Roanoke Island	Miss Alma Wilson (Pianist), Manteo											1	Piano	N
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Edenton, Rt. 1											3	Electric	N
Roper	Mrs. Peola Bray, Roper											1	Piano	N
Rose Bay	No information given													
Salem	Mrs. Selvie James (Organist), Elizabeth City, Rt. 4						17			17		1	Electric	N
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle (Organist), Hobbsville					15	12			27		2	Electric	N
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Charles Brown, Belcross						18			18	10		Electric	N
Shiloh	Mrs. David Bobbs, Belcross			27	15		22	6		70	45	2	Electric	N
Sladesville	Miss Sandra Flowers (Pianist), Scranton											1	Piano	N
Soundside	Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Columbia						16			16	10	1	Piano	N
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Bill Miller (Pianist), Swan Quarter												Electric	N
Warwick	Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville											2	Electric	N
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Walter Hill, Winfall											1	Piano	N
Woodville	Mrs. Wm. S. Brown, Hertford, Rt. 3						14			14	12	1	Piano	N
Yeopim	Ted Czerniak, Edenton											1	Piano	N
TOTALS		15	112	227	218	48	448	27		1,095	583	79		

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational President: EDDIE DAVENPORT Elizabeth City, N. C.	CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADORS COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Ballard's Bridge		Joe Hollowell, Edenton, Rt. 1	1	2			2				2
Berea	A. C. Lilly, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	W. B. Cartwright, Eliz. City, Rt. 3	1	17	1	10	27		27	27	54
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Sr., Hertford, Rt. 1	Julian Long, Hertford, Rt. 1	1	7			7		21	21	28
Beulah											
Burgess			1	5			5				5
Center Hill		Mrs. Norma Bolls, Tyner	1	17			17				17
Chappell's Hill											
Coinjock											
Columbia											
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure	J. C. Doughtie, Eure			1	12	12		22	22	34
Corinth	Carol Jackson, Elizabeth City	Willard Simpson, Elizabeth City	1	10			10		40	40	50
Creswell	J. A. Morris, Creswell	R. C. Williams, Creswell	1	5	1	5	10		18	18	28
Ebenezer		Wade Powell, South Mills	1	12			12				12
Edenton											
Eliz. City { Blackwell Memorial											
Eliz. City { Calvary	George Armstrong, Elizabeth City	Roy Stanley, Elizabeth City	1	12			12		21	21	33
Eliz. City { First	Gerald White, Elizabeth City	W. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City	1	13			13		47	47	60
Engelhard											
Eure											
Eureka	T. H. Bunch, Suffolk, Va., Rt. 1		1	8	1	4	12		22	22	34
Fairfield											
Gatesville			1	7			7				7
Geneva	C. A. Cartwright, Camden	Wilbert Evans, Camden	1	12			12		15	15	27
Great Hope			1	7			7				7
*Gum Neck											
Hertford	E. C. Woodard, Hertford	Carroll Williams, Hertford	1	10	1	8	18		31	31	49
Hobbsville		Durwood Evans, Gatesville	1	5			5				5
Macedonia	Bristoe Perry, Edenton, Rt. 3	E. L. Spivey, Edenton, Rt. 2	1	11	1	6	17	7	22	29	46
Manteo											

Middle Swamp			1	12	1	8	20		21	21	41
Moyock	Earl Springle, North West, Va.										
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Morris, Creswell		1	9			9		6	6	15
Mt. Sinai		Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Hertford			1	5	5				5
Nags Head											
Oak Grove		Robert H. Spruill, Roper									
Olivet											
Poplar Branch	Ray E. Brown, Grandy	Ara E. Midgett, Grandy							12	12	12
Powell's Point											
*Providence											
Ramoth Gilead		C. W. Weeks, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	1	24	1	14	38				38
Rehoboth											
Reynoldson	Murray Parker, Gates	W. R. Doughtie, Gates	1	10	1	10	20		42	42	62
Riverside	Marvin King, Elizabeth City	Lonnie Hill, Elizabeth City	1	3			3		10	10	13
Roanoke Island											
Rocky Hock	Lloyd Peele, Edenton, Rt. 1	O. C. Long, Edenton, Rt. 1	1	20	1	13	33		42	42	75
Roper	Glenn Lowe, Roper	James Lyle, Plymouth			1	8	8		10	10	18
Rose Bay											
Salem			1	15			15				15
Sandy Cross		Adult S. S. Class	1	9			9				9
Sawyer's Creek											
Shiloh	E. J. McMullen, Shiloh	Lucian Gregory, Camden	1	17	1	11	28		37	37	65
Sladesville											
Soundside											
Swan Quarter											
Warwick	Raleigh White, Hobbsville	Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville	1	10			10		30	30	40
Whiteville Grove			1	3	1	3	6				6
Woodville	Johnie Gregory, Eliz. City, Rt. 2		1	12	1	6	18		26	26	44
Yeopim		Carlton Jackson, Edenton			1	10	10				10
TOTALS			29	304	16	133	437	7	522	529	966

TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Ethel Privott, Edenton	2	2	1	7	12	22	13	9	76	120	66
Berea	Mrs.Howard Hunter, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	2	2		2	6	41	30		40	111	20
Bethel	Mrs. Wade Jordon, Edenton, Rt. 2	2	2			4	20	21		40	81	21
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury	2	2		1	5	30	16		31	77	
Burgess	Mrs. Josiah Proctor, Hertford, Rt. 1	1	1		1	3	8	5		17	30	6
Center Hill	Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner	1	2	1	1	5	14	23	8	25	70	30
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Darwin Lane, Tyner	1	1		1	3	6	6		13	25	
Coinjock	Mrs. S. A. Wilkins, Barco	2			1	3	20			28	48	
Columbia	Mrs. F. E. Cohoon, Columbia	1	1		1	3	10	8		57	75	10
Cool Spring	Mrs. B. M. Crawford, Eure	1		1	2	4	12		6	53	71	
Corinth	Mrs. Earl Brite, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2	2	2		5	9	58	44		76	178	38
Creswell	Mrs. Ruth M. Davenport, Creswell	1	2		1	4	24	12		20	56	
Ebenezer	Mrs. Dennis Godwin, South Mills	1	2		1	4	3	10		13	26	
Edenton	Mrs. Joseph M. Thorud, Edenton	2	6	1	1	10	36	64	16	195	311	64
Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial)	Mrs. George Chappell, Elizabeth City	2	2	1	1	6	37	40	13	118	208	74
Eliz. City (Calvary)	Mrs. Marie Tillett, Elizabeth City	2	2	1	1	6	28	19	5	28	80	24
Eliz. City (First)	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	2	3	1	10	16	55	21	5	191	272	71
Engelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard				1	1				11	11	2
Eure	Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure				1	1				15	15	
Eureka	Mrs. John D. Hemmingway, Corapeake	3	2	1	1	7	42	25	12	83	162	51
Fairfield	Mrs. Joseph D. Lang, Fairfield				1	1				5	5	2
Gatesville	Mrs. Watson Lawrence, Gates	3	1	1	1	6	34	7	4	30	75	6
Geneva	Mrs. W. C. Hollowell, Belcross		1	1	1	3		10	5	23	38	
Great Hope	Mrs. George Byrum, Hertford	2	1		1	4	22	2		16	40	11
*Gum Neck												
Hertford	Mrs. C. R. Holmes, Hertford	4	3	1	8	16	55	31	7	107	200	73
Hobbsville	Mrs. R. O. Hobbs, Hobbsville	1	2	1	1	5	15	26	6	30	77	16
Macedonia	Mrs. Frank Jones, Edenton, Rt. 3	2	2	1	1	6	36	23	10	54	123	48

Manteo	Mrs. M. L. Jackson, Manteo	2	1		1	4	17	8		13	38	15
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Gracie Howell, Gates	1	1		4	6	16	6		12	34	
Moyock	Mrs. John D. Welch, Moyock	2	1	1	3	7	17	12	11	42	82	
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell				1	1				9	9	
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Hertford, Rt. 2	1	2		1	4	14	12		28	54	20
Nags Head												
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice Stillman											
Olivet												
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willie Morris, Powells Point	1	1		1	3	10	16		27	53	7
Powell's Point	Mrs. Bessie Stone, Spot				1	1				17	17	17
*Providence												
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Lydie J. Weeks, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	2	2	1	1	6	35	30	7	52	124	29
Rehoboth	Mrs. Victor Sawyer, Maple				1	1				19	19	4
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. N. Eure, Gates	2	2	1	1	6	18	25	8	48	99	33
Riverside	Mrs. Marvin King, Elizabeth City	1	1		1	3	11	9		20	40	8
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Isabel Etheridge, Manteo				1	1				14	14	2
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Edenton, Rt. 1	3	3	1	7	14	50	47	16	117	230	61
Roper	Mrs. Nola Lilley, Roper		1		1	2		6		25	31	4
Rose Bay												
Salem	Miss Jamima James, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	1	1	1	1	4	8	17	11	21	57	11
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville	1	2	1	1	5	25	27	10	51	113	4
Sawyer's Creek	Miss Dorothy Williams, Camden		2		1	3		12		30	42	
Shiloh	Mrs. Ruth Bray, Shiloh	2	2	1	1	6	43	38	8	101	190	67
Sladesville												
Soundside	Mrs. Stafford Hopkins, Columbia				1	1				12	12	
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Thomas O'Neal, New Holland	2	1		1	4	10	8		12	30	7
Warwick	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville	1	2	1	1	5	7	24	7	59	97	51
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Hertford, Rt. 2	1	1		1	3	14	7		16	37	3
Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2		2	1	1	4		14	10	14	38	5
Yeopim	Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton	1	1		1	3	6	7		12	25	4
TOTAL		66	73	22	89	250	929	781	194	2,166	4,070	985

TABLE G. BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received,	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property Material, and Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Ballard's Bridge		$ 23,000	$ 115,000			$ 5,000	11	$ 235	Y	N
Berea		15,000	200,000				10	300	N	N
Bethel		15,000	50,000	2,351		400		60	N	N
Beulah	(No information given)									
Burgess			4,000	218			2	20	N	N
Center Hill		3,500	60,000	900			7	120	Y	N
Chappell's Hill			10,000	50						
Coinjock		9,000	34,000	1,372		7,200			N	N
Columbia		10,000	30,000				10	100	N	N
Cool Spring		16,000	46,000	6,290		8,000	10	100	N	N
Corinth	Preston Spear, Eliz. City	7,500	90,000			15,800	2,160	667	Y	N
Creswell		5,000	20,000	2,500						
Ebenezer		8,000	35,000						N	N
Edenton		40,000	250,000				27.5	650	Y	N
Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial)		10,000	180,000	8,748		10,228	15	500	Y	N
Eliz. City (Calvary)		7,500	49,000			7,975	4	200	N	N
Eliz. City (First)		25,000	300,000				9.8	1,200	N	Y
Engelhard		5,000	20,000	550						N
Eure			6,000	254				32	N	N
Eureka	Mrs. Gilmer Rountree, Suffolk	6,500	25,000	2,956			11.1	150	Y	N
Fairfield		5,000	20,000				2	10	N	N
Gatesville		20,000	48,500				10	150	Y	N
Geneva			13,390					50		
Great Hope		3,500	15,000	700				36	Y	N
*Gum Neck										
Hertford		20,000	200,000			500	15	440	Y	N
Hobbsville		10,650	40,000	300		8,000			Y	N
Macedonia		10,000	60,000	500		6,401	21.5	200	Y	N
Manteo		13,000	76,000	600			6.1	225	Y	N

Middle Swamp			15,000							
Moyock			50,000	10,000		5,000	13	112	N	N
Mt. Pleasant		1,250	6,250	524					Y	
Mt. Sinai							$160	64	N	N
Nags Head			16,000	670		660		25	Y	N
Oak Grove		1,250	3,000	917			2	40	Y	N
Olivet			5,000						N	N
Poplar Branch		10,000	35,000			1,000	9	75	N	N
Powell's Point		6,000	16,000	1,082						
*Providence										
Ramoth Gilead		20,000	63,000			5,000		140	N	N
Rehoboth			30,000	3,281					N	N
Reynoldson	W. R. Doughtie, Gates	13,500	93,500			3,400	12	75	N	N
Riverside		10,000	40,000	4,000		2,000		108	Y	N
Roanoke Island			5,300						N	N
Rocky Hock		13,000	80,000			3,802			N	N
Roper		6,000	24,000	200		4,500	2	25	Y	N
Rose Bay			2,400							
Salem		12,000	62,850	851		9,000	10	150		
Sandy Cross									Y	N
Sawyer's Creek		20,000	145,000	70		5,500	5	125	Y	N
Shiloh		10,000	90,000				25	300	Y	N
Sladesville					37				N	N
Soundside		5,000	35,000						N	N
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Bill Miller, Swan Quarter									
Warwick		16,000	48,000	1,184		1,500	15	200	Y	N
Whiteville Grove			10,000						N	N
Woodville		15,000	40,000	90		6,000	3.5	100	N	N
Yeopim									N	N
TOTALS		$ 518,150	$ 2,912,190	$ 51,158	$ 37	$ 116,866		$ 6,994		

TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer: S. R. MOORE Elizabeth City, N. C.	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Ballard's Bridge	Charlie Asbell, Tyner	$ 16,563	$ 3,733	$ 600	$ 529	$ 8,035	$ 12,897
Berea	Virgil Mason, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	25,900	5,100	1,200		14,846	21,146
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Edenton	8,597	3,280	420	105	5,465	9,270
Beulah	F. H. Rountree, Sunbury	4,816	975			3,326	4,301
Burgess	Mrs. Edgar Riddick, Hertford, Rt. 1	1,600	600			1,008	1,608
Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner	8,680	2,500	504		4,154	7,158
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford, Rt. 2	727	119	10		414	543
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	9,202	3,510	390		4,941	8,841
Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia	6,073	2,100			3,167	5,267
Cool Spring	A. R. Tinkham, Eure	10,633	2,900	420	50	1,851	5,221
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Eliz. City, Rt. 3	24,651	4,300	2,290		13,509	20,099
Creswell	Mrs. Vernon Cahoon, Creswell	5,473	1,320			4,106	5,426
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills	8,030	3,525			3,101	6,626
Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	58,095	6,500	8,860		12,979	28,339
Eliz. City (Blackwell)	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	54,528	6,500	7,829		20,126	34,455
Eliz. City (Calvary)	George Armstrong, Elizabeth City	8,369	3,300			6,243	9,543
Eliz. City (First)	Howard S. Morrisette, Elizabeth City	43,616	6,600	8,958	956	16,627	33,141
Engelhard	Mrs. Sallie B. Saddler, Engelhard	2,274	1,188			994	2,182
Eure	D. E. Sawyer, Eure	2,042	600	116	25	946	1,687
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Suffolk, Va., Rt. 1	9,695	4,500	930		2,956	8,386
Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield	1,323	690			234	924
Gatesville	Mrs. Mildred D. Carter, Gatesville	15,950	4,000			3,166	7,166
Geneva	Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden	4,433	3,280	210		652	4,142
Great Hope	Miss Leo Dail, Hertford, Rt. 1	4,080	1,300	68		2,361	3,729
*Gum Neck							
Hertford	W. J. Ward, Hertford	25,480	4,750	3,558	92	6,761	15,161
Hobbsville	L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville	11,014	2,250	495		7,774	10,519
Macedonia	Robert M. Francis, Edenton, Rt. 3	16,418	4,100	550		6,080	10,730
Manteo	Melvin L. Jackson, Manteo	12,687	4,000	520		8,350	12,870

Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake	2,166	1,275	410		667	2,352
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Kite, Moyock	11,186	4,400	381	82	1,508	6,371
Mt. Pleasant	Dallas Davenport, Creswell	1,847	840		25	963	1,828
Mt. Sinai	Harvey Stallings, Hertford, Rt. 2	5,737	1,800	144		2,780	4,724
Nags Head	Milton Henley, Nags Head	4,396	2,304	144		1,567	4,015
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	3,084	900		25	1,556	2,481
Olivet	Mrs. James C. Lamb, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	133				133	133
Poplar Branch	Mrs. A. F. Lane, Jr., Poplar Branch	9,356	3,800	450		6,307	10,557
Powell's Point	Mrs. Louise Gray, Powells Point	3,063	1,430	10	25	1,612	3,077
*Providence							
Ramoth Gilead	Twiddy Harris, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	11,797	2,400	1,042		7,310	10,752
Rehoboth	Mrs. Greenville Banks, Jr., Maple	7,161	3,000			1,787	4,787
Reynoldson	C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va.	11,617	3,600	745	194	6,567	11,106
Riverside	Mrs. Alice B. Morris, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2	8,480	3,450	825		3,230	7,505
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Pearl Riddick, Manteo	2,794	1,440	100		669	2,209
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 1	18,542	4,800	819		5,340	10,959
Roper	W. M. Chesson, Roper	4,260	945			2,533	3,478
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter	1,004	300			709	1,009
Salem	Mrs. Henry T. Williams, Eliz. City, Rt. 4	8,872	4,336	908	20	3,477	8,741
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Corapeake	9,229	2,250	755	65	7,064	10,134
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross	14,207	4,500	911		6,024	11,435
Shiloh	Henry T. Gregory, Shiloh	18,284	5,280			7,964	13,244
Sladesville	Mrs. Francis Flowers, Scranton	874	540		13	228	781
Soundside	Needum Brickhouse, Columbia	2,774	1,725	144		1,390	3,259
Swan Quarter	Miss Nelda Howell, Swan Quarter	3,746	1,628			781	2,409
Warwick	Roy C. Bunch, Belvidere	12,749	2,769	850		7,205	10,824
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. V. C. Dale, Belvidere	1,618	600	24		492	1,116
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford, Rt 3	9,110	3,300	300		4,746	8,346
Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Edenton	1,900	840	30		571	1,441
TOTALS		$ 590,935	$ 151,972	$ 46,920	$ 2,206	$ 249,352	$ 450,455

TABLE I. MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES REV. D. C. PRYOR Associational Missionary Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Gordon Boyce, Tyner	$ 1,600	$ 310	$ 65	$ 105	$ 246	$ 1,030	$ 181	$ 51	$ 79	$ 3,667
Berea	Billy Old, Elizabeth City, R. 3	2,258	392	98	191	331	70	947	100	78	4,465
Bethel	C. A. Privott, Edenton, R. 2	233	60	33	37	111	40	63	51	66	694
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury	246	93	21	23	51		60		21	515
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford, R. 1	32	20	23	12	6	27	19	22	12	173
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	565	135	42	46	94		100	30		1,012
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Murray D. Lane, Hertford, R. 2		20	7	9	9	10	15	10	15	95
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	230	251	80	30	108	136	110	31	53	1,029
Columbia	Miss Rose Bateman, Columbia	600	100		68	102			24		894
Cool Spring	J. C. Doughtie, Eure	400	125	46	89	109	127	130	58	43	1,127
Corinth	Mrs. Doris Frias, Elizabeth City	1,800	385	81	130	287	59	205	40	104	3,091
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia	401	90	65	134	182	21	144	83	95	1,215
Ebenezer	Mrs. Eloise R. Benton, South Mills	720	160	56	40	28		100	75	50	1,229
Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	11,476	750	456	551	2,638	526	1,207	322	250	18,176
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	2,600	575	186	259	596	150	511	330	902	6,109
Eliz. City — Calvary	Miss Edna Hewitt, Elizabeth City	300	100	400	59	135	10	13	26	36	1,079
Eliz. City — First	Mrs. W. B. Riddick, Elizabeth City	3,541	720	865	635	2,423		410	355	70	9,019
Engelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard	60	25	12	5	10	10	12	12	9	155
Eure	Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure	102	30	20	47	36	25	50	30	15	355
Eureka	Malcolm Small, Suffolk, Va., Rt. 1	800	150	81	211	245	186	115	57	48	1,893
Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	25	27	2				13			67
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	823	210	101	91	124	100	53	41		1,543
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Belcross		50	30	27	49	13	85	15	22	291
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Hertford, Rt. 1	296	146		13	34	10	65	34	16	614
*Gum Neck											
Hertford	Jim Bass, Hertford	3,894	440	178	262	412	338	1,082	183	186	6,975
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville	661	135	26	52	94	25	281	307		1,581
Macedonia	Sanford Bass, Edenton, R. 3	2,429	260	64	181	290		315	65	10	3,614
Manteo	Jack Cahoon, Manteo	794	179	57	125	215	5	191	45	34	1,645

Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	130	50	10	25	10	12	94	56	65	452
Moyock	Sheldon A. Bundy, Moyock	800	112	35	35	35	75	300	75	75	1,542
Mt. Pleasant	J. B. Hathaway, Creswell	60	15	10	10	10		35	15	23	178
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford	160	65	46	47	130		214	33	26	721
Nags Head	Mrs. Minnie Perry, Nags Head	363	20	49		122	31	80	49	36	750
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	31	40	20	64	5	20	50	40	30	300
Olivet	Mrs. James C. Lamb, Elizabeth City										
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Aubrey Dowdy, Grandy	541	75	50	50	161	50	100	50	269	1,346
Powell's Point	Mrs. Emily Midgette, Powells Point	123	25	10	16	10	6	43	11	12	256
*Providence											
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Sophia P. Spence, Eliz. City, R. 5	450	303	54	97	29	125	209	40	40	1,347
Rehoboth	Mrs. J. Bryan Snowden, Maple	82	50	25	38	38	35	131	30	20	449
Reynoldson	Carl Ray Eason, Gates	800	135	31	129	91	26	71	57	40	1,380
Riverside	W. L. Hill, 1306 Burke St., Eliz. City	957	108	149	41	148	35	100	85	149	1,772
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Mihae E. Etheridge	303	20	100	11	106	18	86	43	41	728
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1	2,386	456	78	784	845	59	1,043	111	714	6,476
Roper	J. D. Bunch, Roper, R. 1	135	10	10	41	15	11	25	14	13	274
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	18	10		28	5		17	15	12	105
Salem	Mrs. Jean B. Lee, Elizabeth City, R. 4	25	110	8	21	59					223
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Billy Mitchell, Gatesville	1,035	358	64	27	57		286	33	56	1,916
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory	722	218	41	42	77	100	608	100	136	2,044
Shiloh	Mrs. Johnie T. Williams, Belcross	2,546	295	355	120	546		200		78	4,140
Sladesville	Eugene Midgette, Scranton	15	25	10	10			17	5	10	92
Soundside	Delton Jackson, Columbia	80						20		11	111
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Dan Berry, Swan Quarter	75	5	16	25	25	8		6	9	169
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Hobbsville	1,575	220	122	145	317	75	479	75	150	3,158
Whiteville Grove	William Byrum, Winfall	43	37	9	13	34		142	12	14	304
Woodville	Mrs. John A. Bray, Hertford, R. 3	230	100	36	65	58	30	40	44	160	763
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton, R. 2	119	40	25	24	15	15	134	34	30	436
TOTALS		$ 50,690	$ 8,840	$ 4,458	$ 5,340	$ 11,913	$ 3,649	$ 11,001	$ 3,430	$ 4,433	$ 103,754

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M.D., Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20

1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard. T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1889	Sawyers's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S.Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Majet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23

1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	422	16,382	587,201.00
1961	Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Rev. Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm. Pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13—August 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14—August 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15—Sept. 22 23, 1920—Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8,173.76
16—July 28 29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26—April 9, 1931—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33—April 7, 1938—Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22

34—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274	6,926.94
35—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36—March 28, 1941—Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42—April 1, 1947—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46					
44—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1994	599	
46—April, 1951—Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross	Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49—March 24, 1954—Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50—April 12, 1955—Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51—May 24, 1956—Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52—April 2, 1957—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3934		984	
53—April 15, 1958—Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4045		1069	
54—April 1, 1959—Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339		1087	
55—Mar. 29, 1960—Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3832		1049	
56—Mar. 21, 1961—Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2166		985	

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Minutes

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1962

— ❋ —

ONE-HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

CENTER HILL

October 23, 1962

MACEDONIA

October 24, 1962

— ❋ —

Next Session to be Held With

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL, OCTOBER 22, 1963

MANTEO, OCTOBER 23, 1963

Minutes

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1962

ONE-HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

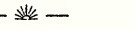
HELD WITH

CENTER HILL

October 23, 1962

MACEDONIA

October 24, 1962



Next Session to be Held With

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL, OCTOBER 22, 1963

MANTEO, OCTOBER 23, 1963

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3-4

AUXILIARY MEETINGS 40-43
- Brotherhood 41
- Sunday School 42
- Training Union 42
- Woman's Missionary Union 40

CHURCH DIRECTORY 45-47

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 9-16

HISTORICAL TABLES 68-73
- Associational 68-71
- Woman's Missionary Union 72-73

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE 5-8

OUR BELOVED DEAD 44

PROCEEDINGS 17-39
- First Day Morning Session 17
  - Camp Site 20
  - Committees Appointed 18
  - Executive Committee Report 18
  - Former Moderators Recognized 18
  - New Pastors 18
- First Day Afternoon Session 21
  - Missions Committee Report 21
  - Proposed Amendments to Constitution 23
  - Telegram to President of the United States 24
- Second Day Morning Session 24
  - Promotional Secretary's Report 25
- Second Day Afternoon Session 27
  - Committee on Committees Report 37
  - Nominating Committee Report 39
  - Resolutions Committee Report 38
  - Standing Committee Report 27
  - Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report 39
  - Treasurer's Report 35

STATISTICAL TABLES 48-67

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... W. C. Harrell, Gatesville
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. T. W. Allred, Edenton, Rt. 1
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Newport, Rt. 2
Assistant Clerk ..... Rev. Macon J. Davis, Manteo
Treasurer ..... Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3
Assistant Treasurer ..... S. L. Lowery, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Rev. Paul Faircloth, Eliz. City
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City
Training Union Director ..... C. W. Overman, Edenton
Brotherhood President ..... Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Music Director ..... Joe Gantt, Edenton
Director of Evangelism ..... Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford, Rt. 3
Chairman of Missions Comm. .... Rev. P. T. Bailey, Eliz. City, Rt. 3
Trustees ..... E. R. Woodard, Coinjock
Carroll R. Williams, Hertford
B. F. Bateman, Columbia

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Associational officers listed above, with the Moderator serving as Chairman of the Committee.

Representing the Ten Counties

Camden ..... Dempsey Burgess, Shiloh
Chowan ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton
Currituck ..... Rev. Irvin H. Acree, Coinjock
Dare ..... Melvin Jackson, Manteo
Gates ..... Rev. Don C. Wagner, Gatesville
Hyde ..... Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter
Pasquotank ..... Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City
Perquimans ..... Mrs. J. T. Biggers, Hertford
Tyrrell ..... C. E. Morris, Columbia
Washington ..... Rev. E. R. Stewart, Roper

Members At Large

Rev. Donald Stewart ..... Gates
Mrs. W. S. Brown ..... Hertford, Rt. 3
Rev. Gordon Shaw ..... Edenton, Rt. 3
Rev. L. F. Smith ..... Moyock
Frank Cohoon ..... Manteo

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

To Serve One Year

Carroll R. Williams ..... Hertford
Mrs. Warren Twiddy ..... Edenton

To Serve Two Years

Rev. C. Aubrey McLellan ..... Shiloh
Mrs. T. O. Asbell ..... Tyner

To Serve Three Years

Rev. Melvin J. Hughes ..... Belcross
Rev. Russell Willis ..... Elizabeth City, Rt. 5

STANDING COMMITTEES

Homes for the Aging ..... R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City
Hospitals ..... Rev. Leighton Lewis, Grandy
Brotherhood ..... Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City
Evangelism ..... Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford, Rt. 3
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Carl Chandler, Hertford, Rt. 1
Orphanages ..... J. A. Morris, Creswell
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. Henry Napier, Tyner
Religious Literature ..... Al C. Newsome, Gatesville
Social Action ..... Rev. Thomas D. Austin, Elizabeth City
Sunday Schools ..... Rev. Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City
State Missions ..... Rev. Norman Burnes, Creswell
Temperance ..... W. J. Berryman, Edenton
Training Union ..... Charles W. Overman, Edenton
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Thurman W. Allred ..... Edenton, Rt. 1
Rev. Donald Wagner ..... Gatesville
Rev. Russell Willis ..... Elizabeth City, Rt. 5
Mrs. T. O. Asbell ..... Tyner
J. T. Biggers ..... Hertford

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS

IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE:—Mrs. Rose Copeland, Mrs. D. C. Davidson, Mrs. E. L. Copeland, C. J. Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Bateman, Mrs. B. F Bateman, Isaac Byrum, Mrs. Randolph Ward.

BEREA:—R. C. Sanders, Mrs. Effie Sanders, K. W. Cofield, Minnie C. Boothe, H. C. Ferrell, J. H. Cartwright, Mellie Gregory, Mrs. Martin Temple, Mrs. Otis Sanders, Dennis S. Morgan, Alvin B. Sawyer, Mrs. Eunice Sawyer, Mrs. Delores Bailey.

BETHEL:—W. S. Evans, Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Mrs. Charles Appleton, Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Wade Jordan, Mrs. M. T. Griffin, Mrs. L. C. Chandler, E. J. Proctor, W. E. Bagley.

BEULAH:—Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler, Mrs. Milton Byrum, Emily C. Hough, Mrs. Baker Byrum.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—Mrs. T. C. Whitehurst, J. T. Williams, Mrs. G. A. Chappell, Mrs. W. T. Love, Mrs Ernest Sanders, Mrs. T. D. Cowell, G. W. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Holloman.

BURGESS:—Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ayscue, Mrs. Carl Riddick, Mrs. Joseph W. Ayscue.

CALVARY:—Mrs. Paul Faircloth, George A. Armstrong, Elizabeth Davenport, Mrs. Rubelle Baum, Sally E. Davis.

CENTER HILL:—Mrs. Joe P. McNider, Troy Toppin, J. Cameron Boyce, Melvin A. Byrum, Ralph R. Goodwin, Thomas G. Rogerson, C. W. Godwin.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mrs. Moody Chappell, Jr., Mary Bunch, Mrs. Durwood Lane, Mrs. Lester R. Lane, Mrs. Annie Jordan, Mrs. Helen Chappell.

COINJOCK:—Estelle Walker, Mrs. J. E. Doxey, Gaither W. Bright, Mrs. Ray Morris.

COLUMBIA:—Dallas Davenport, Mrs. Dallas Davenport, Mrs. J. H. Bateman, Sr.

COOL SPRING:—Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Mrs. Warner Hudgins.

CORINTH:—Grace Pritchard, Mrs. Haywood Simpson, Mrs. Gertie Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Carter, Mrs. R. E. Wynn.

CRESWELL:—Betty Ann Bateman, Mrs. J. R. Morris, Mrs. S. D. Spruill, Mrs. Ed Bateman, Mrs. Norman Burnes, III, C. W. Spruill, Mrs. Charlie Spruill.

EBENEZER:—Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Mrs. W. F. Williams, Mrs. Walter V. Burnham.

EDENTON:—John M. Elliott, W. J. Berryman, Mrs. J. A. Curran, Mrs. Earl G. Harrell, J. H. White, Mrs. Edgar E. Hollowell, Mrs. J. W. White, Joseph F. Gantt.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST:—Mrs. M. W. Grissom, Mrs. George Randolph, Mrs. P. L. Gregory, Sr., Mrs. J. C. Prescott, Mrs. T. M. Chesson, Mrs. Anne Waters, Mrs. C. P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Carlyle Horner, Mrs. Wilbur West, Mrs. W. L. Winslow

EURE:—Mrs. R. W. Humphries.

EUREKA:—Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Hurley Aswell, Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Mrs. John D. Hemingway, Carlton W. Brinkley.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. C. E. Lang, Mrs. C. C. Carter, Mrs. C. H. Carter, Mrs. W. C. Harrell, Mrs. L. L. Smith.

GENEVA:—Mrs. W. C. Hollowell, Sr., Mrs. Clarence Cartwright.

GREAT HOPE:—Mrs. L. B. Perry, Mrs. Charlie L. Dail, Mrs. Pailen Lane.

HERTFORD:—Ethel Perry, Mrs. Ed Harrell, Mrs. Tom Madre, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. Royce Vickers, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Mrs. Norman B. Harris, Maude H. Jones, Mrs. J. H. Bagley, Mrs. J. E. White, J. P. Perry.

HOBBSVILLE:—Mrs. Lamar Benton, Mrs. Woodrow Hofler, Mrs. J. L. Rountree, P. D. Hobbs.

MACEDONIA:—W. S. Bass, Mrs. Clarence Harrell, Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Clarence Harrell.

MANTEO:—Roy L. King, Mrs. Leo Midgette, Mrs. Camille M. Podolski, Mrs. Bill Swindell, Mrs. M. J. Davis, Mrs. Edward Francis.

MIDDLE SWAMP:—Mrs. Baker Byrum, Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Mrs. T. B. Rountree.

MOYOCK:—Mrs. L. F. Smith, Marguerite Pike, Walter C. Poole, Mrs. Alice Scaff, Mrs. John D. Welch.

MT. PLEASANT:—Mrs. Leon Davenport, Mary Davenport, Dallas A. Davenport.

MT. SINAI:—Mrs. M. B. Miller, Mrs. Ned Nixon, Mrs. Effie Miller, Harvey Stallings.

NAGS HEAD:—Agnes Barnett.

POPLAR BRANCH:—Mrs. Ara Midgett, Mrs. J. M. Bratten.

POWELL'S POINT:—Mrs. Janie Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Sr., L. H. Stone, Bessie Stone.

PROVIDENCE:—J. C. Stallings, Mrs. J. C. Stallings.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—Mrs. Alice Jones, H. B. Jones, Mrs. W. F. Sawyer, Jr., Elwood Stevenson.

REHOBOTH:—Mrs. Margaret D. Doxey.

REYNOLDSON:—Mrs. B. E. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Taylor, Mrs. Henry Harrell, Mrs. J. N. Eure, T. B. Parker, B. M. Eure, A. M. Riddick, Sr., A. Ernest Parker.

RIVERSIDE:—Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Miss Rose Jennings, Mrs. Marvin King, Robert Benton, Mrs. Charles Waller.

ROCKY HOCK:—Mrs. Kermit Perry, Mrs. Will Harrell, W. A. Harrell, Mary Alice Perry, Mrs. Norman Lee Bass, L. G. Layton, Mrs. L. G. Layton, Mrs. T. W. Allred, Mrs. Luther Bunch, Bill Leary.

ROPER:—Mr. and Mrs. Glynn Lowe, Perla H. Bray, Mrs. Mildred Spruill, Mrs. Wesley Chesson, W. M. Chesson.

SALEM:—Mrs. Rodney Beals, Reuben James, Mrs. W. P. Eves, Mrs. Harley Berry, M. W. Lister, Sr.

SANDY CROSS:—A. F. Stallings, Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Inez Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Hurdle.

SAWYER'S CREEK:—Mrs. Melvin J. Hughes, Clay Ferebee, Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Mrs. Elmer Ricks.

SHILOH:—D. E. Bray, Louise Krauss, Mrs. C. R. Foster, Mrs. C. Aubrey McLellan.

SOUND SIDE:—Mrs. W. N. Gibbs, Mrs. Colon Snell, Mrs. Herbert L. Chaplin.

SWAN QUARTER:—Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, Mrs. D. L. Berry.

WARWICK:—Miss Pasco Hollowell, C. A. White, Dillard F. White, Benford Copeland, Mrs. James Ward.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Olive Layden, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., J. Cyril Winslow, Mrs. J. Cyril Winslow, Mrs. W. I. Winslow, W. I. Winslow, Mrs. Roy Nixon.

WOODVILLE:—Mrs. B. F. Bray, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Sr., Mrs. Johnie Gregory, Phillip Cartwright, Mrs. J. A. Bray.

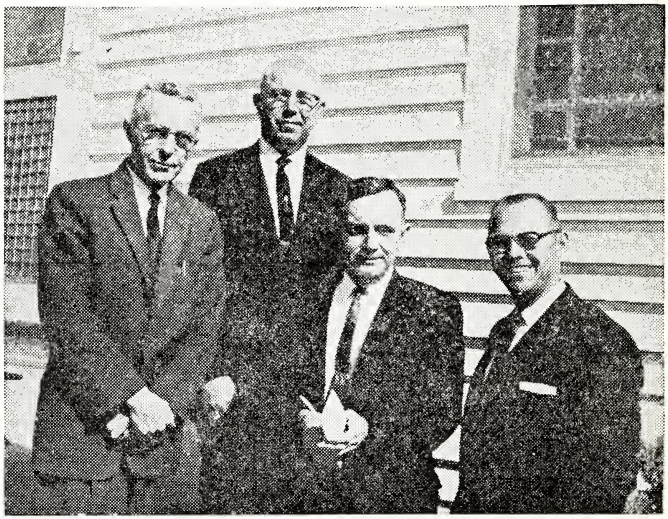
YEOPIM:—Joe Webb, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Brabble, Mrs. W. L. Brabble, Mrs. H. A. Perry, Sarah M. Harrell.

MINISTERS

Irvin H. Acree, Thurman W. Allred, Thomas D. Austin, Marvin Aycock, P. T. Bailey, William S. Brown, Norman Burnes, III, R. N. Carroll, L. C. Chandler, Francis L. Cordrey, M. J. Davis, Paul Faircloth, J. Leonard Gerrald, M. W. Grissom, Robert S. Harrell, Norman B. Harris, Sam Harvey, John D. Hemingway, Walter Hill, Melvin J. Hughes, R. W. Kicklighter, A. H. Outlaw, Leighton Lewis, C. Aubrey McLellan, N. J. McManus, Warren L. Rollins, Gordon B. Shaw, L. F. Smith, Donald Stewart, E. R. Stewart, Donald Wagner, Charles H. Wellons.

— ❋ —

The Biblical Recorder, North Carolina Baptist Journal, honored our Association this year by running the picture and inscription shown below in the November 10 issue.



CHOWAN ASSOCIATION'S veteran clerk, Rev. A. H. Outlaw (left), has served for more than a quarter of a century in this post, perhaps a record. Others seen here, left to right, are Moderator W. C. Harrell, Treasurer Dennis Morgan, and Promotional Secretary Robert S. Harrell.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted October 18, 1960)

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It is the purpose of this Association to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness to Christ and to cooperation with the Baptist State Convenion of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall not exercise any authority over any of the churches.

ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Music, Director of Publicity and Promotional Secretary.

SECTION 2. These Officers shall be elected annually, except for the Promotional Secretary, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two terms of one year each in succession.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected and end at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows·

Sub-Section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will of or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided for and any other committee or committees voted by the Association.

Both the Moderator and Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Sub-Section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall, under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible and practical after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that they do not exceed three hundred (300) words in length as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium

from the Treasurer for his services, the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the affiliated churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association, and suggest to them a proportionate amount to be paid to the Treasurer for the Minute Fund.

Sub-Section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and/or the Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association. He shall receive for his services an honorarium, the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor shall be appointed by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-Section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-Section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of Training Union.

Sub-Section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association, or securing someone for this job. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics and/or other methods. He shall make annual report to the Association concerning his work.

Sub-Section g. The Publicity Director shall assist our Promotional Secretary in compiling worthy news reports to be placed in local newspapers, radio programs and when advisable on television. He shall serve in an advisory capacity, except as requested or instructed otherwise by the Promotional Secretary and/or the Executive Committee.

Sub-Section h. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and

direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make annual report to the Association concerning the total work of the Brotherhood.

Sub-Section i. The Chairman of Evangelism shall encourage and promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association and shall assist, upon request those churches desiring to obtain help for evangelistic meetings. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of evangelism.

Sub-Section j. The Chairman of the Missions Committee shall preside at the meetings of the committee and shall supervise and direct its work in cooperation with the Promotional Secretary. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the work of his committee.

Sub-Section k. The duties of the Promotional Secretary shall be as defined in Article XI.

Sub-Section l. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be as prescribed by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of Woman's Missionary Union work.

ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be elected annually by the Association and shall be composed of twenty-eight members, fifteen of whom shall be elected as follows: one from each of the ten counties within the boundaries of the Association, five at large; and the other thirteen members being the officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. The committee shall meet at least twice each year between the annual meeting of the Association and shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The committee shall act for the Association ad interim. Written reports of all meetings will be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — TRUSTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three trustees who shall serve for one year and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the State of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and by action of the Association or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make full detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees

shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent forms. They shall elect their own Chairman and Secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IX — CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE X — MISSIONS COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of a Chairman, elected annually by the Association, and six members, with two being elected each year for a three year term. The members shall not succeed themselves until after one year has lapsed from the date of the close of their terms of office. The Chairman may be elected to succeed himself as set down in Article VI, Section 1.

SECTION 2. The Missions Committee shall advise, encourage and work in close cooperation with the Promotional Secretary; prepare and submit to the Executive Committee a budget for the work of the Promotional Secretary; make suggestions to the churches as to their proportional part of the budget and render such assistance as is possible in securing necessary funds.

SECTION 3. The Committee shall work with the Promotional Secretary in determining the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions.

ARTICLE XI — COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. This Committee shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator and shall nominate the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee and any other committees not specifically provided for herein.

SECTION 2. This Committee shall also nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the As-

sociation. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE XII — PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

SECTION 1. The Promotional Secretary shall be called by the Association for such period of time as the relationship shall be satisfactory to both parties. In the event of a vacancy between annual sessions of the Association the Executive Committee shall present a person to the Association for call.

SECTION 2. The Promotional Secretary shall work under the supervision of and in cooperation with the Missions Committee, and shall promote the program of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist, encourage and work with the churches at their invitation and as time permits.

SECTION 3. The Promotional Secretary, as an employee of the Association, shall be a non-voting member of the Executive Committee of the Association. He may be elected or appointed to any Committee of the Association with the exception of the Missions Committee. He may advise and help committees in carrying out their work.

SECTION 4. Any other privileges and limitations shall be set by the Executive Committee and reported to the Association.

ARTICLE XIII — DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Annual meeting of the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefor, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the annual meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XIV — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close on September 30.

ARTICLE XV — ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. This constitution shall be considered in effect when two-thirds of the messengers voting at the regular annual meeting at which the vote is taken, shall vote in favor of its adoption. Such adoption shall effect the repeal of all previously adopted constitutions.

SECTION 2. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-

thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available, in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotional period to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors and officers of the Association who are present, shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following comittees to report to the current meeting of the Association: Committee on Nominations composed of five members; Committee on Resolutions composed of five members; and Committee on Place and Preacher composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Committee on Nominations. This Committee shall nominate the following officers of the Association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer and three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Music Director, Publicity Director and Missions Committee Chairman. The President of the Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood shall be nominated at their annual Associational meetings and the nominations submitted to the Nominating Committee Chairman in writing.

(b) Resolutions Committee. This committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(c) Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next Annual Meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preacher and alternate for the Annual Associational Sermon.

4. The Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article X of the constitution; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VII of the constitution; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and

have printed the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. It shall have such programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. All resolutions presented to the Association shall go first to the Committee on Resolutions for study and recommendation.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meetings or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Fifty-Seventh Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Center Hill Church on Tuesday, October 23, 1962 and with Macedonia Church on Wednesday, October 24, 1962.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Center Hill, October 23, 1962

2. The session was opened at ten o'clock with the singing of the Doxology, led by Rev. Paul Faircloth. Brother Faircloth led in all congregational singing during the two-day session of the Association. Brother Joseph Gantt served as pianist for the congregational singing and played a prelude of old hymns for each morning and afternoon session.

3. Rev. Henry V. Napier, host pastor, gave the scripture reading and prayer and followed with the welcoming address.

4. The Moderator, Brother W. C. Harrell, introduced Rev. Robert S. Harrell, our new Promotional Secretary. Brother Harrell remarked that it was a fine experience for him and his wife to be in this work in their home Association, having been away for several years, and that they were thankful for the opportunity of serving in this capacity.

5. Rev. Don C. Wagner, Chairman, reported for the Committee on Order of Business, and moved for the adoption of the printed order with the two following revisions: (1) There needs to be a report from our Trustees or Promotional Secretary on camp site and camping. This report to come immediately after the report of the Executive Committee. (2) In light of the crisis that has presented itself in relation with Cuba, the committee feels that it is necessary for the Association to set apart a time to pray for our troubled world and our national leaders. The committee recommends that the Association be called into prayer immediately following the hymn in our morning worship service, that adjournment for lunch be extended to 12:35 and that the extra time be given Rev. Thurman B. Allred, Pastor of the Rocky Hock Church, to lead us in this prayer.

6. The report and revisions were unanimously adopted.

7. The Clerk, Rev. A. H. Outlaw, made announcements concerning enrollment of messengers and moved that those already registered and those who may later register constitute this the One Hundred Fifty-Seventh Annual Session of the Association. Motion carried.

8. The following new pastors in the Association were introduced and welcomed by Rev. John D. Hemingway:

C. Aubrey McClelland, Shiloh; N. J. McManus, Beulah and Middle Swamp; Samuel Harvey, Associate and Educational Director, Elizabeth City First; L. C. Chandler, Bethel; Norman Burnes, Creswell and Mt. Pleasant; Thomas D. Austin, Corinth; Rodney Beals, Salem; and Marvin B. Aycock, Riverside.

9. The Moderator recognized and extended a welcome to several visitors from outside the Association. Also, three former Moderators, Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford, Brother W. J. Berryman, Edenton, and Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City.

10. The following committees were named by the Moderator:

Credentials — Rev. P. T. Bailey, Chairman, Rev. L. F. Smith, Rev. J. Paul Hollomon, Rev. Paul Faircloth, Rev. Leonard Gerrald.

Committee on Committees — Mr. John Elliott, Chairman, Mrs. Walter Ward, Mrs. Ned Nixon, Rev. E. R. Stewart, Rev. Gordon Shaw.

Nominations — Mr. Clay Ferebee, Chairman, Mr. C. R. Vann, Mrs. W. S. Brown, Rev. R. W. Kicklighter, Rev. Irving Acree.

Resolutions — Rev. R. N. Carroll, Chairman, Rev. Warren Rollins, Mr. E. R. Woodard, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Rev. Walter Hill.

Place and Preacher — Rev. Melvin J. Hughes, Chairman, Rev. Bill Pruett, Miss Rose Jennings, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mr. S. L. Lowery.

Order of Business — Rev. Thurman Allred, Chairman, Rev. Donald Wagner, Rev. Russell Willis, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Mr. J. T. Biggers.

11. The Moderator called to the chair Rev. Melvin Hughes, Vice Moderator, to preside while he gave the report of the Executive Committee.

12. **Report of the Executive Committee — By W. C. Harrell, Chairman:**

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held five meetings during the year. At each meeting reports were received from the officers and organizations of the Association. Association business was thoroughly discussed and acted upon by the Committee.

The following important business was transacted by the Committee:

Rev. Don Wagner was elected assistant clerk of the Association and secretary of the Executive Committee.

Supplemental aid for Pastor's salary from State Missions was approved for Fairfield, Nags Head, Rose Bay and Swan Quarter Churches.

Appointed a committee to promote the development of the Campsite.

Accepted the invitation from the Macedonia Church to hold the second day meeting in October 1962 at their Church.

Unanimously approved the recommendation that Rev. Robert Harrell be called as Promotional Secretary as made by the special committee to secure a promotional secretary.

Set the time and place for the special session of the Chowan Baptist Association for the purpose of electing a promotional secretary at Corinth Church, Elizabeth City at 7:30 P.M., January 18, 1962.

Approved the recommendation of the Missions Committee that the Outer Banks Restaurant building at Kitty Hawk be rented as the meeting place for the summer Mission. The cost of rent being $1,500.00.

Authorized the Missions Committee to request Churches and individuals to contribute to the needs of the Nags Head Church and people. Great needs were caused by the severe storm.

Appointed a committee to make a thorough study of the Baptist work in the Hyde County area and to recommend what should be done about the Baptist Witness in this area.

Instructed the Associational Clerk to request that the Churches contribute 20 per cent more to the minute fund.

Accepted the resignation of Rev. Joe Lang as vice-moderator and appointed Rev. Melvin Hughes to serve as vice-moderator. Brother Lang accepted a call in the West Chowan Association.

Appointed Mr. Twiddy Harris as auditor for the association.

Endorsed the request of the Brotherhood that they be permitted to underwrite the cost of a road to the Campsite.

The Committee approved the budget submitted by the Missions Committee and recommends its adoption by the Association. The Committee further recommends that all other items in the budget take precedence over the Campsite Development items. The budget is as follows: (62-63)

Administrative—		
Salary	$4,500.00	
Annuity	200.00	
Travel	1,440.00	
Housing	900.00	
Convention Expense	300.00	
Total		$7,340.00
Operational—		
Office Rent	$ 300.00	
Office Help	832.00	
Telephone	200.00	
Office Supplies	250.00	
Postage	200.00	
Bulletins (9)	350.00	
Office Equipment	200.00	
Sunday School Promotion	50.00	
Training Union Promotion	50.00	
Brotherhood Promotion	50.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00	
Minute Fund	595.00	
Programs for Annual Mtg.	28.00	
Postage (for minutes)	27.00	
Honorarium for Treas.	100.00	
Honorarium for Clerk	100.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	
Total		$3,582.00
CHOWAN CHAPEL		3,000.00
CAMPSITE DEVELOPMENT		2,000.00
GRAND TOTAL		$15,922.00

The Missions Committee recommended that the Churches adopt a goal of $1.15 per member to meet the proposed unified budget. The Executive Committee endorses this recommendation and recommends that the Association adopt this proposal. The Committee encourages each church to prayerfully consider increasing their contributions to the Associational Missions Program.

Authorized the Trustees and other officials of the Association to make applications for loans for Chowan Chapel, pending action of the Association relative to the recommendations of the Missions Committee.

The Committee approved the recommendations of the Missions Committee that:

A. The Nags Head Church and Chowan Chapel at Kitty Hawk be served by one pastor.

B. The Chowan Association and Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention cooperate with the Nags Head Church in providing financial assistance for the joint endeavor.

C. A lot be purchased at Kitty Hawk and a Chapel building be erected. The Executive Committee recommends that the Association adopt this forward movement.

The Executive Committee expresses its deep appreciation for the fine service rendered by the officers and committees of the Association and to the Churches for their generous contributions.

13. On Motion the report was adopted.

14. Rev. Robert S. Harrell, Promotional Secretary, gave a progress report on the campsite. He stated that the Brotherhood had assumed responsibility for raising money for construction of the road to the site which will cost some $2,500.00 to $3,000.00, and that a friend has secured from the State Highway Department some discarded pipe which can be used to a good advantage and is worth a Thousand Dollars. He showed color slides of actual camping at other places where he has been and worked with young people.

15. All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name was sung by the congregation, led by Brother Faircloth.

16. The Moderator presented Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, who in turn introduced Mr. Bill Rhoden, Director of Development at the college and Dr. Gilbert T. Stevenson. Dr. Stevenson, a friend of the college, spoke to the Association on the need of general endowment.

17. The college choir, under the direction of Prof. James Chamblee rendered three numbers to the delight of everyone present.

18. Rev. K. C. Bryant, a former pastor in the Association and now Clerk of the West Chowan Association, announced that his

Association would convene on Tuesday and Wednesday of the following week and invited any of us who could to be with them.

19. Following announcements by Rev. Henry V. Napier, host pastor, concerning lunch, Brother Faircloth led the congregation in singing Take Time to be Holy; and, according to the revised order of business, Rev. Thurman W. Allred, pastor of the Rocky Hock Church, led in special prayer for the leaders of the nation particularly with respect to the present Cuban crisis.

20. The worship service then followed consisting of Scripture reading and prayer by Rev. Thomas D. Austin, solo by Mrs. W. L. Winslow, and sermon by Rev. Maurice W. Grissom. Theme of the sermon was: "The True Marks of Distinction in the Christian Church." Following the sermon Brother Grissom offered thanks for the food to be served and pronounced the benediction.

21. The host church served a bountiful and delicious lunch on the grounds.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Center Hill, October 23, 1962

22. Afternoon session was opened with the singing Draw Me Nearer, led by Brother Faircloth. The devotional consisting of Scripture reading and prayer was led by Rev. L. C. Chandler.

23. Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of Children's Homes, was introduced by the Moderator. As usual, he brought a fine message on the work of the homes; and the people always look forward to hearing these reports.

24. **Report of Missions Committee —**

By Rev. P. T. Bailey:

The work of the Missions Committee this year 1961-62 has been most gratifying and challenging. Your committee met on numerous occasions to seek solutions to problems that faced our work. Under the leadership of our Promotional Secretary much has been accomplished in our association this year. The following are a few highlights of our work:

(1) Made a special plea to the churches of the state and association to send food, clothes, and money to assist those who suffered the tragedy of the ash Wednesday storm. The response was overwhelming.

(2) Secured another meeting place (site) for the Chowan Baptist Chapel. This was done by leasing the Outer Banker Restaurant and apartment for $1500. This proved to be an adequate place for our ministry in Kitty Hawk this year. This work was successful from the standpoint of interest and attendance.

(3) Secured a summer Mission Worker and teachers to assist in the work at Kitty Hawk. The Mission Worker was sent to us by the Home Mission Board but was too immuture to cope with the problems of a beach ministry. Pastors volunteered to take a part of their vacation to conduct services at the Chapel on Sundays and care for the building during the week. The Missions Committee is grateful to both pastors and teachers who assisted in this work.

(4) A serious crisis arose in the Nags Head Baptist Church in the early summer. The Missions Committee was asked to assist in this matter as advisors. We are happy to report that the work is developing fine under the leadership of an interim pastor from Southeastern Seminary. Please continue to pray for this most needed ministry.

(5) The Missions Committee, morever, supervised the work of Associational Missions until a Promotional Secretary was secured. The committee was greatly pleased with the calling of Rev. Robert Harrell as our new Secretary of Promotion. He has worked in perfect harmony and close association with the entire program of Associational Missions.

Our prayer is that the 1962-63 Baptist Year will prove to be a great and fruitful year for our work in the area of Associational Missions. To this end the following recommendations are presented for our adoption:

I. That the following resolutions be adopted by the Chowan Association. They have already been approved by the Executive Committee and the Nags Head Baptist Church.

1. That the Nags Head Church and Chowan Chapel at Kitty Hawk be served by one pastor.

2. That the Nags Head Church serve as sponsor of the Chowan Chapel.

3. That the Chowan Association and the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. co-operate with the Nags Head Church in providing financial assistance for this joint endeavor.

4. That the Missions Committee and the Promotional Secretary of Chowan Association work with the Pulpit Committee of the Nags Head Church in securing a pastor and in assisting the work where needed.

5. That providing this plan meets with the approval of the Nags Head Church and the Chowan Association, representatives of the Nags Head Church and the Missions Committee of Chowan Association work out the details of this endeavor including budgets and other matters pertaining to the work.

II. That a lot be purchased at Kitty Hawk. An option has already been granted on eight (8) lots on the west side of the highway 158, lots totaling 200' on Highway and 375' deep and costing $5,000.

III. That a suitable building be erected on the said property and that plans be made immediately to erect such a building for our work the summer of 1963.

IV. That the name of the Chapel be changed from **Chowan Baptist Chapel** to **Kitty Hawk Baptist Chapel.**

V. That the following Proposed Budget for 1962-63 be adopted:

	(1961-62)	(1962-63)
Administrative—		
Salary	$4,500.00	$4,500.00
Annuity	200.00	200.00
Travel	1,440.00	1,440.00
Housing	900.00	900.00
Convention Expense	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	$7,340.00	$7,340.00
Operational—		
Office Rent	———	$ 300.00
Office Help	$ 350.00	832.00
Telephone	200.00	200.00
Office Supplies	250.00	250.00
Postage	200.00	200.00
Bulletins (9)	350.00	350.00
Office Equipment	200.00	200.00
Sunday School Promotion	50.00	50.00
Training Union Promotion	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood Promotion	50.00	50.00
W. M. U. Promotion	50.00	50.00
Minute Fund	(595.00)	595.00
Programs for Annual Meeting	(28.00)	28.00
Postage (for Minutes)	(27.00)	27.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	(100.00)	100.00
Honorarium for Clerk	(100.00)	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
TOTAL	$2,750.00	$3,582.00
CHOWAN CHAPEL	(2,261.19)	3,000.00
CAMPSITE DEVELOPMENT	(857.90)	2,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$13,209.09	$15,922.00

25. Brother Bailey requested and was on motion given a fifteen minute extension of time needed for the report. He called upon several members of his committee to present the various aspects of the report. Brother Bailey praised the work of our Promotional Secretary and upon his motion the report was adopted.

26. Rev. Melvin J. Hughes proposed the following amendments to the Constitution:

Article VII, Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of every pastor in the Chowan Association; and one lay-member to be elected by each church. Section 2. Strike out "twice each year" and insert "once each quarter." After the word "least" to read that 'The Committee shall meet at least once each quarter."

27. On motion by Brother Dennis Morgan it was ordered that the constitutional requirement: ". . . provided notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available, in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual

meeting" be waived so that the proposed amendments may be voted on tomorrow.

28. The Moderator introduced Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of the Medical School of Wake Forest College, who brought greetings from the college.

29. Rev. Roland Pruitt, pastor of the Murfreesboro Church and a member of the Council on Christian Higher Education, spoke briefly but interestingly on that program of the State Convention.

30. Rev. William Poole, General Superintendent of Baptist Homes for the Aging, brought a message upon the work being done at the homes and introduced Mrs. Lacy Vines, a resident of the Hamilton Home, who related how happy she was at being a resident there.

31. Upon motion of Rev. P. T. Bailey, pastor of the Berea Church, the Clerk was instructed to send a telegram to the President of the United States assuring him of our prayers and support in this crucial period of United States and world history. The following telegram was sent by the Clerk:

> The Honorable John F. Kennedy, President of the United States
> White House, Washington, D. C.
>
> The Chowan Baptist Association consisting of 450 messengers and ministers, in session yesterday at Center Hill Church, near Edenton, North Carolina, representing forty-eight churches and over 15,000 constituents, pledged to you our prayers for divine wisdom, guidance and support in this crucial period of United States and world history.
>
> W. C. Harrell, Moderator
> Gatesville, North Carolina
> REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk
> Newport, North Carolina

32. Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Macedonia, October 24, 1962

33. The morning session began with the singing of Holy, Holy, Holy by the congregation and the devotional of Scripture reading and prayer led by Rev. Gordon B. Shaw, host pastor. Brother Shaw extended a hearty welcome on behalf of himself and Macedonia Church.

34. Messengers and ministers not present the previous day were enrolled and the Moderator extended a welcome to visitors.

35. The Moderator relayed a message of best wishes from Rev. W. V. Brown, retired, of Hobbsville.

36. Rev. R. S. Harrell stated that Rev. Walter Hill, pastor at Mt. Sinai, had requested the prayers of those present for Mrs. Hill who is in the hospital.

37. Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor and Circulation Manager of the Biblical Recorder, brought an encouraging message on Christian Literature.

38. The proposed constitutional amendments introduced the previous day by Rev. Melvin J. Hughes were read by him and he moved for their adoption. Rev. Don C. Wagner proposed an amendment to the motion to include the officers of the Associations and that the Moderator be the Chairman. After considerable discussion by several ministers - both pro and con - the motion for adoption was upon motion by Rev. W. S. Brown tabled until the next session. His motion called for a committee to make a study of the proposals and report at the next session. The Moderator stated that he would announce the committee within a short time.

39. **Report of Promotional Secretary —**
Rev. Robert S. Harrell:

First, I would like to express my sincere gratitude to the Association for extending to us the invitation to return to our native community as your Promotional Secretary. On the basis of these seven months thus far, I can honestly say that I have never been happier in the Lord's work. This is not to say that every problem has been solved, or that the work has been done with the effeciency and promptness which you have a right to expect. It is to say that there has been full cooperation on the part of those with whom we have worked.

I am especially grateful to our moderator, W. C. Harrell, for his interest in the Lord's work and particularly in our Association; to P. T. Bailey, chairman of the Missions Committee, who has given himself unreservedly, often until the midnight hour, to his responsibilities; and to Dennis Morgan, one of the most efficient treasurers anywhere to be found.

A. GENERAL PROMOTION —

Sunday School
Regular Promotion
VBS Clinic
Elementary Workshop
Planning-Training Meeting

Training Union
Regular Promotion
Elimination Contests
Planning-Training Meeting
Regional Meeting
Quarterly Meetings of Exec. Comm.
Annual Meeting
Youth Week and Assoc. Youth Night

WMU
Regular Promotion
Annual Meetings
GA Rallies
Sunbeam Day Camps
Week of Prayer
Special Offerings

Brotherhood
Regular Promotion
Annual Meeting
Mid-year Meeting
RA Conclaves
RA Leadership Training in New Program
Campsite Road Project

The Biblical Recorder
Cooperative Program
Foreign Missions
Home Missions
State Missions
Associational Missions
Evangelism
Stewardship
Summer Camps
Chowan Chapel

B. ACTIVITIES —
Meetings with pulpit committees
Conferences with churches and pastors
Preaching - regular services
Revivals
Speaking - Brotherhood meetings, WMU meetings, GA Rallies, special occasions
Edited the Bulletin
Conducted leadership course
Attended National Camp Conference for leaders in Church Camping
Led conference on camping at Ridgecrest during Church Recreation Week
Led conference on New RA Program at the Tenn. Brotherhood Convention
Served, at the committee's request, as chairman of the Campsite Development Committee
Assisted Missions Committee in the supervision of Chowan Chapel
Assisted the Camp Council in planning the Camps at Chowan College
Regular meetings with Associational Organizations and their leadership: Sunday School, etc.
Conferences with The Director of the Division of Missions of the N. C. Baptist State Convention
Conferences for Associational Missionaries
Miles traveled: Approximately 21,000

40. The report was on motion adopted.

41. Rev. W. S. Brown, Director of Evangelism, introduced Rev. Archie V. Turner, pastor of the First Church in Scotland Neck and a member of the State Division of Evangelism, whose

message was inspiring and encouraging to greater efforts in this important work of the Kingdom of our Lord.

42. Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director of the State Mission Board, presented by Rev. Robert S. Harrell, delivered an informative and moving address on the work of the Board and the great importance of state missions.

43. Rev. Gordon B. Shaw, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch and Rev. Joe Lang, a former pastor, dismissed and offered thanks for the lunch about to be served. Tables on the church grounds were laydened with delicious food and, as usual, was well served, and the fellowship was extra good.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Macedonia, October 24, 1962

44. Following the instrumental prelude of old hymns by Brother Joseph Gantt, the congregation sang Jesus Shall Reign, led by Brother Faircloth. Rev. N. J. McManus read from the Scriptures and led in the opening prayer.

45. Dr. R. W. Kicklighter gave a verbal report on the Association's Work in Cooperative Program Advance.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

W. M. U. — By Mrs. T. O. Asbell:

As this another associational year draws to a close, we are grateful for the blessings that have been ours during '61-62.

We have shared in the explorations of the campsite and are looking forward with a great deal of enthusiasm to the development of Camp Cale. We realize the desperate need of such a camp in the Chowan Association.

The Sunbeam Day Camps were a joy to the eight-year olds, as well to those who had a part in the program. Miss Delois Hamrick, State Sunbeam Director, met with the workers and helped with the planning for the camps. The Mexican theme was used, the same as last year. We were grateful for her help. There were three of these camps: July 10, Coinjock (49 present); July 11, Bethel (109 present); July 12, Creswell (10 present). The attendance was one hundred per cent gain over last year.

Three of us attended the State WMU Convention in Asheville in March.

I have visited many missionary societies this year. One society had never been visited by an associational officer. The results was that a large group came to the annual WMU meeting. We realize the personal contact is needed in our large association.

In observance of Woman's Missionary Union's seventy-fifth birthday this coming year, we are preparing for this observance by taking time to pray . . . "Prayer Retreats". There have been three held to date. Reynoldson, Ballard's Bridge, and Rocky Hock. Many more are planned for next year.

Our reporting system changed this year. The progress report was sent in April 5; final or annual report, September 30. There are 3,891 members of WMU; 188 YWS's; 695 G.A.'s; 741 Sunbeams. Total of 5,515 enrolled in the association. We pray that many more may be enlisted as we approach the birthday of WMU - 1963.

Baptist Children's Homes — By Rev. Francis L. Cordrey:

This report is dedicated to your concern for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. There are three homes; Mills Home at Thomasville, The Kennedy Home at Kinston and the Odum Home at Pembroke.

Today's children will become tomorrow's adults who will shape tomorrow's world. Few if any task takes more prominence and importance than helping a child, hurt by life to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizens. This is the responsibility of these homes, to meet the needs and solve the problems of those who have lost the security of home and parent.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by these three homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these—leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Sources of income for 1962:

Cooperative Program	33%
Thanksgiving Offering	30%
Once-a-month Offering	16%
All Other	21%

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existance, being 30%. We sorely need an increase of one Hundred Thousand Dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends, the churches and individual subscribers of Charity & Children, whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible.

Evangelism — By Rev. William S. Brown:

It has been said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had a number of these. This is a total revolution and it can be met with a degree of success only as there is total dedication on our part to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commen-

dable contribution through our local church, our Association, and our Convention.

In an effort to work toward a more dynamic program of evangelism in the Chowan Association, two meetings were held in the last year. An associational clinic led, by Dr. Julian Hopkins and Mr. Gary Harthcock from the State Convention's Department of Evangelism, was held at the Hertford Baptist Church. A special exploratory conference was held at the Woodville Baptist Church.

Your Chairman of Evangelism was one of a group of sixty pastors who met in Greensboro in January seeking to find ways to augment our total efforts in evangelism. Out of that special conference, I feel, will come plans which will mean much to the churches of our state.

In the months ahead we will observe Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. February 11 - 13, 1963 are the dates for the State-wide Evangelistic Conference in Greensboro. Each church should send its pastor to this. On July 2 - 4, 1963 there is to be a Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference in Dallas, Texas.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW. Nothing less than this is enough. In fact, nothing less than this has ever been enough.

State Mission — By Rev. Irvin Hugh Acree:

The mission enterprise of the Christian church is dedicated to the task of taking Christ "unto the uttermost parts of the earth." Because we recognize that missions must begin in the local situation, the North Carolina Convention supports a Division of (State) Missions consisting of seventeen ministries. These ministries include: Church Development, Interracial Cooperation, Fruitland Bible Institute, Ministry to the Deaf, Seminary Extension Program, Cherokee Ministry, Military Personnel, Associational Missions, Institutional Ministries, Special Summer Mission Work, Pastors' Schools, Schools of Missions, Pastoral Aid, Church Lot Aid, Church Loans, 30,000 Movement, and Work with Japanese.

You, the individual Baptists, have a vital part in these ministries if your church contributes to the Cooperative Program. In 1962, 3 and 6/10c out of every Cooperative Program dollar or $130,055 went to the support of the Division of Missions. By our gifts we helped to support: 1) Schools of Missions which reached approximately 200,000 people. 2) Seminary Extension Centers in the western part of the state which reached 480 pastors, Sunday school teachers, and other church and associational leaders. 3) Fruitland which enrolled 170 men, mostly adult pastors without formal college and seminary training, for 24 weeks of training under a faculty of eight. 4) And summer missions including our own work at the Nags Head Chapel.

If we are to do the mission work needed in our state in 1963 we must inform ourselves of the important contributions being made to the Lord's work through State Missions, and support these ministries sacrificially. When history records its evaluation of our association 1963 let us pray that it may be able to say that we saw the challenge of State Missions, that we dreamed dreams and saw visions of what could be done, and most important that we DID SOMETHING ABOUT IT.

Home Missions — By Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr.

The area of Home Missions is largely the 50 states which comprise the United States of America. Within this geographical area there is a population of over 185,000,000 souls. Only 60% have affiliation with any religious body. That means that more than 100 million Americans have not been born again! For the work of Home Missions this is a great challenge and a sobering responsibility. What is being done to meet this challenge?

More than 1950 missionaries are serving with the Home Mission Board, with approximately 1,107 serving with language groups ministry working with Spanish, Indian, French, deaf, Chinese, Japanese, Italian, Russian, Korean, Portuguese, Czechs, migrants, and international students, as well as in Cuba and Panama. Along with this work, there are numbers of directors and teachers engaged in work with millions of American Negroes, endeavoring to help them help themselves through trained leadership.

The Home Mission Board is endeavoring to take larger strides in the direction of cooperative missions in which the Home Mission Board, state convention and sometimes associations, join in the support of the work of winning and conserving people for Christ.

We need to see the picture of the Pioneer mission movement - an effort to plant churches and develop programs in the states where Southern Baptists have only recently begun work. This work is being undertaken mainly within 29 states where there is a population of 92 million plus and only 1800 Southern Baptist churches. Eighty-three missionaries and 200 mission pastors receive support from the Home Mission Board to serve in this area.

Another new area of work which is only in its beginning stage, is in the field of literacy. There is a great need for advance in this area.

The evidence of need for advance in the total Home Missions program is clearly before us. What is actually done to meet the challenge will depend upon the interest manifested by the local church and congregation and the support which is given by them to the missions enterprise.

Foreign Missions — By Rev. Warren L. Rollins:

The latest appointment service for foreign missionaries was held at Glorieta Baptist Assembly, at which 17 candidates were appointed for overseas service. These appointments bring the active foreign missionary staff to 1,598, serving in 51 countries: preachers, theologians, nurses, teachers, agronomists, technicians, publishers - but, primarily, interpreters of God's redeeming grace. They confront tremendous needs; they are weighted with heavy responsibilities; they are overwhelmed with innumerable opportunities.

Even though we have a larger number of missionaries on the field than ever before it is a mere handful to get across the message of Jesus Christ to millions and millions of people who have never heard of his saving grace. Last year 751 personal requests were made to the Foreign Mission Board. These requests included 20 types of missionaries. Over half of the requests were for preachers and their wives. The need for men called and trained to preach the gospel grows daily more acute. If the number of missionaries could be doubled immediately it would be far too few for a denomination of ten million members.

Our churches can help to speed the missions effort by:

(1) Preaching and teaching missions as never before.

(2) Praying as though all depends upon God and working as though all depends upon us.

(3) Contributing a larger portion of our budget to world missions through the cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

(4) Encourage our young people to earnestly seek Divine guidance for their lives, and, if so led, to gladly devote their lives as foreign missionaries.

Relief and Annuity — By C. R. Vann

"Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel" I Corinthians 9:14.

Since Jesus called the twelve and ordained them to go forth to preach, this scripture taught by Paul has been the divine principle for a minister's income.

Today, the church gives a salary, usually a parsonage for ministerial duties. Should provisions for disability, old age or widows aid when the pastor dies not be a part of this also? It most certainly should and it is the responsibility of each church to see that this protection is provided.

The benefits of this plan are equally important to the church and to the pastor. It will relieve the pastor's anxieties and fears about the further welfare of his family, and enable him to devote all of his energy to his church work. Your church will be protected against the heavy financial burden of supporting two families in the event of disability, death or retirement of your pastor.

The latest report from our State Convention shows that only twenty-two churches in our Association are participating in this plan. If your church is among those without this protection we urge you to give serious consideration to this plan. It will be gratifying to know that you have provided a measure of security to both your pastor and your church.

Temperance and Morals — By Rev. Walter F. Hill:

People today are free to do as they please without fear of social ostracism or even condemnation to a degree never before known in America. As a result, Christians are being challenged today as never before to fight intemperance and moral laxity in all areas of life. We dare not yield to these conditions as they are, nor withdraw into an exclusive fellowship. We must realize more fully than ever before that we are our "brother's keeper" and that being concerned for others is a vital part of our Christian stewardship.

We now have more than sixty-five million Americans who regularly use alcoholic beverages. Within this group there are more than eight million people who are already enslaved by the drink habit. In modern America, one out of every eight users of alcoholic beverages eventually becomes an alcoholic. Almost half a million new alcoholics will be produced this year in America, and added to those we already have.

Divorce and remarriage have reached such alarming proportions that we have virtually a new form of polygamy created within the framework of our society — successive polygamy.

Our newsstands are flooded with lurid magazines filled with horror, crime, sex and unbridled passion, and with minute details as to how these evils may be reported.

These frightful conditions are being cultivated within our own local communities. Our homes, our schools and our churches must bear their part of the blame for them.

If we expect to improve and correct this situation, we must get into action right where we are and work faithfully and tirelessly there for the spiritual, moral, social and civic betterment of mankind.

Let us remind ourselves of Psalms 11:3. "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?"

Sunday School — By Paul Faircloth:

The Associational Sunday School organization has attempted to place the emphasis upon training the leadership in the local church during the year 1961 - 1962.

The only associational meeting sponsored by this committee was the Vacation Bible School Clinic held April 11 at the Hertford Baptist Church. This meeting was well attended by representatives from most of the fifty-eight churches in the Association. At the clinic state workers presented improved methods and techniques of teaching in the Vacation Bible School.

On September 3 our associational officers met with representatives of the State Convention to set aims and goals for the coming year. The associational officers met October 1 for further training related to their duties.

There are fifty-seven churches with Sunday Schools in our Association. Of the reports of the Vacation Bible Schools nearly one hundred pupils attended Bible School who were not enrolled in Sunday School; nearly fifty professions of faith and seventeen dedications.

It has been a successful year but the following year offers many opportunities for the Sunday School's "outreach for the Unreached."

Training Union — By Chas. W. Overman:

During the year we have had thirty churches with training union work. Generally, directors have been quite lax in submitting quarterly reports. The associational officers met quarterly with the executive committee meeting additionally as needed.

On Monday evening, December 4, the annual "M" night was held at Blackwell Memorial Church. There were approximately 200 present from sixteen churches. The monthly emphasis for 1962 were exemplified. Rev. Ralph Harrell, missionary on furlough, was principle speaker.

On Saturday evening, April 7, the annual Youth Night was held at Corinth Church. The attendance was approximately 160 persons from twelve churches. The program was conducted by the young people. Two youth groups rendered special music. Mr. Virgil McBride of Chowan College brought an excellent youth message. A fellowship hour with refreshments and entertainment followed the program.

On the afternoon of April 8 at the Woodville Church the Associational Tournament was held. In Junior Memory work there were eight participants from three churches. Intermediate sword drill had six participants from four churches. There were two young people speakers from two churches. The adult Bible readers competition consisted of four participants from four churches. Tournament winners competed in regional and area competition.

The Chowan joined with the West Chowan Association in their regional meeting at Berea Church on April 13. Our attendance was good.

An associational training-planning clinic was held on September 3 at

the Edenton church. This was under the direction of Rev. Sam O'Neal, State Associational Training Union Director.

At Macedonia Church the annual meeting was held on the evening of September 4. The 91 present included seven pastors and five directors from about 14 churches. Rev. Maurice Grissom brought a very inspirational message. Officers elected for the coming year were: Pastor Advisor, Rev. W. C. Brown; Director, C. W. Overman; Associate Director, Rev. Sam Harvey; Secretary, Mrs. Fred Keeter; Music Leader, Billy Jackson; Organist, Larry James; Adult Leader, Jimmie Yates; Young People Leader, Reid Overman; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. B. Frank Bray; and Junior Leader, Mrs. T. W. Allred.

Social Action — By Rev. Maurice Grissom:

Today the most acute need for the application of Christian ethics and social actions is in the area of human relations. Therefore, we must determine to concentrate our attention on this area. We recognize that to be Christian any approach to social problems must be grounded on sound doctrine and our faith must ever be affirmed in the living God, who is creatively and redemptively at work in the world. We must view our lives, and the lives of all men and nations, as being lived under His judgement. We must express our confidence that the source and pattern of Christian thought and action are discoverable in their disclosure of God in His Son, Jesus Christ our Savior and Lord. In our desire for consistency, order and proper activity in the advancement of the Christian gospel, we confess our need of submitting ourselves constantly to the inspirator, correction and guidance of the Holy Spirit who is able and willing to lead us into all truth.

Three areas which ought ever to command our attention in human relation are as follows: 1) Alcoholism - This enemy is growing at a rapid rate of speed. The consumption of alcohol is greater than ever before and there seems to be no end to its rise, unless the children of Christ shall help to loose the demon portrayed; 2) Politics - the acuteness of our politics dilemma can only be understood and alleviated when the Christian church shall take advantage of its opportunity to have a voice in the democratic process. Prayer must undergird each one who exercises the right of voting; 3) Crime - F. B. I. director J. Edgar Hoover gives more than a statistical emphasis when he reveals his personal concern in the rise of major crimes. Instead of fretting about our youth, parents should awaken to their responsibility in exemplary action and living that the pattern towards the wholeness and completeness of life may ever be portrayed.

Each of us must interpret our Christianity in terms of helpfulness toward our fellowman, else we forfeit the favor of God upon our witness in the ends of the world.

Christian Education — By V. L. McBride:

It is well for the Baptists of the Chowan Association to become more aware of their contributions through the seven Baptist Colleges. All seven opened in the fall of 1961 with their largest enrollment: Campbell, 1,429; Chowan, 752; Gardner-Webb, 611; Mars Hill, 1,099; Meredith, 778; Wingate, 912; Wake Forest, 2,866; making a total of 8,447. Of this number, approximately two-thirds were Baptists. About one out of eight were preparing either for the ministry or some church-related vocation. They constitute our denominational leadership for tomorrow.

Campbell added the senior class for the current academic year, Mars Hill added its junior class. Wake Forest is continuing its effort in the direction

of graduate work. Meredith serves as an excellent senior college for women. Gardner-Webb and Wingate continue to serve as junior colleges. Chowan continues to serve this part of the State as a junior college.

The total operating budget of the colleges is about $12,000,000. The past year has seen a strengthening of faculties. In every case they have sought to raise faculty salaries to attract the finest and best qualified teachers. Additional faculty members have been added to meet the demand of growing student bodies.

The State Convention is in its first year of Christian Education Advance Program. Under this program each church is asked to increase its gifts through the Cooperative Program 35% for 1962, 1963 and 1964. Thirty percent of this amount is to go to the colleges and construction of student centers on non-Baptist campuses. Some 400 to 500 churches have made this increase in 1962.

The future of Christian education in America is at stake today. With increased state and federal aid to higher education, more and more students will attend state institutions. Our taxes will grow correspondingly higher. These state colleges by their very nature cannot perform the task of Christian Education. A Christ-oriented education must always be provided by the church. Baptists would be the last group to ask the State to teach religion for them. Into this expanding sea of secular education Baptists must choose to give witness to our faith. Let us undergird and strengthen our institutions that they may do their work and do it well. Visit them, invite the students and faculty into your church to conduct services, encourage your finest students to attend, pray for them and observe Christian Education Day, Father's Day, in June.

Baptist Homes For The Aging — By Rev. Francis L. Cordrey:

Mr. William A. Poole, now general superintendent of this work, reports that the past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing.

Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, The Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four homes - Resthaven, and the Hays Home in Winston-Salem, The Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elder person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must con-

tinue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

46. The reports having been printed in advance and distributed on Tuesday were reviewed by Rev. Don C. Wagner, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, and upon his motion, were adopted and ordered included in the minutes.

47. Brother Gene Hooks, Associate Professor of Physical Education at Wake Forest College, spoke briefly on the work at the college.

Treasurer's Report

Balance on Hand (Total) October 1, 1961		$ 1,835.77
Receipts - General Fund 10-1-61 to 9-30-62	$ 7,515.93	
Receipts - Minute Fund 10-1-61 to 9-30-62	752.30	
Receipts - Nags Head Relief Fund 1961-62	750.24	
Receipts - Chowan Baptist Chapel, Kitty Hawk, N. C.	1,609.10	
Total Receipts 1961-62		$10,627.57
Total Receipts and Balance O. H. 10-1-61		$12,463.34
Total Disbursments 1961-62		10,881.41
Total Balance 9-30-62		$ 1,581.93
General Fund	$ 874.85	
Minute Fund	10.16	
Chowan Baptist Chapel, Kitty Hawk, N. C.	696.92	$ 1,581.93

GENERAL FUND:		
Balance 10-1-61	$ 767.74	
Receipts 1961-62 From Churches	$ 7,044.75	
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	350.00	
Receipts from Brotherhood	73.62	
Receipts from D. V. B. S. Clinic	33.19	
Refund of N. C. Sales Taxes	6.73	
Check #866 -Gatesville taken back into acct.	7.64	
Total Receipts	$ 7,515.93	
Total Receipts and Balance on Hand 10-1-61	$ 8,283.67	

Disbursements:	
Salary	$ 2,625.00
Travel Allowance	840.00
Rent Allowance	525.00
Relief and Annuity	116.69
Moving Expense of R. S. Harrell	806.48
Traveling Exp. R. S. Harrell in connection with Interview	125.00
Office Rent	100.00
Honorarium to Treasurer	100.00
Don C. Pryor - Present	100.00
Clerical Expense	429.75
Telephone	251.79
Postage	194.07
Convention Expense	249.00
Office Equipment	143.74
Office Supplies	302.43
Bulletins	291.27
Gas for heating office	17.29

Baptist S. C. (D. V. B. S. Clinic Off.)	33.19		
Training Union	39.60		
Brotherhood	27.36		
Miscellaneous	91.16		
Total Disbursements General Fund		$ 7,408.82	
Balance General Fund 9-30-62			$ 874.85

MINUTE FUND:

Balance 10-1-61		$ 53.02	
Received from Churches 1961-62		752.30	
		$ 805.32	
Disbursements:			
Programs	$ 33.51		
Postage	25.26		
Printing Minutes (800) Copies	636.39		
Honorarium A. H. Outlaw	100.00		
Total Disbursements		$ 795.16	
Balance Minute Fund 9-30-62			$ 10.16

CHOWAN CHAPEL, Kitty Hawk, N. C.

Balance 10-1-61		$ 1,015.01	
Received from Churches	$ 1,246.95		
Received from Baptist State Convention	100.00		
Received from Loose Collection at Mission	262.15		
Total Receipts		$ 1,609.10	
Total Receipts and Cash O. H. 10-1-61		$ 2,624.11	
Disbursements:			
Rent Building	$ 1,500.00		
Legal Exp. in connection with Lease	12.50		
Telephone - Long Distance Calls	37.51		
Current	94.20		
Speakers - Visiting Ministers	55.00		
Bulletins and Literature	69.65		
Cooking Gas	33.71		
Bill Hendly - Car Expense	20.08		
Bill Hendly - Groceries and Meals	64.84		
Miscellaneous Expense	39.70		
Total Disbursements		$ 1,927.19	
Balance O. H. 9-30-62			$ 696.92

NAGS HEAD RELIEF:

Received from Churches		$ 700.24	
Received from Central Baptist Association		15.00	
Received from Murfreesboro Baptist Church		25.00	
Received from Della S. Hampton		5.00	
Received from A Friend		5.00	
Total Receipts		$ 750.24	
Disbursements:			
Miscellaneous Expense	$ 18.05		
Nags Head Baptist Church Building Fund	732.19		
Total Disbursements		$ 750.24	
Balance O. H. 9-30-62			-0-
Total Balance all funds as of 9-30-62			$ 1,581.93

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION "CAMP FUND"	
Received Corinth Baptist Church	$ 165.00
Received Elizabeth City First Church	556.57
Louis E. Francis	250.00
Interest Savings Account First & Citizens Nat. Bk.	2.50
	$ 974.07
Disbursements:	
None	-0-
Balance On Deposit Saving Account 9-30-62 F&CNB	$ 974.07
BUILDERS CLUB FUND:	
Balance On Hand 10-1-61	$ 1,239.98
10-19-61 Interest to Date	10.90
	$ 1,250.88
10-19-61 check to Nags Head Church Building Fund	1,250.88
Balance 9-30-62	-0-

Respectfully submitted:

October 9, 1962

DENNIS S. MORGAN, Treasurer

This is to certify that I have Audited the books of Dennis S. Morgan, Treasurer of The Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational Year Ended 9-30-62, and find same correct as stated in the above report. I find that the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Morgan for a big job well done.

Respectfully submitted:

W. TWIDDY HARRIS, Auditor

48. On motion the report was adopted.

Report of Committee on Committees

We, the committee on committees, do place the following nominations before the association:

Executive Committee

Camden County—Dempsey Burgess, Shiloh
Currituck County—Rev. Irvin H. Acree, Coinjock
Dare County—Melvin Jackson, Manteo
Gates County—Rev. Don Wagner, Gatesville
Hyde County—Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swans Quarter
Pasquotank County—Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City
Perquimans County—Mrs. J. T. Biggers, Hertford
Tyrrell County—C. E. Morris, Columbia
Washington County—Rev. E. R. Stewart, Roper

At Large Members

Rev. Donald Stewart, Gates
Mrs. W. S. Brown, Hertford
Rev. Gordon Shaw, Edenton
Rev. L. F. Smith, Moyock
Frank Cohoon, Manteo

Missions Committee

To Serve One Year

Carroll R. Williams, Hertford
Mrs. Warren Twiddy, Edenton

To Serve Two Years

Rev. C. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh
Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner

To Serve Three Years

Rev. Melvin J. Hughes, Belcross
Rev. Russell Willis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5

Standing Committees

Baptist Homes for the Aging — R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City
Baptist Hospitals — Rev. Leighton Lewis, Grandy
Brotherhood — Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Christian Education — J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City
Evangelism — Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford, Rt. 3
Foreign Missions — Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake
Home Missions — Mrs. Carl Chandler, Hertford, Rt. 1
Orphanages — J. A. Morris, Creswell
Relief and Annuity — Rev. Henry Napier, Tyner
Religious Literature — Al C. Newsome, Gatesville
Social Action — Rev. Thomas Austin, Elizabeth City, Rt. 1
Sunday Schools — Rev. Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City
State Missions — Rev. Norman Burnes, Creswell
Temperance — W. J. Berryman, Edenton
Training Union — C. W. Overman, Edenton
W.M.U. — Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City

Respectfully submitted,

E. R. STEWART, for the Committee

49. On motion the report was accepted.

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas, the annual meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association for 1962 has been both informative and inspirational, showing us our failures as well as our successes, and inspiring us to an effort to do better,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our thanks and appreciation to the program committee, to our capable moderator, Mr. W. C. Harrell, to our most efficient and faithful clerk, Mr. A. H. Outlaw, and to all who had a part on the program or made a contribution to the excellence of the annual meeting.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our thanks and appreciation to the host churches, to Center Hill Baptist Church and Pastor Henry Napier, and to Macedonia Baptist Church and Pastor Gordon Shaw for their abundant hospitality.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we, the messengers, express our determination and hope to do more for Christ through the churches during the coming year, as we follow the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN ROLLINS, for the Committee

50. The report was on motion accepted.

Report of Committee on Nominations

We, the nominating committee, submit the following slate of officers for the Chowan Baptist Association.

Moderator — W. C. Harrell
Vice Moderator — Rev. T. W. Allred
Clerk — Rev. A. H. Outlaw
Assistant Clerk — Rev. Macon Davis
Treasurer — Dennis Morgan
Assistant Treasurer — S. L. Lowery
Sunday School Superintendent — Rev. Paul Faircloth
W.M.U. President — Mrs. E. A. Swain
Training Union Director — C. W. Overman
Brotherhood President — Eddie Davenport
Music Director — Joe Gantt
Director of Evangelism — Rev. W. S. Brown
Chairman of Missions Committee — Rev. Timothy Bailey
Trustees — E. R. Woodard, B. F. Bateman, Carroll Williams

Respectfully submitted,
CLAY FEREBEE, Chairman

51. The report was on motion adopted.

Report of Committe on Time, Place and Preacher

We recommend that the one hundred fifty-eighth session of the Chowan Association to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1963; meet at the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church on Tuesday and at the Manteo Baptist Church on Wednesday. We also recommend that the Rev. E. R. Stewart be the preacher and that the Rev. Marvin Aycock be the alternate.

Respectively submitted,
MELVIN J. HUGHES, Chairman

52. The report was on motion adopted, and Rev. Melvin J. Hughes presented the new slate of officers for the ensuing year. Brother W. C. Harrell, Moderator, speaking for himself and the group, expressed appreciation and hope for success in the coming year.

53. Brother Faircloth led in singing From Greenland's Icy Mountains, after which the Moderator introduced Rev. Roy B. Wyatt, Missionary to Spain. Brother Wyatt spoke on foreign missions in general and missions in Spain in particular. His message was apparently well received and should encourage us to a much greater effort in the Great Commission of our Lord.

54. Following this important message on foreign missions, the One Hundred Fifty-Seventh annual session of the Chowan Association was adjourned.

W. C. HARRELL, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The fifty-seventh annual session of Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to Chowan Baptist Association convened at Center Hill Baptist Church, Chowan County, Tuesday, March 20th at 10:00 A.M. The theme for the program was "That Thy Way Be Known." The meeting opened with the singing of "We've A Story To Tell To The Nation" after which prayer was offered. The Morning Meditation was given by Mrs. Thurman Allred, Associational Prayer Chairman, assisted by Mrs. W. S. Brown of Woodville as soloist.

Special guests were introduced at this time after which the 1960-61 W.M.U. Survey was given. In response to a roll call of the Societies, the presidents came forward and pinned a survey of their Church on a map of the Association.

Special announcements were made and the singing of the hymn, "To God Be The Glory" followed, after which members the Executive Committee presented a skit on "Enlistment" with each officer representing a letter of the word.

The business session was opened by Mrs. Asbell. Mrs. Joe Thorud of Edenton made a motion that a committee be appointed to study the Chowan Association Scholarship rules and regulations. This motion was seconded by Mrs. I. A. Ward of Hertford and passed. Mrs. Asbell then appointed the following committee to serve:

Mrs. Joe Thorud, Chowan, Chairman
Mrs. I. A. Ward, Perquimans
Mrs. Frank Jennings, Pasquotank
Miss Dorothy Williams, Camden
Mrs. Borden Hoffler, Gates
Mrs. Ernest Brickhouse, Tyrrell
Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Dare
Mrs. John Welch, Currituck

This committee will report their findings to the Executive Committee.

Mrs. Asbell appointed the following committees:

Courtesy—
Mrs. Carlyle Horner, Chm.
Mrs. Floyd Cahoon
Mrs. Charlie Ward
Mrs. Max Hodges, Sr.

Time and Place—
Mrs. Wade Jordan, Chm., Perquimans
Mrs. Effie Sanders, Pasquotank
Miss Paso Hollowell, Gates

Mrs. Phillip Cartwright, Associational G. A. Director, presented the State Representative, Miss Willa Dean Freeman, State G. A. Director, who spoke to the group about the work of the young people in the state and urged the W.M.U. to encourage and promote the work of the Youth Organizations. Following Miss Freeman's talk, Mrs. R. N. Carroll, Edenton, gave the benediction for the morning session. Lunch was served by the ladies of the W.M.U. of the Host Church.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn "Jesus Calls Us." Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City, gave the devotional and prayers. Mrs. Melvin Hughes, Sawyer's Creek Church closed this portion of the pro-

gram with a solo "The Love of God." Calvary W.M.U. members then gave a skit "My Church Reaches Out" with Miss Sally Davis as narrator. This was followed by the entire group singing "O God, Our Help."

Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Associational Mission Study Chm., introduced the speaker for the afternoon Mrs. John Poe, Missionary to Santa Catarina, Brazil. She gave a resume of the work carried on by she and her husband in Brazil. Their work is in a predominately Catholic group and she asked the group to remember them in prayers as they return soon to Brazil to carry on with the work among the people of this country.

The following reports were given:

Nominating—
President—Mrs. E. A. Swain
Vice President—Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Warren Twiddy
Mission Study Chm.—Mrs. Cecil Basnight
Comm. Missions Chm.—Mrs. Royce Vickers
Stewardship Chm.—Mrs. Warner Madre
Jubilee Chm.—Mrs. Walter A. Ward
Prayer Chm.—Mrs. T. W. Allred
Margaret Fund Chm.—Mrs. John Welch
Y.W.A. Director—Mrs. Maurice Grissom
G. A. Director—Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Robert Harrell
Nominating Comm.—1962-63:
Mrs. Ned Nixon—Perquimans
Mrs. Gracie Howell—Gates
Mrs. John Hollowell—Chowan
Miss Jemima James—Pasquotank

Time and Place—
Leadership Conference—
First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City
Fall Mission Study Institute—
Hertford Baptist Church, October, 1962
Mission Study Institute - January, 1963
Edenton Baptist Church
W.M.U. Annual Meeting - March 19, 1963
Manteo and Roanoke Island Churches - Co-Host

Courtesy Committe gave their report at this time. The officers for the 1962-63 year then assembled at the platform and the Prayer of Dedication and Benediction was given by Mrs. Carl Hart.

There were 45 Churches represented with an offering of $70.29.

MRS. T. O. ASBELL, President
MRS. WARREN TWIDDY, Secretary

BROTHERHOOD

The annual Associational Brotherhood meeting was held at Corinth on September 10, 1962 with Eddie Davenport, President, presiding.

Our host church served a barbecue supper at 6 P.M. The attendance was good and the delicious meal was enjoyed by all present.

After supper the group assembled for business and inspiration. After some discussion of a challenge to finance the building of the access road to the new campsite it was decided to set a goal of $2,500.00 for the project

and over $500.00 in cash and pledges toward the goal was raised.

Election of officers for the ensuing year was as follows:
President—Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice President—E. C. Woodard, Hertford, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Julian Long, Hertford, N. C., Rt. 3
R. A. Leader—Rev. John Hemingway, Corapeake, N. C.
Christian Witness Leader—W. B. Cartwright, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3
World Missions Leader—Glenn Lowe, Roper, N. C.
Personal Stewardship Leader—Murray Tynch, Edenton, N. C., Rt. 3
Baseball Leader—Rev. Rodney Beals, Elizabeth City, N. C., Rt. 4
Song Leader—Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pianist—Larry James, Elizabeth City, N. C.

The meeting was concluded with an inspirational message by Mr. H. H. Shifleet, Norfolk, Virginia. The program was arranged by Rev. L. F. Smith, Moyock, N. C.

EDDIE DAVENPORT, President

JULIAN LONG, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The annual meeting of the Associational Sunday School Convention was held in connection with the Training-Planning meeting for Sunday School, Training Union, Church Music and Brotherhood Associational officers on September 3 at 7:30 P.M. The meeting was held with the Edenton Church. The Sunday School group came together and elected the following officers for the coming year:

Superintendent—Rev. Paul Faircloth
Associate Superintendent—Al Newsome
Superintendent of Training—(Left open)
Superintendent of Evangelism—Rev. E. R. Stewart
Vacation Bible School Principal—Rev. Leighton Lewis
Secretary-Treasurer—John M. Elliott
Cradle Roll Superintendent—Mrs. Carlton Harrell
Primary Superintendent—Mrs. Cecil Basnight
Junior Dapartment—Mrs. B. F. Bray
Intermediate Superintendent—Mrs. A. R. Cook
Young People Superintendent—Rev. Thurman Allred
Adult Superintendent—Charlie R. Vann
Extension Superintendent—Mrs. William Brown

And there being no other item of business to claim the group's attention, the meeting adjourned.

REV. PAUL FAIRCLOTH, Superintendent

JOHN M. ELLIOTT, Secretary

TRAINING UNION

The Annual Convention of the Chowan Associational Training Union was held at Macedonia Baptist Church, Edenton, N. C. on September 4, 1962 at 7:30 o'clock. Charles W. Overman, Director presided over the meeting. Billy Jackson, Chorister, led the group in singing hymn "All Hail the Power", with Larry James at the piano. The devotional was conducted by Billy Leary.

Special music "I Believe" was rendered by Corinth Youth Group, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Billy Reid.

During the business session Mr. Billy Jackson gave the report of the Nominating Committee and the following officers were elected for the coming year: Charles W. Overman, Director; Rev. Sam Harvey, Associate Director; Rev. William S. Brown, Pastor Advisor; Mrs. Fred Keeter, Secretary-Treasurer; Billy Jackson, Chorister; Larry James, Pianist; Betty Joe Chappell, Associate Pianist; Jimmie Yates, Adult Leader; Reid Overman, Young People Leader; Mrs. B. F. Bray, Intermediate Leader; and Mrs. T. W. Allred, Junior Leader. The roll call of churches was made with the following in attendance: Bethel 5, Center Hill 13, Corinth 20, Edenton 3, Calvary 1, First Baptist 5, Macedonia 19, Rocky Hock 13, Roper 4, Woodville 8, total 91, including 7 pastors and 5 T. U. Directors. The Rev. Robert S. Harrell, Promotional Secretary, outlined the Training Union Church Grouping program. Mr. Overman, Director, presented the Training Union program through December. He announced that the "M" Night would be held with the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City on December 3rd. Special music "All on the Altar" was rendered by Center Hill Youth Group.

The inspirational message for the evening was delivered by the Rev. Maurice Grissom, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City. He used as his scripture text 2 Timothy 2:15.

Following the meeting a Fellowship Hour was held in the social hall of the church. Recreation was directed by Reid Overman and refreshments were served.

MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Secretary

CHARLES W. OVERMAN, Director

Our Beloved Dead

Ballard's Bridge:—Mr. J. E. Perry, Jr., Mr. Johnie Perry, Mr. George Davidson, Mr. W. A. Perry, Mr. R. H. Hollowell, Mr David E. Hollowell.

Berea:—Mr. Leonard Pritchard, Mr. Claude Ralph, Mr. D. L. Davis, Mr. Howard Bray, Mr. Miles Russell, Mrs. Marie Jackson, Mrs. Mozelle Whitehurst, Mrs. Mary House, Mrs. Addie Mae Matthews, Mrs. Hanna Smithson.

Bethel:—Mr. Willie Davis, Mr. W. F. Long, Deacon J. D. Chappell.

Beulah:—Mr. Cary Bunch, Mr. J. R. E. Brinkley.

Burgess:—Mrs.Annie B. Copeland.

Center Hill:—Mrs. Katie Copeland, Mr. Jordan I. Boyce, Mrs. Cornelia Bunch, Mrs. Betty Griffin.

Coinjock:—Mrs. Kate Kinsey Spry.

Columbia:—Mr. Herbert Brickhouse, Mr. W. E. Bateman, Jr., Mrs. J. C. Cohoon.

Cool Spring:—Mr. O. R. Spivey, Mr. P. P. Story, Mr. Everette Williamson, Mrs. Nellie Williams Vance.

Corinth:—Mrs. Maggie Overman, Miss Linda Susan Pritchard, Mrs. Emily P. Harrell.

Creswell:—Mrs. Nathan A. Ainsley, Mr. H. S. Furlough, Mrs. Renza Sawyer, Mr. Frank Swain.

Ebenezer:—Mrs. Julia James, Mr. F. N. Williams.

Edenton:—Mrs. C. D. Barnhill, Mrs. C. R. Mason, Mrs. W. M. Wilkins, Mr. C. R. Mason, Mr. Ledell Parker, Mr. L. C. Powell, Mrs. R. A. Chappell, Mr. Z. B. Smith, Mrs. Pattie C. Rae, Mrs. W. I. Cozzens, Mrs. William Pear, Mrs. L. S. Byrum, Mr. R. C. Holland.

Blackwell Memorial:—Mrs. Dennis Whaley, Mr. Bennie McDaniel, Mrs. C. A. Gregory, Mrs. T. F. Bartlett, Mr. Douglas Turner, Mr. M. R. Pritchard, Mrs. Virginia Sylvester, Mr. Marvin Williams, Mr. Merrell Morrisette.

Calvary:—Mrs. Annie Simpson Betts.

Elizabeth City First:—Mrs. W. L. Cohoon, Mr. W. K. Carter, Miss Annie Weatherly, Mrs. O. B. West, Mr. Conrad Bailey, Mrs. Callie Curlen, Miss Susan Spivey.

Engelhard:—Mr. Rufus Williams.

Eure:—Mrs. Mildred G. Etters, Mrs. Minnie Horton.

Eureka:—Mrs. Paul Rountree.

Gatesville:—Mr. J. C. Blanchard, Mr. J. C. Harrell, Mr. J. R. Turner, Miss Geneva Lilley.

Geneva:—Mr. William Simons, Mr. Carl K. Sawyer, Pastor Charles B. Ward, Mr. John Starboard.

Great Hope:—Mrs. Sallie Long, Mr. Joe Dail.

Macedonia:—Mrs. Kate Perry.

Manteo:—Mrs. Sallie Midgett, Miss Ione Wescott.

Middle Swamp:—Deacon E. A. Smith, Mr. Riddick Jones.

Moyock:—Mr. Dennis O. West, Mr. Ennis Rose, Sr., Mr. John J. Flora, Sr.

Mt Sinai:—Mr. Will Morgan.

Oak Grove:—Mr. S. A. Holton.

Poplar Branch:—Mrs Sallie Aydlett, Miss Kareen Rae Brown, Mr. G. V. Simpson, Mrs. Myrtle Boseman.

Powell's Point:—Mr. L. O. Twiford, Mrs. Sarbina Green, Mr. Manton Waterfield.

Ramoth Gilead:—Mr. Enoch Julian Spence, Mrs. Rena Jones Hewitt, Mrs. Bertie Hewitt Williams, Mrs. Lula Granger Davis.

Reynoldson:—Mrs. W. P. Lowe, Mrs. J. S. Smith, Mrs. M. P. Ellis, Mr. Fred Pittman.

Riverside:—Mrs. Martha Bass, Mr. Frank Bunch, Mrs. Rosa Bunch, Mr. Willie Bunch, Mr. L. C. Parrish, Mrs. Nannie Privott, Mr. Nollie Hollowell, Mrs. Sarah Harrell, Mr. L. I. Bunch, Mrs.. Ruth Harrell, Mr. Jack Nixon, Mr. K. L. Nixon, Mr. W. G. Forehand, Jr.

Rose Bay:—Mr. Staton Carawan.

Salem:—Mrs. Annie Eves Bright, Deacon Jim Jennings.

Sandy Cross:—Mrs. R. J. Hendrix, Mrs. June Hendrix, Mr. Charlie Spivey, Mr. Jencie Riddick, Mr. Lon Stallings, Mr. Moody White.

Sawyer's Creek:—Mr. Bailey F. Hale, Mr. Billy L. Voliva.

Shiloh:—Mrs. Ann Stafford, Mr. Luther Jones, Mr. Burwell Jones, Mr. W. B. J. Sanderlin, Mr. W. M. Forbes, Deacon N. B. Williams, Mr. Calvin Bray, Mr. Lem Forehand, Mrs. Birdie Berry, Mrs. Ida Leary, Mrs. Maggie Hughes, Mr. Charlie Godfrey.

Sladesville:—Deacon Dan D. Spencer.

Columbia:—Mr. Thurman Hollis, Mr. Ephriam Brickhouse, Mrs. Pauline Sawyer.

Warwick:—Mr. McKay Hollowell, Mr. A. T. Perry, Mr. McCoy Spivey, Mrs. Louise Ward.

Woodville:—Mrs. Norwood Gregory Williams, Mr. Robert Perry.

Yeopim:—Mr. C. W. Parker.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

NOTE—*Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Librarians, Ministers of Music, Brotherhood Presidents, W.M.U. Presidents, Chairmen of Recreation Committees, Treasurers and Clerks are found on the statistical pages.*

MISSIONS

Woodville: Lane's Nursing Home ..... Woodville
Woodville: Rest Haven Nursing Home ..... New Hope

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NOTE—*All are pastors as shown in the last column unless otherwise indicated.*

Irvin H. Acree, Coinjock ..... Coinjock
Thomas W. Allred, Edenton, Rt. 1 ..... Rocky Hock
Robert E. Austin, 3811 Wake Forest Road, Durham - Swan Quarter
Thomas D. Austin, 116 Rosewood Ave., Elizabeth City .. Corinth
Marvin Aycock, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 ..... Riverside
P. T. Bailey, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 ..... Berea
G. Rodney Beals, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 ..... Salem
William S. Brown, Hertford, Rt. 5 ..... Woodville
W. V. Brown, Hobbsville ..... Retired
Norman Burnes, III, Creswell ..... Creswell, Mt. Pleasant
R. N. Carroll, Edenton ..... Edenton
L. C. Chandler, Hertford, Rt. 1 ..... Bethel
Francis L. Cordrey, Columbia ..... Columbia, Soundside
M. J. Davis, Manteo ..... Manteo
Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City, 1109 Woodruff Ave. ..... Calvary
J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville ..... Hobbsville, Sandy Cross
Caleb Goodwin, Manteo ..... Roanoke Island
M. W. Grissom, Elizabeth City ..... Elizabeth City First
Ralph Harrell, Africa ..... Missionary
Robert S. Harrell, 400 S. Broad St., Edenton - Pomotional Secretary, Chowan Association
Macon Harris, Swan Quarter ..... Sladesville
Norman B. Harris, Hertford ..... Hertford
Samuel E. Harvey, Elizabeth City ..... Associate Pastor and Educational Director, Elizabeth City First
John D. Hemingway, Corapeake ..... Eureka
Walter Hill, Winfall, Star Route .... Mt. Sinai, Whiteville Grove
J. Paul Holloman, Edenton ..... Inactive
Ralph L. Horn, 641 George Wash. Hwy., Portsmouth Va. - Geneva
Melvin J. Hughes, Belcross ..... Sawyer's Creek
Terry Jones, Buies Creek ..... Yeopim, Chappell's Hill
R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City ..... Blackwell Memorial
LeRoy Leppard, Nags Head ..... Inactive
Leighton Lewis, Grandy ..... Poplar Branch

J. N. McManus, Sunbury ..... Beulah, Middle Swamp
C. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh ..... Shiloh
A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City P. O. Box 637 ..... Burgess
Henry V. Napier, Tyner ..... Center Hill, Great Hope
A. H. Outlaw, Newport ..... Retired
Warren L. Rollins, Hobbsville ..... Warwick
Gordon B. Shaw, Edenton, Rt. 3 ..... Macedonia
L. F. Smith, Moyock ..... Moyock
Donald Stewart, Gates ..... Reynoldson, Eure
E. R. Stewart, Roper ..... Roper, Oak Grove
Jasper Stutts, Weeksville ....Inactive
Noah Alvin Toler, Third Street, Elizabeth City .... Powell's Point
R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville ..... Gatesville
Charles H. Wellons, Shawboro ..... Providence
Russell L. Willis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5 ..... Ramoth Gilead

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Joe Buck, Gates ..... Middle Swamp Church
Billie Gray Leary, Edenton, Rt. 1 ..... Rocky Hock Church
Noah A. Toler, Third Street, Elizabeth City - Powell's Point Church

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Terry Haywood Jones, Buies Creek ..... Macedonia Church
Noah A. Toler, Third Street, Elizabeth City - Powell's Point Church

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Joseph F. Gantt, Edenton .... Unordained Minister of Education, Edenton

Paul W. Parker, Elizabeth City - Unordained, Minister of Education, Blackwell Memorial

Samuel E. Harvey, Elizabeth City .... Ordained, Associate Pastor and Minister of Education, Elizabeth City First

CHAIRMEN OF BOARDS OF DEACONS

Ballard's Bridge ..... M. L. Bateman, Ryland
Berea ..... Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3
Beulah ..... M. H. Byrum, Sunbury
Burgess ..... J. R. Ayscue, Hertford, Rt. 2
Center Hill ..... J. A. Wiggins, Tyner
Chappell's Hill ..... M. D. Lane, Hertford, Rt. 2

Coinjock ..... P. H. O'Neal, Coinjock
Columbia ..... Marvin Cooper, Columbia
Cool Spring ..... A. R. Tinkham, Eure
Corinth ..... Earl Brite, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2
Creswell ..... Sam Patrick, Creswell
Edenton ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton
Blackwell Memorial ..... Clarence Owens, Elizabeth City
Calvary ..... Billy Jackson, 1042 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City
Elizabeth City First .. C. M. Gordon, 2313 Midgett Dr., Eliz. City
Engelhard ..... James English, Engelhard
Eure ..... A. W. Overton, Eure
Eureka ..... Wilbur Hollowell, Corapeake
Gatesville ..... L. C. Hand, Gatesville
Geneva ..... Ray S. Meiggs, Camden
Great Hope ..... C. A. Perry, Hertford, Rt. 1
Hertford ..... Carroll Williams, Hertford
Hobbsville ..... E. L. Morris, Hobbsville
Macedonia ..... Erie Jones, Edenton, Rt. 3
Manteo ..... George Powell, Manteo
Middle Swamp ..... Linwood Taylor, Gates
Moyock ..... Tom Charlton, Moyock
Mt. Pleasant ..... Leon Davenport, Creswell
Mt. Sinai ..... Harvey Stallings, Hertford, Rt. 2
Nags Head ..... Stafford Berry, Nags Head
Oak Grove ..... C. L. Everett, Roper
Powell's Point ..... Norris Dowdy, Powell's Point
Providence ..... Tully Williams, Currituck
Ramoth Gilead ..... John A. Spence, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5
Rehoboth ..... G. H. Privott, Currituck
Reynoldson ..... T. Beaurie Parker, Gates
Riverside ..... Ralph Bateman, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4
Rocky Hock ..... W. A. Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 3
Roper ..... J. D. Bunch, Roper
Salem ..... M. T. Harris, Sr., Elizabeth City, Rt. 4
Sandy Cross ..... Billy Mitchell, Gatesville
Sawyer's Creek ..... Furman H. Souther, Camden
Shiloh ..... B. B. Forbes, Shawboro
Sladesville ..... Travis W. Flowers, Sladesville
Soundside ..... Clair Morris, Columbia, Rt. 2
Swan Quarter ..... H. W. Spencer, Swan Quarter
Warwick ..... W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville, Rt. 1
Whiteville Grove ..... W. T. Riddick, Belvidere
Woodville ..... Wilson Rountree, Hertford, Rt. 3
Yeopim ..... L. W. Privott, Edenton, Rt. 2

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total			Special Information					
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Ballard's Bridge	R	1781	4		11	1	23	301	149	450	1	120	Y	N	Y	4,500
Berea	R	1856	4	P. T. Bailey, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	7	8	17	543	100	643	2		N	N	N	5,100
Bethel	R	1806	4	L. C. Chandler, Hertford	1	5	7	213	103	316	1		Y	N	N	4,160
Beulah	R	1885	2	N. J. McManus, Sunbury	1	6	10	108	26	134	1		Y		Y	2,080
Burgess	R	1945	2	A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City	1	2	3	42	19	61	1		Y	N	N	536
Center Hill	R	1889	4	H. V. Napier, Tyner	2	2	13	185	98	283	2	35	Y		N	2,700
Chappell's Hill	R	1869	2	Terry Jones, Dunn, 209 W. Devine St.	2			45		45	1					560
Coinjock	V	1893	4	Irvin H. Acree, Coinjock	6	2	6	193	80	273	1		Y	N	N	4,200
Columbia	T	1869	2	Francis L. Cordrey, Columbia	2	3	7	164	83	247	1		Y		N	2,575
Cool Spring	R	1828	4		1	2	7	206	168	374	1		Y	N	N	2,900
Corinth	R	1891	4	Thos. D. Austin, Elizabeth City, Rt.2	4	21	14	445	86	531		43	Y	N		5,300
Creswell	T	1829	4	Norman Burnes, Creswell	1	3	7	87	47	134	1		Y	N	N	2,900
Ebenezer	T	1829	4		4		6	115	28	143		9	Y	N	N	3,600
Edenton	T	1816	4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	15	29	44	919	402	1321	1		Y		N	6,500
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	14	16	9	781	184	965			Y	N	N	7,000
Eliz. City — Calvary	C	1921	4	Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City	8	10	17	225	60	285		16	N	N	N	3,800
Eliz. City — First	C	1786	4	M. W. Grissom, Elizabeth City	34	30	18	761	205	966	1	75	Y		N	6,600
Engelhard	R	1923	2		2		1	29	9	38	1	2	Y		Y	1,200
Eure	R	1913	2	Donald Stewart, Gates	7	1	3	83	36	119	1		N		N	800
Eureka	R	1878	4	John D. Hemmingway, Corapeake	6	1	6	259	35	294	1	40	Y	N	N	4,500
*Fairfield	R	1925	4					14	10	24						1,200
Gatesville	T	1852	4	R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville	3	1	11	202	70	272	1	11	Y	N	N	4,200
Geneva	R	1880	4	Ralph Horn, Portsmouth, Va.	2		5	171	54	225	1		N	N	Y	2,080
Great Hope	R	1860	4	H. V. Napier, Tyner	1		8	98	53	151	2	15	Y	N		1,400
*Gum Neck	R	1888							8	8						
Hertford	T	1854	4	Norman B. Harris, Hertford	10	8	10	458	68	526	1	73	Y	N	N	4,800
Hobbsville	R	1916	2	J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville	3	2	5	221	44	265	1		Y	N	N	2,250
Macedonia	R	1850	4	Gordon B. Shaw, Edenton, Rt. 3	1	4	8	313	125	438	2		Y	N	N	4,500

Manteo	T	1905	4	M. J. Davis, Manteo	13	10	6	142	62	204	1	40	Y	N	N	4,383
Middle Swamp	R	1806	2	N. J. McManus, Sunbury	13	9	6	102	24	126	1					2,355
Moyock	V	1893	4	L. F. Smith, Moyock	4	3	6	154	56	210	1	7	Y	N	N	3,758
Mt. Pleasant	R	1880	2	Norman Burnes, Creswell		1		35	48	83	1		Y	N	N	950
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	4	Walter Hill, Winfall	1	1	1	93	15	108	2		Y	N	N	3,200
Nags Head	V	1956	4		4	1	5	34	3	37		6	N		N	1,800
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	E. R. Stewart, Roper	5	5	4	52	18	70	1		Y		N	1,002
*Olivet	R	1888						25	8	33						
Poplar Branch	R	1886	4	Leighton Lewis, Grandy	6	5	7	160	57	217	2	30	Y	Y	Y	3,800
Powell's Point	R	1827	4	Bill Pruitt, Spot	1	10	6	78	50	128	1	7	N	N	N	2,290
Providence	R	1826	4	Charles Wellons, Shawboro	8	2	1	300	30	330	1		Y	N	N	4,800
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	4	Russell Willis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	4	3	9	180	79	259	2		Y			4,000
Rehoboth	R	1871	4	J. L. Wiseman, Nor., Va., 825 W. 35th St.	2		3	122	74	196	1	18	Y	N	N	3,000
Reynoldson	R	1828	4	Donald S. Stewart, Gates	11	10	8	280	52	332	1	65	Y	N	N	3,600
Riverside	R	1904	4	Marvin B. Aycock, Elizabeth City	3	1	4	104	51	155	1	19		N	N	3,600
*Roanoke Island	R	1808	4	Caleb Goodwin, Manteo				58	26	84						1,440
Rocky Hock	R	1835	4	Thurman W. Allred, Edenton, Rt. 1	8	19	25	625	143	768	2		N	N	N	4,800
Roper	V	1891	4	E. R. Stewart, Roper	1	8	1	95	35	130	2	20	Y	N	N	3,000
Rose Bay	R	1923			1		3	17	24	41	1	1	Y			392
Salem	R	1803	4	Rodney Beals, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4		5	8	176	72	248	1	25	Y	N	N	4,420
Sandy Cross	R	1908	2	J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville	5		19	655	94	449	1	8	Y	N	N	2,250
Sawyer's Creek	R	1790	4	Melvin J. Hughes, Belcross	3	3	11	203	124	327	1		Y	N	N	4,500
Shiloh	V	1727	4	C. Aubrey McClelland, Shiloh	17	4	31	381	180	561	1		Y	N	N	5,460
Sladesville	R	1936	1			1		50	2	52	1		Y	N	N	480
Soundside	R	1852	2	Francis Cordrey, Columbia			7	169	22	191	1		Y	N	N	1,800
Swan Quarter	V	1910	2	Robt. E. Austin, Durham		7	2	51	12	63		13	Y		N	1,800
Warwick	R	1861	4	Warren L. Rollins, Hobbsville	11		35	377	111	488	1		Y	N	N	4,500
Whiteville Grove	R	1851	4	Walter Hill, Winfall	1			42	30	72	1		N	N	N	790
Woodville	V	1873	4	Wm. S. Brown, Hertford, Rt. 3	8	7	4	134	58	192	1	8	Y	N	N	3,300
Yeopim	R	1775	2	Terry Jones, Dunn, 209 W. Devine St.	2		6	66	33	99	1	12	Y	N	N	840
TOTALS					282	267	482	11,841	3,943	15,784	57	718				173,801

Woodville Operated 2 Local Missions

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received Figures are latest known	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent, REV. PAUL FAIRCLOTH Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Ballard's Bridge	R. F. Jordan, Hobbsville		15	16	26	31	34	13			35	90		4		264	187	111	111		Y
Berea	Garland Harris, Eliz. City, R. 3	10	44	34	49	69	47	20	12	8	59	201	9	4		566	304	161	161	Y	Y
Bethel	T. R. Kirby, Edenton, R. 2		8	11	17	19	17	30			42	54	19	4		221	135	74	74	N	N
Beulah	Edward S. Hoffler, Sunbury		12	10	18	10	25	15	25			40	6			161	90	100	100	N	N
Burgess	J. Sidney Copeland, Hert., R. 1		3	11	5	12	13				21	16		9		90	55	36	36	N	N
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	4	11	10	22	23	27	15			31	56		5		204	130	110	110		
Chappell's Hill	Jerry Chappell, Hertford, R. 2			10		9	12				21					52	35	40	40	N	N
Coinjock	Jerry Hardesty, Barco		17	22	22	21	21	16		4	29	108		2		262	140	91	91	N	N
Columbia	Carlisle Harrell, Columbia		10	6	22	27	22	48				90	11	2		238	130	65	65	N	Y
Cool Spring	Lindy P. Harrell, Eure		14	17	18	8	14	16	49			65		15		216	151	45	45	N	N
Corinth	George Hughes, E. City, R. 1		56	33	58	79	62	34	27		31	169	16	4		567	280	128	128	Y	Y
Creswell	Roy C. Williams, Creswell	3	11	9	12	12	12	15				37	6	7		124	65	51	51		N
Ebenezer	W. H. Powell, Jr., South Mills		8	6	12	27	14	15	17			46	3	3		151		104	104	N	N
Edenton	Leonard Small, Edenton		58	54	67	100	97	30				300		6		712	452	235	235	N	
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial	W. G. Williams, Elizabeth City	10	74	44	80	92	79	62		27	125	170	29	6		798	364	224	224	Y	Y
Eliz. City — Calvary	Baxter Gray, Elizabeth City		29	24	23	24	20	19			40	74		3		256	230	115	115	Y	N
Eliz. City — First	C. M. Ashley, Elizabeth City	24	54	50	68	69	72	34	27		47	198	27	9		679	356	183	183	Y	Y
Engelhard	Mrs. Max Hodges, Engelhard		1	1	4	2	2					12		2		24	24			N	N
Eure	A. W. Overton, Eure		2		5	5	10	20	6		9	27		3		87	64	27	27	N	Y
Eureka	R. E. Brinkley, Suffolk, Va.		10	12	21	20	21	19	30	5	26	73		16		253	194	97	97	N	N
*Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield		3								4	7	2			16	9				
Gatesville	Alvin C. Newsome, Gatesville	1	10	14	27	27	27	19			20	95	13	4		257	123	81	81	N	N
Geneva	W. E. Meiggs, Camden		11	13	18	16	11	15			34	37		18		173	120	71	71	N	N
Great Hope	C. T. Mansfield, Tyner		8	11	7	6	6	13	5		22	32		10		120	77	41	41	N	N
*Gum Neck																					
Hertford	Dan Berry, Hertford	18	39	26	46	49	42	17	9	15	81	144	25	8		519	283	128	128	Y	N
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville			15	17	24	19	22			24	59		4		184	136	97	97	N	N
Macedonia	Edward Goodwin, Edenton, R. 1		10	32	23	33	37	30	10	7	47	87		7		323	201	121	121	Y	N
Manteo	Mrs. Edward Francis, Manteo	3	7	19	16	19	15	7	16		21	45	4	3		175	126	64	64	Y	N
Middle Swamp	Billie Matthews, Gates			7	10	10	15				16	34		12		104	45	30	30		

Moyock	George Gilbert, Moyock		5	4	10	16	14	7	18	20	15	37	2	4		152	87	109	109	Y	N
Mt. Pleasant	Leon Davenport, Creswell	2			3	4	4			10	9	14	3			49	30	38	38	N	N
Mt. Sinai	M. T. Stallings, Hertford			12	7	10	10	11			15	47		12		124	66	36	36	Y	N
Nags Head	Stafford A. Berry, Nags Head			10	10	15	6	7				12		5		65	75			N	N
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Creswell			12	11	15	10					34				82	46	59	59		
*Olivet	James C. Lamb, E. City, R. 3			9		6					12					27	19				
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Jr., Poplar Branch		9	10	25	22	21	15			16	39		2		159	112	104	104	N	N
Powell's Point	Melvin Lee Gray, Powell's Point		4	17		11		17	17			21		8		95	80	66	66	N	N
Providence	James Patrick, Shawboro		17	11	17	27	27		48		28	90		17		282	202	103	103	Y	Y
Ramoth Gilead	L. Ray Jones, E. City, R. 5		7	23	15	36	39	19	40			56				235	165	117	117	Y	
Rehoboth	Elwyn Walker, Currituck			19	9	14	8		21			60		3		134	100	51	51	N	N
Reynoldson	T. Buerie Parker, Gates		7	10	20	35	36	59				84		3		254	153	109	109	N	Y
Riverside	Lester Hoffler, E. City, R. 1		13	7	17	14	9	3	4	3	8	69		12		159	95	70	70	N	N
*Roanoke Island	Ephey Priest, Manteo			5	9	7	7	9				27		3		67	45				
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Edenton, R. 1	5	10	55	55	71	70	66	22		59	234	12	3		662	363	192	192	Y	Y
Roper	James C. Lyle, Plymouth, Rt. 2	3	6	17	18	20	13	9	19			41	2	2		150	83	110	110	Y	N
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter			6	6	6	10					11		3		42	35	28	28	N	N
Salem	Mrs. Harley Berry, E. City., R. 4	2	17	11	20	32	18	10			29	19		3		161	100	76	76	N	N
Sandy Cross	Billy Mitchell, Gatesville		17	18	24	37	31	30	5	10	38	77		4		291	190	112	112	N	
Sawyer's Creek	Furman H. Souther, Camden		21	14	13	23	18	13	34	4	37	56	7	5		245	144	77	77	Y	N
Shiloh	Vernon Brown, Shiloh	11	14	19	30	42	42	35	50		71	100	35	6		455	252	151	151	Y	N
Sladesville	Eugene Midgette, Scranton		3	2	6	6	11					20		9		57	36			N	N
Soundside	Colan Snell, Columbia			10	18	27					41	25		2		123	80	56	56	N	N
Swan Quarter	Walter Wheeler, Swan Quarter		3	4	5	7	2	6	6			11		1		45	30			N	N
Warwick	Herman Pierce, Hobbsville	20		16	20	32	14	26	23		64	40	17	6		268	163	93	93	Y	N
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Belvidere			11	6	9	2	6				31		11		76	37	44	44	N	N
Woodville	James W. Rountree, Hert. R. 3	17	9	11	8	20	19	13	12		13	32	21	2	21	198	107	97	97	Y	N
Yeopim	Carlton F. Jackson, Edenton			7	6	15	7	6			38			3		82	45	20	20	N	N
TOTALS		133	687	870	1,087	1,424	1,242	911	562	113	1,278	3,651	269	300	21	12,548	7,426	4,553	4,553		

There were no Mission V.B.S. Enrollment.

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director, C. W. OVERMAN Edenton, N. C.	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25 - 34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Ballard's Bridge	Gordan W. Boyce, Ryland			8	12	10	5			42	3		80	57	N
Berea	Ralph Basnight, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	7	10	17	26	23	16		29	18	3		149	66	Y
Bethel	C. A. Privott, Edenton, Rt. 2				7	8				13	6		34	25	N
Beulah															
Burgess															Y
Center Hill	Melvin Byrum, Tyner		10	6	7	21				32	1		77	42	Y
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Hertford, Rt. 2			2	5	5	6		20				38	29	N
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	3	6	12	13		24			12			70	28	Y
Columbia	L. M. Harrell, Columbia				7	6			8		6		27	10	Y
Cool Spring															
Corinth	Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City			10	23	27	7			26	3		96	47	Y
Creswell															
Ebenezer	Mrs. M. B. Williams, South Mills		7	9	14	16			12		2		60	35	N
Edenton	C. W. Overman, Edenton		11	24	18	18		26		13	3		113	7	
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial	Paul W. Parker, Elizabeth City						35						35	24	N
Eliz. City — Calvary	Willie Morris, Elizabeth City	2	6	8	13	7			26		2		64	32	Y
Eliz. City — First	Rev. Samuel Harvey, Elizabeth City		15	19	18	14	14			16	2		98	75	Y
Engelhard															
Eure															Y
Eureka															Y
*Fairfield															
Gatesville															Y
Geneva	Ray S. Meiggs, Camden			12	14					12	6		44	27	N
Great Hope															
*Gum Neck															
Hertford	Mrs. R. E. Vickers, Hertford		6	13	12	20		19		3			73	41	N
Hobbsville															
Macedonia	David Bass, Edenton, Rt. 3	6	10	14	20	20	8	4	10	9	7		108	88	N
Manteo	Melvin Jackson, Manteo				10	8				12	3		33	25	N

Middle Swamp															
Moyock															
Mt. Pleasant															
Mt. Sinai															
Nags Head	Charlie Weber, Nags Head		3		12					13	2		30	25	N
Oak Grove															
*Olivet															
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Blanche Midgett, Grandy														
Powell's Point	Melvin Lee Gray, Powell's Point	3					20			15	5		43	35	
Providence	Baxter Williams, Currituck		3	7	11	10	11			14			56	40	Y
Ramoth Gilead	Twiddy Harris, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5		5	2	22	13	11			19			72	66	
Rehoboth															N
Reynoldson	I. D. Bright, Jr., Gates			6	17					26			49	40	Y
Riverside															
*Roanoke Island	Gabelle Etheridge, Manteo														
Rocky Hock	M. J. Tynch, Edenton, Rt. 1	6	10	12	20	30	17	3		36			154	84	Y
Roper	George Edwards, Roper		6	5	11	9	5			18	2		56	50	N
Rose Bay															
Salem	Mrs. Johnie Carter, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4			5	18	4							27	18	N
Sandy Cross															
Sawyer's Creek															
Shiloh	Miss Joyce Walston, Shiloh	1	4	6	25	14	6		13	11	3		83	59	N
Sladesville															N
Soundside															
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, Swan Quarter			5	9	7				8			29	17	N
Warwick	Dillard White, Hobbsville		4		15	18				54	6		97	51	Y
Whiteville Grove															
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford, Rt. 3		3	4	8	11	5	8		14	7		60	33	Y
Yeopim															
TOTALS		28	119	202	387	319	190	60	118	434	72		1,955	1,176	

TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Music Director, JOSEPH GANTT Edenton, N. C.	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Betty C. White, Hobbsville											Y	Piano	
Berea	Mrs. Marilyn Hudson, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3			22	20		40			82	45	Y	Electric	N
Bethel	Mrs. Ruby Long, Hertford			12	20		12			44	30	Y	Electric	N
Beulah	L. R. Lyles, Sunbury			12			15			27	10	Y	Electric	N
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland (Pianist), Hertford, Rt. 1											N	Piano	N
Center Hill	Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner											Y	Piano	N
Chappell's Hill	Miss Dawn Lane (Pianist), Hertford, Rt. 2											N	Piano	N
Coinjock	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock						20			20	15	Y	Piano	N
Columbia	Rev. Francis Cordrey, Columbia				2		10	2		14	8	N	Electric	N
Cool Spring	Mrs. Mary K. Eure (Pianist), Eure											N	Electric	N
Corinth	Mrs. R. P. Hubbard, Elizabeth City		25	25	15		20			85		Y	Electric	N
Creswell	Miss Cecelia Willoughby, Creswell				2	3	10			15	12	Y	Piano	N
Ebenezer	Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills											Y	Electric	N
Edenton	Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton		25	25	50		20	5		125	110	Y	Pipe	
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial	Paul W. Parker, Elizabeth City					18	27			45		Y	Pipe	N
Eliz. City — Calvary	Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City						14	2		16	12	Y	Electric	N
Eliz. City — First	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City	10	35	20	15		25			105	75	Y	Pipe	N
Engelhard	R. S. Spencer, Jr. (Pianist), Engelhard											N	Piano	N
Eure													Piano	N
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake						17	2		19	10	Y	Electric	N
*Fairfield	Mrs. E. P. Frierson, Fairfield													
Gatesville	Mrs. W. S. Harrell, Gatesville			4	6		6			16		N	Electric	N
Geneva	Mrs. Howard Old, Camden		4	15	4	2	12	3		40	35	Y	Piano	N
Great Hope	Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner						11			11	8	N	Piano	N
*Gum Neck														
Hertford			10	12		17	18			57		N	Pipe	N
Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville											Y	Piano	N
Macedonia	Woodrow Lowe, Edenton, Rt. 3			12	16		19			47	40	Y	Piano	N
Manteo	Mrs. Jack Cahoon, Manteo						18	2		20	12	Y	Electric	N

Middle Swamp	Thurman Morris, Gates											Y	Electric	N
Moyock	Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock											N	Piano	N
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Hazel Craddock, Creswell											Y	Piano	N
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Preston Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 3			12						12	10	N	Electric	N
Nags Head													Piano	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Creswell													
*Olivet														
Poplar Branch	Miss Dorothy Lewis, Grandy						17			17	11	Y	Piano	N
Powell's Point												N	Piano	N
Providence	Mrs. Baxter Williams, Currituck			21			12			33	30	Y	Electric	N
Ramoth Gilead	Rev. Russell L. Willis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	12	7	17	13		27			76	50	Y	Piano	N
Rehoboth	Mrs. Carlin Forbes, Currituck					2	12			14	7			N
Reynoldson	Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates						15			15	12	Y	Electric	N
Riverside	Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4						10	1		11	8	Y	Electric	N
*Roanoke Island	Mrs. Anna Wilson, Manteo													
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Edenton, Rt. 1											Y	Electric	N
Roper	Mrs. Peola Bray, Roper											Y	Piano	N
Rose Bay	Mrs. W. A. Miller (Pianist), Swan Quarter											N	Piano	N
Salem	Mrs. Selvie James (Organist), Elizabeth City, Rt. 4						12			12	9	N	Electric	N
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville						14			14	9	N	Electric	N
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Charles Brown, Belcross				3	3	13			19	15	Y	Electric	N
Shiloh	Mrs. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh		4	23	4	7	19	2		59	35	Y	Electric	N
Sladesville														N
Soundside	Mrs. H. L. Chaplin (Pianist), Columbia											N	Piano	N
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Robert E. Austin, Swan Quarter											Y	Electric	N
Warwick	Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville			11	10	6	12			39	15	Y	Electric	N
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Walter Hill, Winfall, Star Route											Y	Piano	N
Woodville	Mrs. Wm. S. Brown, Hertford, Rt. 3			8		9	12			29	20	Y	Piano	N
Yeopim	Ted Czermiak, Edenton, Rt. 2											Y	Piano	N
TOTALS		22	110	251	180	67	489	19		1,138	660			

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational President: EDDIE DAVENPORT Elizabeth City, N. C.	CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADORS COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Ballard's Bridge			1	9	1	8			17				17
Berea	Avis Lilly, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	W. B. Cartwright, Eliz. City, Rt. 3	1	15					15		28	28	43
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Sr., Hertford, Rt. 1	Julian Long, Hertford, Rt. 1	1	4			1	8	12		20	20	32
Beulah													
Burgess						5			5				5
Center Hill			1	18	1	2			20				20
Chappell's Hill													
Coinjock													
Columbia													
Cool Spring	O. P. Parker, Eure	J. C. Doughtie, Eure	1	12					12		19	19	31
Corinth	Carlyle Glover, E. City, Rt. 3	Willard Simpson, E. City, Rt. 2	1	9					9		40	40	49
Creswell	Leon Davenport, Creswell	Roy Williams, Creswell	1	9					9		13	13	22
Ebenezer			1	8					8				8
Edenton			1	18					18				18
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial													
Eliz. City — Calvary	George Armstrong, Elizabeth City	Curtis Pipkin, Elizabeth City	1	7					7		21	21	28
Eliz. City — First	L. S. Jones, Elizabeth City	W. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City	1	6	1	2			8		47	47	55
Engelhard													
Eure													
Eureka	Paul Rountree, Sunbury	Rev. J. D. Hemingway, Corapeake	1	7	1	8			15		18	18	33
*Fairfield													
Gatesville					1	4			4				4
Geneva	C. A. Cartwright, Camden	Wilbert Evans, Camden			1	10			10	15		15	25
Great Hope			1	9					9				9
*Gum Neck													
Hertford	J. T. Biggers, Hertford	Carroll Williams, Hertford	1	11	1	9			20		33	33	53
Hobbsville													
Macedonia	Bristoe Perry, Edenton, Rt. 3	Wallace Bass, Edenton, Rt. 3	1	10	1	8	1	2	20		25	25	45
Manteo													

Middle Swamp													
Moyock	Earl Springle, Moyock	Rev. L. F. Smith, Moyock	1	8			1	12	20		21	21	41
Mt. Pleasant	Leon Davenport, Creswell	Roy Williams, Creswell									6	6	6
Mt. Sinai		Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Hertford			1	12			12				12
Nags Head													
Oak Grove	Robert H. Spruill, Creswell	Robert H. Spruill, Creswell					1	6	6				6
*Olivet													
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Poplar Branch	Rev. Leighton Lewis, Grandy	1	9	1	8			17		13	13	30
Powell's Point													
Providence													
Ramoth Gilead		Mrs. Lydia Weeks, E. City, Rt. 5	1	24			1	14	38				38
Rehoboth													
Reynoldson	M. T. Bracy, Gates	W. R. Doughtie, Gates			1	20			20		45	45	65
Riverside	Marvin King, Elizabeth City									12		12	12
*Roanoke Island													
Rocky Hock	Carroll Evans, Edenton, Rt. 1	Jack Leary, Edenton, Rt. 1	1	21	1	9			30		45	45	75
Roper	Robert Spruill, Roper	John Stillman, Creswell	1	7	1	5			12		10	10	22
Rose Bay													
Salem		Rev. Rodney Beals, E. City, Rt. 2	1	15					15				15
Sandy Cross		Frank Russell, Sunbury	1	4	1	10			14				14
Sawyer's Creek		Rev. Melvin J. Hughes, Belcross	1	14					14				14
Shiloh	Edward Cohoon, Shawboro	Dennis Bray, Shiloh			1	23	1	12	35		38	38	73
Sladesville													
Soundside													
Swan Quarter													
Warwick	Roy Bunch, Belvidere	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	1	2	1	5	1	3	10	12		12	22
Whiteville Grove			1	3	1	3			6				6
Woodville	Johnie Gregory, Eliz. City, Rt. 2										23	23	23
Yeopim		Melvin Lane, Edenton			1	8			8				8
TOTALS			25	259	18	159	7	57	475	39	465	504	979

TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. M. L. Bateman, Ryland		1	1		1	1		1			7	12		5	16		9	5		6		70	111
Berea	Mrs. Howard Hunter, E. City, Rt. 3		1	1		1	1					1	5		13	23		12	12				32	92
Bethel	Mrs. Wade Jordon, Edenton, Rt. 2		1	1		1	1					1	5		7	9		6	10				44	76
Beulah	Mrs. J. S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury		1	1		1	1					1	5			13		4	6		4			27
Burgess	Mrs. J. R. Ayscue, Hertford, Rt. 2				1			1				1	3				7			7			17	31
Center Hill	Mrs. E. L. Belch, Tyner			1		1	1		1			1	5			10		7	9		11		25	62
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Faye Lane, Tyner, Rt. 2			1		1						1	3			10		10					13	33
Coinjock	Mrs. D. N. Walker, Coinjock		1	1		1	1					2	6		6	6		10	7				26	55
Columbia	Mrs. Francis Cordrey, Columbia					1						1	2					6					42	48
Cool Spring	Mrs. C. W. Hudgins, Eure	1	1									2	4	3	6						6		53	68
Corinth	Mrs. Carl Brite, Eliz. City, Rt. 2		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		31	31		24	16			8	81	191
Creswell	Miss Ruth Davenport, Creswell				1	1						1	3				16	12					21	49
Ebenezer	Mrs. C. C. Benton, South Mills					1							1					15						15
Edenton	Mrs. E. E. Hollowell, Edenton, Rt. 2		2	2		4	2		1			11	22		20	30		42	23		21		189	325
Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial)	Mrs. G. A. Chappell, Eliz. City		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		14	26		22	17		22		117	218
Eliz. City (Calvary)	Miss Sally Davis, Eliz. City		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		15	12		12	10		4		32	85
Eliz. City (First)	Mrs. Wilbur West, Eliz. City		1	2		1	1					9	14		17	32		14	4				170	237
Engelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard																							
Eure	Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure											1	1										15	15
Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Hemingway, Corapeake		1	1	1	1	1		1			1	7		11	13	8	10	10		10		71	132
*Fairfield	Mrs. Joseph D. Lang																							
Gatesville	Mrs. Watson Lawrence, Gatesville		1	2		1						1	5		10	19		6					30	65
Geneva	Mrs. W. C. Hollowell, Camden					1			1			1	3					14			5		22	41
Great Hope	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Hertford, Rt. 1		1	1		1						1	4		7	8		4					17	36
*Gum Neck																								
Hertford	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Hertford		1	1		1						1	4		7	8		4					17	36
Hobbsville	Mrs. Foust Wiggins, Hobbsville					1							1					12						12
Macedonia	Mrs. Frank Jones, Edenton, Rt. 3		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		17	17		9	8			10	51	112

Manteo	Mrs. Melvin Jackson, Manteo				1	1						1	3				15	6					15	36
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates			1			1					1	3			17			6				15	38
Moyock	Mrs. Eldon Miller, Jr., Moyock			1				1			1	1	4			10				14		6	33	63
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Hazel Craddock, Creswell											1	1										11	11
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2				1	1	1					1	4				12	5	4				27	48
Nags Head																									
Oak Grove	Mrs. John R. Stillman, Creswell					1						1	2					8					9	17
*Olivet																									
Poplar Branch	Mrs. J. Bratton, Poplar Branch		1			1						1	3		10			16					27	53
Powell's Point	Mrs. Bessie Stone, Spot											1	1										15	15
Providence	Mrs. T. B. Gregory, Shawboro				1			1			1	1	4				10			11		12	40	73
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Lydia Weeks, E. City, Rt. 5		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		10	16		14	13		12		51	116
Rehoboth	Mrs. Dorothy McHarney, Maple											1	1										16	16
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. N. Eure, Gates		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		11	14		18	9		11		63	126
Riverside	Miss Rose Jennings, Elizabeth City			1	1			1				1					16			8			22	46
*Roanoke Island	Mrs. Isabel Etheridge, Manteo											1	1										14	14
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton, Rt. 1		1	1		2	1				1	1	7		13	22		38	16			13	140	242
Roper	Mrs. Nola Lilley, Roper				1							1	2				5						25	30
Rose Bay																									
Salem	Miss Jimima James, Elizabeth City	1		2		1			1			1	6	6		23		16			11		18	74
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		6	17		20	6		6		52	107
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Lydia Hale, Belcross		1	1		1	1					1	5		12	9		9	6				35	71
Shiloh	Mrs. Dennis Bray, Shiloh		1	1		2	1		1			1	7		18	19		25	9		5		101	177
Sladesville																									
Soundside	Mrs. Mary Hopkins, Columbia											1	1										15	15
Swan Quarter	Mrs. E. K. Mann, Swan Quarter				1			1				1	3				5			6			13	24
Warwick	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville			1		1	1		1			1	5			7		16	8		7		66	104
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Hertford, Rt. 2				1			1				1	3				14			7			16	37
Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, E. City, Rt. 2					1	1		1			1	4					8	6		13		14	41
Yeopim	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton, Rt. 2				1	1						1	3				6	7					12	25
TOTAL		2	24	33	11	41	24	6	14		5	75	235	9	266	437	114	470	220	53	154	49	2,020	3,792

TABLE G. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Beginner Sunbeam Band (Honor)	Beginner Sunbeam Band (Approved)	Primary Sunbeam Band (Honor)	Primary Sunbeam Band (Advanced)	Primary Sunbeam Band (Approved)	Ungraded Sunbeam Band (Honor)	Ungraded Sunbeam Band (Advanced)	Ungraded Sunbeam Band (Approved)	Junior GA (Honor)	Junior GA (advanced)	Junior GA (Approved)	Intermediate GA (Honor)	Intermediate GA (Advanced)	Intermediate GA (Approved)	High School YWA (Honor)	High School YWA (Advanced)	High School YWA (Approved)	Ungraded YWA (Honor)	Ungraded YWA (Advanced)	Ungraded YWA (Approved)	WMS (Honor)	WMS (Advanced)	WMS (Approved)	Grand Total (Honor)	Grand Total (Advanced)	Grand Total (Approved)
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. M. L. Bateman, Ryland																										
Berea	Mrs. Howard Hunter, E. City, Rt. 3																										
Bethel	Mrs. Wade Jordon, Edenton, Rt. 2																										
Beulah	Mrs. J. S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury																										
Burgess	Mrs. J. R. Ayscue, Hertford, Rt. 2																										
Center Hill	Mrs. E. L. Belch, Tyner																										
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Faye Lane, Tyner, Rt. 2																										
Coinjock	Mrs. D. N. Walker, Coinjock																										
Columbia	Mrs. Francis Cordrey, Columbia																										
Cool Spring	Mrs. C. W. Hudgins, Eure																										
Corinth	Mrs. Carl Brite, Eliz. City, Rt. 2									1				1											1	1	
Creswell	Miss Ruth Davenport, Creswell																										
Ebenezer	Mrs. C. C. Benton, South Mills																										
Edenton	Mrs. E. E. Hollowell, Edenton, Rt. 2																					1					
Eliz. City (Blackwell	Mrs. G. A. Chappell, Eliz. City		1			1				1															1		3
Eliz. City (Calvary	Miss Sally Davis, Eliz. City																										
Eliz. City (First	Mrs. Wilbur West, Eliz. City									1															1		
Engelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard																										
Eure	Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure																										
Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Hemingway, Corapeake		1			1			1							1						1			2		3
*Fairfield	Mrs. Joseph D. Lang																										
Gatesville	Mrs. Watson Lawrence, Gatesville																										
Geneva	Mrs. W. C. Hollowell, Camden																										
Great Hope	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Hertford, Rt. 1																										
*Gum Neck																											
Hertford	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Hertford		1			1				1				1									1		1	1	3
Hobbsville	Mrs. Foust Wiggins, Hobbsville											1									1						2
Macedonia	Mrs. Frank Jones, Edenton, Rt. 3																										

Manteo	Mrs. Melvin Jackson, Manteo																													
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates																													
Moyock	Mrs. Eldon Miller, Jr., Moyock																													
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Hazel Craddock, Creswell																													
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2																													
Nags Head																														
Oak Grove	Mrs. John R. Stillman, Creswell																													
*Olivet																														
Poplar Branch	Mrs. J. Bratton, Poplar Branch																													
Powell's Point	Mrs. Bessie Stone, Spot																													
Providence	Mrs. T. B. Gregory, Shawboro																													
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Lydia Weeks, E. City, Rt. 5																													
Rehoboth	Mrs. Dorothy McHarney, Maple																													
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. N. Eure, Gates											1																1		
Riverside	Miss Rose Jennings, Elizabeth City																													
*Roanoke Island	Mrs. Isabel Etheridge, Manteo																													
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton, Rt. 1																													
Roper	Mrs. Nola Lilley, Roper																													
Rose Bay																														
Salem	Miss Jimima James, Elizabeth City																													
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville																													
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Lydia Hale, Belcross																													
Shiloh	Mrs. Dennis Bray, Shiloh		1									2			1													3		1
Sladesville																														
Soundside	Mrs. Mary Hopkins, Columbia																													
Swan Quarter	Mrs. E. K. Mann, Swan Quarter																													
Warwick	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville																													
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Hertford, Rt. 2																													
Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, E. City, Rt. 2														1															
Yeopim	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton, Rt. 2																													
TOTAL			4			3			1	4	3	1		3	1	2					1	2	1		6	6	12

TABLE H. BUILDING — CHURCH LIBRARY — GOALS COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library —Audio-Visual Aids	No. Items in Church Library —Audio-Visual Equipment	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Ballard's Bridge		$ 23,000	$ 115,000	$ 903	$	$ 2,500	N	N				$	11	$ 470	Y	N
Berea													3	60	Y	N
Bethel		15,000	50,000													
Beulah		15,000	35,165	450			N	Y	24				10	80	Y	N
Burgess			4,000	315				N					1		N	N
Center Hill		35,000	60,000			1,900		N						192	Y	N
Chappell's Hill			10,000	50												
Coinjock		9,000	34,000			5,400	N	N								
Columbia		10,000	30,000					N					10		N	N
Cool Spring		16,000	46,000	2,395		6,400	N	N					10	100	N	N
Corinth	Miss Irene Riddick, Eliz. City		90,000			9,200	N	Y	1,863			200		350	Y	N
Creswell		5,000	20,000	2,500				N					7	45	Y	N
Ebenezer		8,000	35,000			1,500	N	N							N	N
Edenton		40,000	250,000	13,800		13,500	N						27	750	Y	N
Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Carlton Perry, Eliz. City	10,000	180,000	27,456			N	Y	850	1	1	125	20	750	Y	N
Eliz. City (Calvary		8,500	50,000			6,579	N	N					6	300	N	N
Eliz. City (First	Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Eliz. City	25,000	300,000					Y				125	8		N	
Engelhard		5,000	20,000	126	210			Y					5	20	N	
Eure			6,000					N						30	N	N
Eureka		6,500	25,000	2,598				N					12	200	Y	N
*Fairfield																
Gatesville	Miss Nellie Barnes, Gatesville	20,000	48,500					Y					8.5	175	Y	N
Geneva		5,903	18,903	5,903		7,500	N	N						75	N	N
Great Hope		3,500	15,500				N	N						96	Y	N
*Gum Neck																
Hertford		20,000	200,000	2,558	120			N					15	440	Y	N
Hobbsville		10,650	40,000			5,000	N	N					10	135	Y	N
Macedonia		10,000	60,000			4,528	N	Y					22	200	N	N
Manteo		14,000	83,000	3,000		5,000	N	N					10	225	Y	N

Middle Swamp			15,000													
Moyock			55,000	5,768		10,000	N	N					13	112	N	N
Mt. Pleasant		1,250	6,250	350				N					7	15	Y	N
Mt. Sinai														64	N	N
Nags Head			17,500	1,678		330	N	N					10	25	Y	N
Oak Grove													2	60	Y	
*Olivet			5,000													
Poplar Branch		10,000	35,000	1,000			N	Y					9	75		N
Powell's Point		7,500	16,600				N						5		N	N
Providence	Mrs. C. Wellons, Shawboro	20,000		17,000		6,000	N	Y	93			25	10	190	N	N
Ramoth Gilead	Miss Kay Weeks, Eliz. City	20,000	63,000			3,500	N	Y	265				5	140	Y	N
Rehoboth		30,000				1,900	N	N							Y	N
Reynoldson	Mrs. Donald Stewart, Gates	13,500	93,500	500	60	1,000	N	Y	50				12	75	Y	N
Riverside		10,000	40,000				N	N		1	1			108	Y	N
*Roanoke Island			5,300													
Rocky Hock	Mrs. Gurnie Harrell, Edenton	13,000	95,000	16,509		4,000	N	Y							Y	N
Roper		6,000	20,000			2,750	N	N					3	25	Y	N
Rose Bay			2,400										3	10	Y	
Salem		12,000	62,850			7,750	N	Y	150		4		10	50	N	N
Sandy Cross								Y								
Sawyer's Creek		20,000	145,000			2,500	N	N					5	125	Y	N
Shiloh	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	10,000	90,000					Y					33	300	Y	N
Sladesville								N								
Soundside							N	N								
Swan Quarter		1,495	9,495	150		1,000	N	N					20	25	N	N
Warwick		6,000	48,000	2,218				N					15	260	Y	N
Whiteville Grove			10,000				N	N							N	N
Woodville	Mrs. A. R. Cook, Hertford	15,000	40,000			4,000	N	Y	40		1		3	125	N	N
Yeopim								N							N	N
TOTALS		$ 569,298	$ 700,963	$ 107,227	$ 390	$ 113,737			3,335	2	7	$475		$ 6,477		

TABLE I. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer: DENNIS MORGAN Elizabeth City, N. C.	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Charlie M. Asbell, Tyner	$ 18,056	$ 4,500	$ 175	$	$ 7,110	$ 11,785
Berea	G. V. Mason, Elizabeth City, 1416 N. Road St.	30,644	5,198	1,500		17,638	24,336
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Hertford, Rt. 1	8,238	3,465	420	50	3,534	7,469
Beulah	F. H. Rountree, Sunbury	7,951	1,265			6,604	7,869
Burgess	Mrs. Delphine White, Hertford, Rt. 1	2,038	536			1,181	1,717
Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner	9,707	2,700	360	30	5,411	8,501
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford, Rt. 2	1,177	560	10		436	1,006
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	10,401	4,100	390		4,456	8,946
Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia	6,147	2,575			2,453	5,028
Cool Spring	A. R. Tinkham, Eure	11,426	2,767	420	50	6,470	9,707
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Eliz. City, Rt. 3	19,769	3,337	2,652	461	11,168	17,618
Creswell	Mrs. Vernon Cahoon, Creswell	7,333	1,663	405		3,711	5,779
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills	6,445	2,750	290		3,634	6,674
Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	55,235	6,500	6,740		14,178	27,418
Eliz. City (Blackwell)	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	53,462	7,175	7,783		39,682	54,640
Eliz. City (Calvary)	Edward Davenport, Elizabeth City	12,303	3,800			8,349	12,149
Eliz. City (First)	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	46,921	6,600	8,616	394	19,246	34,856
Engelhard	Mrs. Sallie B. Saddler, Engelhard	2,252	1,200			626	1,826
Eure	D. E. Sawyer, Eure	2,242	800			1,113	1,913
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Suffolk, Va., Rt. 1	10,642	4,500	824	60	2,598	7,982
*Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield	1,323	690			234	924
Gatesville	Mrs. Mildred D. Carter, Gatesville	21,843	4,200	260		3,916	8,376
Geneva	Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden	3,818	2,080	100		1,290	3,470
Great Hope	Miss Lee Dail, Hertford, Rt. 1	4,047	1,400	275		1,537	3,212
*Gum Neck							
Hertford	W. J. Ward, Hertford	28,066	4,800	3,850	120	12,414	21,184
Hobbsville	L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville	9,846	2,250	495	60	5,038	7,843
Macedonia	Ralph Saunders, Edenton	16,309	4,500	550		5,812	10,862
Manteo	Marguerite M. Umphlett, Manteo	12,217	4,383	530		13,586	18,499

Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake	2,558	2,000	410		644	3,054
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Kight, Moyock	10,579	3,758	808		15,640	20,206
Mt. Pleasant	Dallas Davenport, Creswell	1,483	950			429	1,379
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Bettie M. Stallings, Hertford, Rt. 2	4,365	1,800			1,454	3,254
Nags Head	Milton T. Henley, Nags Head	6,436	2,420	144		3,123	5,687
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	4,363	1,002				1,002
*Olivet	Mrs. James C. Lamb, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	133					
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Margaret Lane, Poplar Branch	9,000	3,800	480		2,681	6,961
Powell's Point	Mrs. Louise D. Gray, Powell's Point	4,191	2,461	147		1,192	3,800
Providence	Mrs. C. S. Stalples, Jr., Moyock	11,576	4,800	750		1,350	6,900
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Hilda L. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	11,273	4,000	1,225		4,846	10,071
Rehoboth	Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Currituck	8,999	3,000			1,422	4,422
Reynoldson	C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va., Rt. 1	12,406	3,600	520		8,064	12,184
Riverside	Mrs. Alice B. Morris, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2	11,108	3,600	660		7,203	11,463
*Roanoke Island	Mrs. Pearl Riddick, Manteo	2,794	1,440	100		669	2,209
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 1	22,255	4,800	819	75	10,890	16,584
Roper	W. M. Chesson, Roper	7,291	3,000			3,269	6,269
Rose Bay	Mrs. Lydia Gibbs, Swan Quarter	767	300			347	647
Salem	Mrs. H. T. Williams, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	9,122	3,315	785	20	3,106	7,226
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Corapeake	13,410	2,250	950	377	2,706	6,283
Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross	14,217	4,500	996		7,795	13,291
Shiloh	Henry T. Gregory, Shiloh	18,460	3,910			8,055	11,965
Sladesville	Mrs. Travis W. Flowers, Scranton	835	480		70	277	827
Soundside	Needum Brickhouse, Columbia	3,815	1,800			1,462	3,262
Swan Quarter	Mrs. E. K. Mann, Swan Quarter	3,016	300	400		524	1,224
Warwick	Roy Bunch, Hobbsville	16,346	4,500	600		7,273	12,373
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Belvidere	2,665	790			598	1,388
Woodville	Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford, Rt 3	11,119	3,300	248		6,518	10,066
Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Edenton	2,860	910			1,297	2,207
TOTALS		$ 647,300	$ 163,080	$ 46,687	$ 1,767	$ 306,259	$ 517,795

TABLE J. MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary REV. ROBERT S. HARRELL Edenton, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	T. O. Asbell, Tyner	$ 1,600	$ 310	$ 157	$ 142	$ 317	$ 46	$ 35	$ 30	$ 1,055	$ 3,692
Berea	Billy Old, Elizabeth City, R. 3	2,854	620	106	121	403	65	757	108	68	5,102
Bethel	C. A. Privott, Edenton, R. 2	320	60	25	60	100	33	67	49	94	808
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury	280			24	137		45			486
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford, R. 1	56	20	22	17	14	20	23	18	25	215
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	670	160		43	85		22	101	6	1,087
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. M. D. Lane, Hertford, R. 2	10	20	6	14	20	10	15	10		105
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	286	286	48	57	87	176	133	50	53	1,176
Columbia	Miss Rose Bateman, Columbia	600	100		77	116	22	40	21		976
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure	400	100	26	92	77	148	104	52	41	1,040
Corinth	Mrs. Doris Frias, Elizabeth City, R. 3	1,800	550		123	214	19	203	77	55	3,041
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia	375	78	66	76	237	50	135	124	91	1,232
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	720	137		16	25		110	64	60	1,132
Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	12,706	978	452	561	2,142	428	1,414	380	344	19,405
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	4,200	500	550	450	703	200	754	307	851	8,515
Eliz. City — Calvary	Miss Edna Hewitt, Elizabeth City	505	200	79	103	175			3	27	1,092
Eliz. City — First	L. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City	3,636	1,283	650	724	2,742	96	323	243	137	9,733
Engelhard	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard	80	20	100	10		5				215
Eure	Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure	100	30	10	23	51	25	50	25	15	329
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Suffolk, Va., R. 1	1,150	150	84	226	316	16	132	43	23	2,140
*Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	25	27	2				13			67
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	800	305	100	114	155	135	68	28		1,705
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Camden		75	10	35	22	12	86	31		271
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Hertford, Rt. 1	316	125	39	16	20	29	78	36		659
*Gum Neck	Mrs. Rachael Spencer, Columbia										
Hertford	J. S. Bass, Hertford	2,700	500	102	377	668	313	1,112	226	170	6,168
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville	675	135	29	60	83	20	235	300		1,537
Macedonia	W. S. Bass, Edenton, R. 3	2,425	236	130	108	292	19	350	73	24	3,657
Manteo	Mrs. Camille Podolski, Manteo	939	225	32		267		62	44	25	1,594

Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates		50	10	79	48		50	25	25	287
Moyock	S. A. Bundy, Moyock	800	112	35	112	225	75	306	75	315	2,055
Mt. Pleasant	J. B. Hathaway, Creswell	40	15	10	10	10		42	15	20	162
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford, R. 2	170	74	50	40	90	25	194	46	25	714
Nags Head	Mrs. Jean Berry, Nags Head	351	25	14		51	24	75	52	43	635
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	75	50	33	16	26	30	93	60		383
*Olivet	Mrs. James C. Lamb, Eliz. City, R. 3										
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Aubrey Dowdy, Grandy	750		50	50	278	50	100	50	50	1,378
Powell's Point	Mrs. Emily Midgette, Powell's Point	137		36	36	30	6	47	18	30	340
Providence	Calvin Sawyer, Gregory	375	267	50	40	442	387	387	75	60	2,083
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Sophia P. Spence, Eliz. City, R. 5	500	145		86					42	773
Rehoboth	Mrs. Edgar O'Neal, Maple	65	75	25	38	38	35	46	30	20	372
Reynoldson	Carl R. Eason, Gates	800	25	105	103	99		96	23		1,251
Riverside	Wm. L. Hill, Elizabeth City, R. 3	738		15	27	89	38	104	73	44	1,128
*Roanoke Island	Mrs. Mihae E. Etheridge	303	20	100	11	106	18	86	43	41	728
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1	2,186	456	110	293	800	100	1,149	193	158	5,445
Roper	James C. Lyle, Roper	120	25	10	81	33	8	20	14	17	328
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	18	10					17	15	10	70
Salem	Mrs. Jean B. Lee, Elizabeth City, R. 4	118		41	17	52	30	17	29		304
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Billy Mitchell, Gatesville	1,258	318	6	45	54		109			1,790
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory	800	125	33	72	93	115	600		129	1,967
Shiloh	Mrs. Johnie T. Williams, Belcross	2,900	300	300	120	520	100	150	100	85	4,575
Sladesville	Travis W. Flowers, Scranton	10	10	10				13			43
Soundside	Delton Jackson, Columbia	100		9	23	270			25	5	432
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	225		14	44	93	3	17	33	19	448
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Hobbsville	1,750	268	135	132	209	99	260	75	100	3,028
Whiteville Grove	Wm. Eugene Byrum, Winfall	38		10	15	30	5	145	15	5	263
Woodville	Mrs. John A. Bray, Hertford, R. 3	241	158	82	75	96	34	33	44	103	866
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton, R. 2	121	50	27	25	47	21	140	39	36	506
TOTALS		$ 55,217	$ 9,808	$ 4,145	$ 5,259	$ 13,297	$ 3,090	$ 10,672	$ 3,610	$ 4,546	$ 109,644

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M.D., Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20

1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,233	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1889	Sawyers's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S.Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Majet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23

1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	422	16,382	587,201.00
1961	Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
1962	Center Hill & Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm. Pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13—August 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14—August 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15—Sept. 22 23, 1920—Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8,173.76
16—July 28 29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26—April 9, 1931—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33—April 7, 1938—Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22

34—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36—March 28, 1941—Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42—April 1, 1947—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46					
44—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1994	599	
46—April, 1951—Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross	Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49—March 24, 1954—Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50—April 12, 1955—Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51—May 24, 1956—Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52—April 2, 1957—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3934		984	
53—April 15, 1958—Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4045		1069	
54—April 1, 1959—Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339		1087	
55—Mar. 29, 1960—Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3832		1049	
56—Mar. 21, 1961—Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2166		985	
57—Mar. 20, 1962—Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2020			

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

206.9756
M66ch
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Minutes

Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1963

— ❋ —

ONE-HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL

October 22, 1963

MANTEO

October 23, 1963

— ❋ —

Next Session to be Held With

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST, OCTOBER 20, 1964

SANDY CROSS, OCTOBER 21, 1964

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 2-3

AUXILIARY MEETINGS 34-35

- Brotherhood 34
- Training Union 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 34-35

CHURCH DIRECTORY 37

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 6-13

HISTORICAL TABLES 56-61

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE 3-5

OUR BELOVED DEAD 36

PROCEEDINGS 14-33

- First Day Morning Session 14-21
  - Campsite Development Report 17-18
  - Committees Appointed by the Moderator 14
  - Executive Committee Report 15
  - Missions Committee Report 15-16
  - New Pastors Recognized 14
  - Report of Superintendent of Missions 16-17
  - Treasurer's Report 18-19
- First Day Afternoon Session 21
  - Rev. Ben Fisher, Christian Higher Education 21
  - Claude Gaddy, General Secretary State Convention 21
  - Marse Grant, Religious Literature 21
  - Rev. Gary Harthcock, Assoc., Div. of Evangelism 21
  - Rev. Wm. A. Poole, Supt. Homes for the Aging 21
  - Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President Chowan College 21
- Second Day Morning Session 21-24
  - Adopted Budget 22
  - Chowan Chapel 22
  - Constitution and Rules of Order Adopted 23
- Second Day Afternoon Session 24-33
  - Baptist Foundation 24-25
  - Committee on Committees Report 32-33
  - Nominating Committee Report 33
  - Standing Committee Reports 25-26

STATISTICAL TABLES 38-55

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

For The Year 1963-1964

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Edenton, R. 1
Vice Moderator ..... Clay Ferebee, Camden
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Newport
Treasurer ..... Greenville Banks, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Rev. George Cooke, Tyner
Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent —
Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City
Training Union Superintendent ..... Murray Tynch, Edenton, R. 1
Brotherhood President ..... Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Music Director ..... Beverly Barbee, Elizabeth City
Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Robert S. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1
Trustees ..... B. F. Bateman, Columbia;
E. R. Woodard, Currituck;
Colon Snell, Columbia

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers listed above, all voting members except the Superintendent of Missions who, being an employee of the Association, is a non-voting member of the Committee. Also, one representative from each affiliated church whose names are to be submitted to the Associational Clerk by November 23, 1963. Note: When this complete list has been submitted to the Clerk he will keep it up to date during the year and transmit a copy to the Moderator and one to the Superintendent of Missions for their use. Next year these local church nominees will be in the Uniform Church Letter to the Association and may be printed in the minutes. Under the new Constitution the Executive Committee will name Missions Advisory, Finance and Calendar Committees whose members cannot be listed this year but when named complete lists will be furnished the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions for their use. They also may be printed in the minutes next year.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Brotherhood ..... Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Children's Homes ..... H. B. Hoffler, Sunbury
Christian Education ..... Rev. Irvin Acree, Belcross
Evangelism ..... Rev. Norman B. Harris, Hertford
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Thurman Allred, Edenton
Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Morris Griffin, Edenton
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City
Hospitals ..... Rev. Joe Wiseman, South Mills
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. G. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville
Religious Education ..... Rev. Terry Jones, Campbell Col., Buies Cr.

Social Action ..... E. P. Story, Eure
State Missions ..... Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Tyner
Sunday Schools ..... Rev. George H. Cooke, Tyner
Temperance and Morals ..... Rev. Rodney Beals, Elizabeth City
Training Union ..... Murray Tynch, Edenton
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Dr. R. W. Kicklighter ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. Thomas D. Austin ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. Thurman W. Allred ..... Edenton
Rev. Donald Stewart ..... Gates
Mrs. S. L. Lowery ..... Elizabeth City

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE:—Mrs. Cary Hollowell, Mrs. Thomas O. Asbell, Mrs. Dorothy C. Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bateman, Mrs. Randolph S. Ward.

BEREA:—Dennis S. Morgan, K. W. Cofield, Mrs. M. E. Lewis, Mrs. Effie Sanders, Minnie Boothe, J. H. Cartwright, Alvin Sawyer, F. C. Hoover, Martin Temple, Mrs. Eunice Sawyer.

BETHEL:—Mrs. L. C. Chandler, Mrs. M. T. Griffin

BEULAH:—Mrs. N. J. McManus.

BURGESS:—Mrs. Frank Ward, Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Mrs. Joseph W. Ayscue, J. R. Ayscue, Mrs. J. R. Ayscue, Mrs. Earl Riddick.

CENTER HILL:—Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. Herbert Dale, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Wiggins.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Lane, Mrs. Lester R. Lane.

COINJOCK:—Mrs. Della Hampton, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hampton, Gaither W. Bright, Mrs. W. E. Hill, Mrs. Hettie Gray, E. R. Woodard.

COLUMBIA:—Mrs. Francis L. Cordrey, Margaret R. Smith.

COOL SPRING:—Mrs. John Beukema, Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Mrs. Roland Powell, Mrs. Stanley Harrell.

CORINTH:—Mrs. Greenville Banks, Jr., Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Earl Brite, Mrs. Alton Edwards, Mrs. Gertie Winslow, Mrs. Eunice Simpson, S. L. Lowery.

CRESWELL:—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Spruill, Mrs. Ed Bateman, Mr. H. E. Williams, Mrs. Elton Williams, Ruth Davenport, C. W. Spruill, Mrs. Charlie Spruill, Mrs. Sam Patrick.

EBENZER:—Mrs. Cecil Benton, Mrs. Frank Williams, Mrs. J. C. Johnson.

EDENTON:—Mrs. L. E. Davenport, Mrs. J. F. Philips, W. J. Berryman, Mr. and Mrs. Raleigh Hollowell.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—Mrs. Virginia West, Mrs. R. S. Hollomon, Nathan L. Wood, Mrs. Roland Sawyer, J. T. Williams, Mrs. G. A. Chappell, A. W. Hale, G. W. Brown, R. K. Holloman, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. C. W. Ward, Sr., Mrs. W. B. Coppersmith, Mrs. Harry Sedgwick, Mrs. T. D. Cowell, M. C. Halstead, Mrs. Lloyd Perry, Mrs. P. W. Stevens, W. B. Gregory, Mrs. E. O. Daugherty, Mrs. Iris Spencer, C. E. Bunch, A. F. Collins, Beverly Barbee.

CALVARY:—Mrs. James Tillett, Baxter M. Gray, Jr., Billy Jackson, Miss Sally Davis.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST:—C. R. Vann, Mrs. George Waters, Mrs. Chester James, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Jr.

EURE:—Mrs. C. M. Parker, Mr. Elden Umphlette, Mrs. R. W. Humphries.

EUREKA:—Mrs. Hurley Aswell, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Ryland Brinkley, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Rountree.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. O. B. Jones, Mrs. H. W. Lawrence, Mr. H. W. Lawrence.

GENEVA:—Mrs. Nora Smithson, Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs.

GREAT HOPE:—Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Perry, Mrs. Charlie L. Dail.

HERTFORD:—Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Maude H. Jones, Mrs. C. E. Cannon, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Mrs. Royce Vickers, Mrs. C. E. Pritchard, Mrs. Harold Copeland, Mrs. Bell Reed, Mrs. Carroll R. Holmes, Mark J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

HOBBSVILLE:—Mrs. E. L. Eure, Mrs. Willie H. Riddick, Mrs. J. L. Rountree, Mrs. Mary Benton.

MACEDONIA:—Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Bass, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Harrell.

MANTEO:—Mrs. W. S. Brown, Mrs. Alva Wilson, Mrs. Leo Midgette, Sanford C. Stallings, Elizabeth W. Etheridge, Mrs. L. D. Tarkington, Mrs. Caleb Parker.

MIDDLE SWAMP:—Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Mrs. Wallace W. Jordan.

MOYOCK:—Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, John J. Jennings.

MT. PLEASANT:—Mr. and Mrs. Leon Davenport.

MT. SINAI:—Mrs. Effie Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Stallings.

NAGS HEAD:—Mrs. Hal Culpepper, Mrs. Albert Bishop.

OAK GROVE:—John R. Stillman, Sadie Stillman, Janice P. Stillman, J. A. Cardwell.

POPLAR BRANCH:—Mrs. Blanche Midgett, Mrs. Hazel Beasley.

POWELLS POINT:—Mr. and Mrs. Harrison B. Midgett, Sr., Henry R. Stone, Mrs. L. H. Stone, Lyman Stone, Mrs. Henry Stone.

PROVIDENCE:—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stallings.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—John McDonald, Mrs. Lanier Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Gregory, H. B. Jones, Charlie Jones, Mrs. Brown Etheridge, Mrs. Fannie T. Duncan.

REHOBOTH:—Mrs. Margaret B. Doxey, Mrs. Bryan Bright, Mr. Bright, Mrs. Billy Gray Leary, Mr. T. J. Jessup, Mrs. Jessup, Mrs. W. G. Neble, Mrs. J. R. Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Eure, Mrs. C. T. White, Jr.

RIVERSIDE:—Mrs. Marvin Aycock, Miss Rose Jennings.

ROCKY HOCK:—Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, Mrs. Rodney Harrell, Mrs. Robert S. Harrell, R. T. Harrell.

ROPER:—W. M. Chesson, Mrs. Wesley Chesson.

SALEM:—Mrs. E. D. Eves, Mrs. W. P. Eves, Mrs. Harley M. Berry, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Stanley, Mrs. G. Rodney Beals, Mrs. Edna Mae Markham.

SANDY CROSS:—Mrs. Inez Bunch, Mrs. Johnnie Riddick, Mrs. Otha Riddick, Mrs. J. W. Riddick, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. A. A. Hurdle, Mrs. Roy Riddick, Mrs. A. L. Hurdle, Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Sr., A. A. Hurdle, A. F. Stallings. Sr.

SAWYERS CREEK:—Mrs. Walter Midgette, Mrs. Judson Lamb, S. E. Burgess, Mrs. Lorraine S. Burgess.

SHILOH:—Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Foster, Mrs. Daniel Bray, D. E. Bray, D. B. Burgess.

SOUND SIDE:—Rachel W. Gibbs, Mrs. Catherine Chaplin, James Taylor.

SWAN QUARTER:—Mrs. D. L. Berry, Mrs. Nathan Cutrell.

WARWICK:—Dillard F. White, Benford Copeland.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Eugene Byrum, J. Cyril Winslow, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. V. C. Dale, Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Olive Layden.

WOODVILLE:—Mrs. Roy Nixon, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Sr., Mrs. Sidney Oxendine, Philip Cartwright, Mrs. Floyd Matthews, Moody Harrell.

MINISTERS:—Sam Harvey, Irwin H. Acree, Marvin Aycock, Gerald Rhyne, L. C. Chandler, A. H. Outlaw, Johnnie Bradley, R. W. Kicklighter, Robert S. Harrell, P. T. Bailey, C. Aubrey McLellan, T. D. Austin, Norman Burnes, Norman B. Harris, Leonard Gerrald, G. Rodney Beals, Sidney Oxendine, N. Paul Arlene, George H. Cooke, N. J. McManus, A. J. McClelland, John A. Beukema, James B. Sansbury, Paul Faircloth, Charles H. Wellons, Francis L. Cordrey, Donald Stewart, Albert Bishop, Donald Wagner, Warren L. Rollins, Wm. S. Brown, Thurman W. Allred.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It is the purpose of this Association to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them in faithfulness to Christ and to cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall not exercise any authority over any of the churches.

ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music and the

Superintendent of Missions.

SECTION 2. These officers shall be elected annually, except for the Superintendent of Missions, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected and end at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator **pro tempore.** The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another officer or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex-officio member of all committees, Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall also be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and/or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall receive for his services an honorarium; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary

Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of one representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the church and elected by the Association, for a one year term; and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church, and the representative cannot be an officer of the Association.

Thirty-three percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum, and must be present to transact any business.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Friday of March, June, September and December, and such call meetings as the officers may deem necessary for stated purposes. Notice of called meetings shall be sent to all members.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association **ad interim.** A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Cimmittee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nominating committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons whose duty it shall be to advise and assist the Superintendent of Missions, and shall be respon-

sible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in determining the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of nine persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the full committee shall be included among the recommendations of the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the Organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union), Music Director, the Superintendent of Missions and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII — CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

This Committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual

meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or objects/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X — SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be called by the Association for such period of time as the relationship shall be satisfactory to both parties. In the event of a vacancy between annual sessions of the Association, the Executive Committee shall present a person to the Association for call.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of and in cooperation with the Executive Committee and its Missionary Advisory Committee, and shall promote the program of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist, encourage and work with the churches at their invitation and as time permits. He shall present a report of his activities quarterly to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 3. The Superintendent of Missions, as an employee of the Association, shall be a non-voting member of the Executive Committee. He may be elected or appointed to any committee of the Association, or to any sub-committee of the Executive Committee except the Missionary Advisory Committee. He is to advise and help committees in carrying out their work upon their invitation.

SECTION 4. Any other privileges and limitations shall be set by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

ARTICLE XI — DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Annual meeting of the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided, and shall nominate a representative for the Executive Committee. The name of the nominee shall be included with the annual report made to the clerk. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the annual meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 of the following year.

ARTICLE XIII — ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. This constitution shall be considered in effect when two-thirds of the messengers voting at the regular annual meeting at which the vote is taken, shall vote in favor of its adoption. Such adoption shall effect the repeal of all previously adopted constitutions.

SECTION 2. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, providing notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available, in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Associations who are present, shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, The Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee. This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preacher and alternate for the Annual Associational sermon.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nominating Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-com-

mittee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article IX; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program for the next annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meetings or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Blackwell Memorial Church on Tuesday, October 22, 1963 and with Manteo Church on Wednesday, October 23, 1963.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

2. The session was opened at 9:45 A.M. with the singing of the Doxology, led by Rev. Paul Faircloth who also lead the singing throughout the two-day sessions of the Association.

3. A devotional of Scripture reading and prayer was led by the host pastor, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, who then extended greetings and welcome to the Association and visitors.

4. The following new pastors were presented by Rev. Warren Rollins together with the wives who were present: Rev. and Mrs. George Cooke, Ballard's Bridge; Rev. and Mrs. George Rhyne, Ramoth Gilead; Rev. and Mrs. Sidney Oxendine, Woodville; Rev. and Mrs. John Beukema, Cool Spring; Rev. N. Paul Arline, Geneva; Rev. James Sansbury, Poplar Branch; Rev. Albert Bishop, Nags Head and Rev. Johnnie Bradley, Macedonia.

5. The Moderator recognized three past Moderators: Dr. I. A. Ward, W. J. Berryman and Dr. R. W. Kicklighter. Several visitors from outside the Association were recognized also and extended a welcome by the Moderator.

6. The Moderator announced the following committees:

Credentials — Rev. Paul Faircloth, Rev. Marvin Aycock, Rev. R. N. Carrol, Rev. Joe Wiseman, Rev. Sidney Oxendine.

Committee on Committees — Mrs. Royce Vickers, Rev. L. C. Chandler, Rev. Bill Brown, Mr. Eddie Davenport, Mr. Lamar Benton.

Nominations — Rev. Irving Acree, Rev. John Hemingway, Rev. Norman Harris, Mr. O. C. Long, Jr., Mr. Clair Morris.

Resolutions — Rev. Warren Rollins, Rev. Henry Napier, Rev. J. N. McManus, Mrs. Marvin Aycock, Mrs. Frank Rountree.

Time, Place and Preacher — Rev. Leonard Gerald, Rev. Norman Burns, Rev. Donald Wagner, Mr. J. H. Moore, Mr. Charles Overman.

Order of Business (For 1964) — Rev. R. W. Kicklighter, Rev. Tom Austin, Rev. Thurman Allred, Rev. Donald Stewart, Mr. S. L. Lowery.

7. Brother Harrell called to the chair Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Vice Moderator, to serve while he gave the Executive Committee report.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held two meetings during the year. At each meeting reports were received, Associational business discussed and acted upon.

The following important business was transacted by the Committee:

1. Directed the Moderator to send a letter to the Pastors, Chairmen of Finance Committees and Chairmen of Board of Deacons of all the churches urging support for the unified budget.
2. Instructed the Promotional Secretary, Chairman Missions Committee and Moderator to hold area meetings to inform our churches about our finances relative to our new and different budget.
3. Voted to extend the option on the lot at Kitty Hawk for a proposed chapel.
4. Authorized the Trustees to investigate the procedure to be followed to negotiate a loan of $4,000 to purchase the proposed chapel lot at Kitty Hawk.
5. Authorized the Promotional Secretary and Moderator to appoint a building committee to study plans for a building at Kitty Hawk.
6. Instructed the Moderator, if the Trustees deemed it necessary, to call a special session of the Association.
7. Observed a memorial service for our deceased Brother M. J. Davis, Pastor, past Secretary of the Executive Committee and Assistant Associational Clerk.
8. Elected the Rev. Don Wagner to serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee succeeding deceased Brother M. J. Davis.
9. Approved the proposed budget for the coming church year as presented by the Missions Committee and recommends that the Association approve it.
10. Passed a resolution to recommend to the Association that the Executive Committee be authorized to borrow money to build the Kitty Hawk Chapel.
11. Endorsed proposed changes to the Association Constitution as presented by Brothers Tom Austin, Rodney Beals and C. Aubrey McLellan.
12. Instructed the Moderator to enlarge the Special Constitutional Committee by adding Brothers Tom Austin, Rodney Beals and C. Aubrey McLellan.
13. Appointed Brother Twiddy Harris to audit the Association books.

The Executive Committee expresses its deep appreciation for the fine service rendered by the officers and committees of the Association and to the Churches for their cooperation and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. HARRELL, Chairman

7. On motion the report was adopted.

8. Rev. P. T. Bailey, Chairman, gave the Missions Committee report which was on motion adopted. He also presented the proposed unified budget for 1964 to be acted upon the following day.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The work of the Missions Committee this year (1962-63) has been very active. Your committee met on numerous occasions to seek solutions to problems that faced our work. We are happy to report that progress has been made in various phases of associational work. The following are some of the accomplishments of the year:

1. Leased again the Outer Banker Restaurant and Apartment for $700. This location for the Kitty Hawk Chapel while not the best proved to be adequate. Attendance was better than last year. We had an average of 40 in Sunday School and 59 in the worship services. The success this year can be attributed to several factors. Namely, Rev. Albert Bishop's ministry as the pastor; Mr. Alvin Sawyer's devoted work as the Superintendent of the Sunday School; and the excellent participation of the Sunday School workers from the churches of Chowan Association.

2. Lots were purchased for $4,000 at Kitty Hawk. These 8 lots totalling 200' on highway and 375' deep are located on highway 158 west side. We wish to send words of appreciation to the State Mission Board for investing $1500 on these lots and $500 in the work on the beach.

3. We wish to report that the Unified Budget adopted last year by you has been highly successful. Area budget promotion meetings were conducted throughout the Association by the Promotional Secretary, the Moderator and the chairman of the Missions Committee.

We are delighted to hear that many churches have agreed to contribute to the budget for 1963-64 the recommended amount which is $1.15 per total member. We are sure that other churches will be encouraged to give the amount of $1.15 this year.

In 1961-62 Baptist Year we received a total of $9,765.57 from the General Fund, Minute Fund, the Kitty Hawk Fund and the Camp Fund.

This year 1962-63 under the Unified Budget system of financing we received a total of $11,538.19. This is a very healthy increase.

4. We wish to commend Rev. Robert Harrell, Promotional Secretary, for leading us in a successful ministry and program this year. He instituted a plan by which he could be available to all the churches throughout the entire association. He traveled many miles to the various areas of the Association to minister to the total needs of our churches.

5. The Missions Committee along with the Promotional Secretary assisted Nags Head Church and Kitty Hawk Chapel in securing a pastor.

6. In closing this report the committee would like to remind you that the future holds a tremendous challenge to Chowan Association. There are other phases of work that demands our attention namely: (a) New mission stations in a growing population (b) Challenging ministry with the many migrants that work in our area (c) Mission Vacation Bible Schools with Negroes (d) Seminary Extension Centers to better equip our pastors and laymen (e) Literacy Workshops to train our citizens to read that they may be better informed and to enjoy the advantages that they do not have.

Respectfully,
P. T. BAILEY, Chairman

8. Brother C. S. Vann gave a verbal progress report on Chowan Chapel. He submitted plans and proposals for raising approximately $17,000 for erecting a building. The Association to act officially the following day. Revs. Robert S. Harrell and P. T. Bailey also discussed the project. See official action taken on Wednesday morning.

9. Brother Faircloth led the congregation in singing Onward Christian Soldiers.

10. Rev. Robert S. Harrell, Superintendent of Missions, gave his report, also the report of the Campsite Development Committee, and on motion both reports were adopted.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

During the past year your Superintendent of Missions has made a serious attempt to "promote the general welfare of the churches" in this association. This has included the promotion of our denominational program; counseling with pastors, lay people, and churches in the various problems and situations which have deserved attention; preaching almost every Sunday somewhere in our association; preaching in revival meetings; speaking on Wednesday evenings and at other times for the purpose of interpreting our associational program; working with the officers and committees of our as-

sociation to assist in the discharge of responsibilities and assignments; and assisting in leadership conferences and Schools of Missions across our state.

There are some encouraging signs about our work. In attendance and in leadership, the Kitty Hawk Chapel had its finest summer. There is a noticeable increase of interest in the development of our camp. The quality of pastoral leadership in our churches is certainly to be appreciated. The increased financial support for the work of our association is to be commended. Above everything else, however, there seems to be a growing awareness of the strategic role of the association in our total Baptist life and witness, especially in the realm of missionary outreach. Perhaps the light of God's truth is beginning to break through as we realize that our true worth to His Kingdom is to be measured in terms of a quality of life which issues in Christian witness.

As we look to the months and years ahead, I would like to join with the Missions Committee in suggesting that we give serious attention to these four major areas of need:

1. Mission Vacation Bible Schools with Migrants and others as needed.
2. Fuller cooperation with the Albemarle Council on Migratory Labor in extending our helping hand in the work with Migrants.
3. Surveying certain areas of our association for the purpose of establishing new churches.
4. Establishing Seminary Extension Centers for both pastors and lay people.

There is one further matter which deserves our most prayerful attention. Recent studies by competent authorities have shown that our churches are woefully lacking in providing adequate salaries for their ministers. It is not right that a minister should live under a heavy financial burden all of his life simply because he is a minister. If your minister drives as much as 15,000 miles a year, his automobile expenses alone run a minimum of $1200. It is my sincere hope that our finance committees and deacons will move with great dispatch to bring their pastor's salary in line with contemporary living expenses.

In these and other matters, may we know God's favor and blessing as we continue to minister in the name of our Lord.

Respectfully,
ROBERT S. HARRELL

REPORT OF THE CAMPSITE DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

The deed for the campsite (50 acres) has been transferred from Mr. Cale to the Chowan Baptist Association. Mr. Cale has generously agreed to deed an additional 25 acres adjoining the present site to the Association after January 1, 1964.

Construction on the camp road was begun in early summer using mostly volunteer labor from our churches. Under the supervision of Mr. R. C. Bunch of the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, the right of way was cleared and drainage pipe was put in place.

At this point it was suggested that we petition the State Highway Department to enter the road in the county system, which if approved, would assure the completion and maintenance of the road. It is to be hoped that full clearance will be granted making possible the use of the campsite by early summer of next year.

In the meantime, considerable work has been done on the campsite in an area on the river. Sufficient space has been cleared to take care of a fairly large group of campers. In order to encourage maximum use of the campsite under the financial limitations facing us, a camping equipment trailer has been constructed and equipped with enough camping gear to take care of 20 people. Once the road is completed, the trailer (which is to be pulled behind a farm tractor) will be kept in the vicinity of the campsite and

may be checked out through the association office for use in an area set aside for this purpose.

The Camp Council is being asked to plan a minimum of three weeks of camps on the campsite property next summer in addition to the short term camping activities with the trailer. We are therefore happy to report that the camp is fast becoming a reality.

The following equipment has been purchased for campsite use: a used farm tractor, rotary mower, chainsaw, camping equipment trailer and camping supplies for the trailer.

Recommendations:

1. The Campsite Development Committee recommends that in appreciation to Mr. Jimmy Cale and in memory of his father, the Reverend W. F. Cale, Sr., the camp be named CAMP CALE.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT S. HARRELL, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1962 to September 30, 1963

Balance On Hand - All Funds October 1, 1962		$ 2,556.00
Total Receipts Unified Budget (General Fund, Minute Fund and Nags Head Mission Fund)	$17,663.49	
Total Receipts - Campsite Fund	2,538.43	
Total All Receipts		$20,201.92
Total Receipts and Cash On Hand 10/1/62		$22,757.92
Total Disbursements All Funds		$17,215.19
Balance All Funds On Hand 9/30/63		$ 5,542.73
Balance On Hand 9/30/63 - Unified Budget		$ 3,592.60
Balance On Hand 9/30/63 - Campsite Fund		$ 1,950.13
Total		$ 5,542.73
UNIFIED BUDGET - General Fund, Minute Fund and Kitty Hawk Mission Fund Bal. O. H. 10/1/62		$ 1,581.93
Receipts from Churches 1962-1963		
Designated General Fund	$ 9,098.06	
Designated Minute Fund	823.32	
Designated Kitty Hawk Missions	517.58	
Receipts Baptist State Convention	748.00	
Receipts Baptist State Convention - Gift for Purchase of Lots at Kitty Hawk	2,000.00	
Receipts - Loan from Peoples Bank & Trust Co., Edenton, N. C.	4,000.00	
Receipts - Refund 1962 Sales Tax	47.22	
Receipts - R. S. Harrell - Supply Pastor	145.00	
Receipts - Offerings at Kitty Hawk Mission	273.06	
Receipts - Interest on Savings Account F & CNB	11.25	
Total Receipts Unified Budget		$17,663.49
Total Receipts & Balance on Hand 10/1/62		$19,245.42
DISBURSEMENTS - UNIFIED BUDGET		
Salary	$ 4,500.00	
Travel Allowance	1,440.00	
Housing Allowance	900.00	
Relief and Annuity	200.04	
Clerical	675.00	
Convention Expense	75.00	
Telephone	377.41	
Office Supplies	259.24	
Postage	146.45	
Printing Minutes (800 Copies)	668.74	
R. S. Harrell Christmas Gift	50.00	

Rent of Office Space	300.00	
Bulletins	252.35	
Office Equipment - Projector	$111.32	
Office Equipment - Air Conditioner	236.90	348.22
Associational Meeting Expense	99.11	
A. H. Outlaw - Honorarium	100.00	
Dennis S. Morgan - Honorarium	100.00	
Training Union	45.32	
Brotherhood	27.24	
Sunday School	37.37	
Rent - Kitty Hawk Mission	700.00	
Current - Kitty Hawk Mission	129.93	
Bulletins - Kitty Hawk Missions	34.45	
Supplies, etc. - Kitty Hawk Mission	98.81	
Housing Allowance - Kitty Hawk Mission	50.00	
Purchase of Lots at Kitty Hawk	4,000.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	38.14	
Total Disbursements Unified Budget		$15,652.82
Balance On Hand Unified Budget September 30, 1963		$ 3,592.60

CAMPSITE FUND:

Balance On Hand 10/1/62	$ 974.07	

RECEIPTS:

From Churches	$ 1,099.23	
From Louis E. Francis - Designated for Buildings	300.00	
From Brotherhood - Camp Road Fund	1,066.34	
From M. J. Tynch	25.00	
From B. F. Bateman	25.00	
From First & Citizens National Band Interest on Savings Account	22.86	
Total Receipts		$ 2,538.43
Total Receipts and Cash On Hand 10/1/62		$ 3,512.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

Surveying Campsite	$ 100.00	
Bulldozer Work on Road	133.60	
Equipment, Supplies and Road Work	1,328.77	
Total Disbursements		$ 1,562.37
Balance On Hand 9/30/63		$ 1,950.13

ALL FUNDS ARE ON DEPOSIT AS FOLLOWS:

The First & Citizens National Bank - Checking Account	$ 1,668.21
The First & Citizens National Bank - Savings Account in the Name of Campsite Fund *	$ 2,363.27
The First & Citizens National Bank - Savings Account in the Name of Kitty Hawk Mission Fund	$ 1,511.25
Total	$ 5,542.73
* The Campsite Savings Account Fund owes to the Unified Budget Checking Account Fund for the payment of expense over and above the amounts designated for the Camp Fund deposited in the regular checking account	$ 413.14

Respectively submitted:

October 5, 1963 DENNIS S. MORGAN, Treasurer

This is to certify that I have Audited the books of Dennis S. Morgan, Treasurer of The Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational Year Ended 9/30/63, and find same correct as stated in the above report. I find that the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Morgan for a big job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
W. TWIDDY HARRIS, Auditor

11. The report was on motion adopted.

12. Rev. P. T. Bailey called attention to the small sums paid the Promotional Secretary for supplying pulpits which he turns over to the unified budget and, upon Brother Bailey's motion, the Association goes on record to urge churches to pay Brother Harrell the same amount for supplying that they would pay for any other pulpit supply.

13. A study of the Constitution and Rules of Order authorized by the last session resulted in the submission of a copy containing a number of proposed amendments by Revs. William S. Brown and Aubrey McLellan. The proposals to be voted upon on Wednesday.

14. The Moderator called upon Rev. Thurman W. Allred to serve as Parliamentarian during the remainder of the session.

15. Rev. Thomas D. Austin spoke on the Cooperative Program Advance.

16. Dr. Buck Yearns, of the History Department, explained the position of Wake Forest College Board of Trustees in the proposed change in election of trustees. The Association took no action towards endorsement or opposing the proposed change.

17. The Moderator's annual message was somewhat in the pessimistic vein which he said he regretted it had to be. We need better cooperation within our Association - we cooperate better with the State and Southern Conventions and their agencies than we do among ourselves. He called attention to three particular short-comings within our Association: One, the Sunday School Superintendent was not able to get enough Sunday School people together to have any sort of Association-wide program last year. Two, There have been only two new Baptist churches established within our territory in 25 years while other denominations have established over a dozen good, self-supporting churches. We are dragging our feet. Three, We are becoming a denomination for the elite and aristocrats; we are not appealing to the lost, and other churches who call themselves Baptists are springing up within our territory, but do not cooperate with us or the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. He urged better support of our ministers in order that they could remain with our churches for longer pastorates. The turn over has been too great the past few years. In a more optimistic vein he stated that our giving to the Cooperative Program has improved so that we have better average than any association in the State.

18. Dr. Kicklighter, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch.

19. Rev. Irvin Acree read from the Scriptures and led in prayer, a mixed quartette from Corinth Church sang The Church's

One Foundation, and the annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Marvin Aycock. Brother Aycock gave the benediction and thanks for the lunch to be served.

20. Lunch was served by the host church in the new Educational Building.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

21. The congregation engaged in the singing of Great is Thy Faithfulness, led by Brother Faircloth; devotions consisting of reading from the Scripture and prayer was led by Rev. James Sansbury.

22. Rev. William A. Poole, speaking to the theme: Christian Social Services, brought greetings from the Homes for the Aging of which he is General Superintendent, also from the Children's Homes and the Hospital. His message was concerned with the total welfare of our people and human relations in the various institutions of the Convention.

23. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, informed us that the paper was first published at Edenton, within the bounds of our Association, and he spoke in the interest not only of the Recorder but on Religious literature in general.

24. The Moderator called upon J. H. Moore to present the next speaker, Rev. Ben Fisher, Secretary Christian Higher Education, who brought greetings and spoke in the interest of our seven Baptist colleges in this State.

25. Evangelism was spoken to by Rev. Gary Harthcock, Associate in the Division of Evangelism of the State Convention.

26. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, presented Bob Brown, director and the college choir, who rendered three sacred selections after which Dr. Whitaker spoke interestingly and effectively in behalf of Christian Education.

27. Claude Gaddy, interim General Secretary Treasurer Baptist State Convention, brought a stirring message on the work of Baptists in this State and was, as always, well received.

28. Benediction for the afternoon session was by Brother Alvin Sawyer, of Berea church.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

29. The morning session was open with the singing of Holy, Holy, Holy. Scripture reading and prayer was by Rev. William S. Brown, host pastor, who also extended welcome and made announcements concerning facilities, etc.

30. The Moderator recognized and welcomed several more visitors from outside the Association.

31. An amendment to the 1964 budget presented on Tuesday was adopted allowing the Promotional Secretary an increase in salary from $4500 to $4800. On motion the budget including the amendment was adopted.

THE BUDGET — 1963 - 1964

	1962-63	1963-64
ADMINISTRATIVE:		
Salary	$ 4,500.00	$ 4,800.00
Annuity	200.00	400.00
Travel	1,440.00	1,440.00
Housing	900.00	900.00
Convention Expense	300.00	300.00
Total	$ 7,340.00	$ 7,840.00
OPERATIONAL:		
Office Rent	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Office Help	832.00	832.00
Telephone	200.00	300.00
Office Supplies	250.00	250.00
Postage	200.00	200.00
Bulletins (9)	350.00	350.00
Office Equipment	200.00	100.00
Sunday School Promotion	50.00	75.00
Training Union Promotion	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood Promotion	50.00	50.00
W. M. U. Promotion	50.00	50.00
Minute Fund	595.00	595.00
Annual Association Expense	55.00	75.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	100.00	100.00
Honorarium for Clerk	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	155.00
Total	$ 3,582.00	$ 3,582.00
CHOWAN CHAPEL	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
CAMPSITE DEVELOPMENT	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Grand Total	$15,922.00	$16,422.00

32. Erection of Chowan Chapel at Kitty Hawk as proposed on Tuesday was brought up for action. It was discussed by Revs. P. T. Bailey, Thomas D. Austin, R. W. Kicklighter, R. S. Harrell, Warren Rollins, C. Aubrey McLellan and Norman Harris. Also by Charlie Jones, E. R. Woodard, Dennis Morgan and Mrs. R. E. Vickers. The motion discussed: That upon recommendation of the Executive Committee the Trustees are authorized to borrow approximately $15,000 not including the $3,000 to be borrowed from the State Convention and erect the chapel. On motion it was amended to limit the amount borrowed to $17,000 not including the $3,000 to be borrowed from the Convention. The original motion with the amendment was carried. Another motion was passed to authorize the Trustees to give the lot as security for the loan.

33. Rev. Harold White, Presbyterian minister and Secretary

of the Council on Migrant workers, spoke on the work with migrants in this area.

34. Rev. P. T. Bailey explained that the Clerk should have instructions as to how to distribute Associational minutes to the churches under the new unified budget and moved that each contributing church receive five copies and one copy for each 25 resident members and reserving a copy for each State and Southern board or agency needing them.

35. Brother Faircloth led in singing Love Divine, All Love Excelling.

36. On motion the Clerk was instructed to write to Rev. E. R. Stewart and express our regrets that he was unable because of illness to attend and bring the annual sermon and wish for him a speedy recovery to health. The following message was sent:

Dear Brother Stewart:

We were sorry you were not able to be with us and bring the annual sermon at the Association this year. Brother Warren Rollins made a motion on Wednesday morning and it passed unanimously and whole-heartedly that I be instructed to write you for the Association expressing its regret concerning your illness and wishing you God-speed in an early recovery to your health and strength.

37. Rev. Robert S. Harrell, Editor of the Chowan Bulletin, requested that pastors and others cooperate in maintaining an accurate mailing list for the Bulletin and requested that those who desired it contact him and let their wishes be known.

38. Rev. William S. Brown, Chairman of the committee authorized by the last session to study proposed amendments to the Constitution and Rules of Order, submitted for the committee the following report, which along with the Constitution presented on Tuesday was discussed by Revs. P. T. Bailey, Norman Harris, Rodney Beals, W. S. Brown and Dr. R. W. Kicklighter and both were adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STUDY PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

The committee appointed by the Moderator of the Chowan Baptist Association for the purpose of studying the proposed amendments to the constitution of the Association as submitted in the last annual meeting is prepared to submit its report and recommendations.

1. We believe the proposal to enlarge the Executive Committee to include the pastor and one lay person from each church would result in a Committee whose work would be hampered by its size. We would suggest that a plan by means of which each church would have one representative on the Executive Committee would result in a smaller Committee than that proposed, and at the same time would allow each church in the association a voice and a vote in the meetings of the Associational Executive Committee.

2. We believe the proposal to change the number of meetings of the Executive Committee from two a year to at least "once each quarter" will result in a better program of work for the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. S. BROWN, Chairman

39. On motion the member churches of the Association be requested to submit the names of their members to serve on the Executive Committee to the Associational Clerk by November 23, 1963; and that the names so submitted by specified date be declared by this Association as the churches' representatives on the Executive Committee for 1963-64 to serve along with officers as provided in the new Constitution and Rules of Order. However, before the above was adopted it was observed necessary to suspend the Rules of Order which was properly done by motion.

40. It was observed that technically the body must officially re-establish itself in the Rules of Order in order to continue to do business and by motion this was done.

41. The next item in the order of business was on motion suspended in order to give the next speaker his alloted time. The speaker, Rev. E. A. McDowell, Professor of New Testament Interpretation, Southeastern Seminary, brought an inspiring and scholarly message on The Church - The Body of Christ, as found in the study of Ephesians.

42. Brother Brown, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. Johnnie Bradley. A delicious fish fry as well as many other good things to eat were served on the grounds by the host church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

43. After congregational singing of Come Thou Almighty King Rev. Albert Bishop read from the Scripture and led in prayer for devine guidance during the final session of the Association.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend that we accept the invitation of Elizabeth City First Church for the first day sessions and the invitation of Sandy Cross Church for the second day sessions; that they be held Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1964; and that Rev. William S. Brown preach the annual sermon. Rev. Thomas D. Austin to be his alternate.

Respectfully submitted,

J. LEONARD GERRALD,
for the Committee

44. The report was on motion adopted.

45. J. Henry LeRoy, Jr. spoke in behalf of the Baptist Foundation. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Foundation

and his remarks were informative and substantially as follows:

Since July, 1962, the Foundation has had a full-time Executive Secretary in the person of C. Gordon Maddrey. The activities of the Secretary and Board of Directors have been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many people as possible. It has been quite stimulating but it remains to be seen what results will acrue from these contacts.

On June 30, 1962, the assets of the Foundation amounted to $303,186.66. The assets of June 30, 1963, were $324,256.39. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately $440,000. The Estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of $110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all practical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very near future and will push our assets to over $870,000. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates, as the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists.

The Board of Directors, who serve without pay, and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was established.

46. On motion the reports of Standing Committees as distributed in printed form among the Messengers on Tuesday were adopted except the last paragraph in the report on Evangelism concerning February 27 as the date of an Evangelism clinic, which was deleted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

CHILDREN'S HOMES — By J. A. Morris

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptist and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance — the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing, and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strenghten our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admissions of children are increasing. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.

2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.

3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 Per cent
All Other	21 Per cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists.

EVANGELISM — By Rev. William S. Brown

To say that these are critical moments in the history of our world is to repeat words which, seemingly, have lost their impact on our ears and minds because they have been repeated so often. Too, it appears that we have lapsed into a dream world of pretense where we see everything with a rosy hue. But, these are desperate days. Our world is searching for some ray of hope in its darkness of dilema. It, at the same time, is holding tenaciously to the straw that mankind, by means of treaties, will usher in a state of Utopian living. The church exists in such a world.

Some would put the church in the execution chamber as a thing which has outlived its usefulness. Others see it with value only if it will revise its message and learn the language of relevancy.

God has raised up Southern Baptists in this hour and has given to us the tremendous opportunity of recognizing that the world's basic problem is that of sin, and that its hope is in Jesus Christ, the Saviour. We have a message for our day - the Eternal Christ, strong to save and fully capable of transforming human life and, thus to have a transforming effect on society. A minister of another faith said to me in recent months that working Baptists will do more than any other group in evangelizing the lost and in establishing the converts in the faith.

The year 1964 is before us. It is the year for the Baptist Jubilee Revivals. The dates for our Association are: March 29 - April 12, 1964. Contacts with the churches of this Association have been made already, asking for a commitment to participate by scheduling a revival during the above mentioned dates.

FOREIGN MISSIONS — By Mrs. Walter A. Ward

This has been our most fruitful year in the appointment of Missionaries. Today we have 1,792 which is a cause for real rejoicing. Yet in all areas there is an overwhelming NEED for more Missionaries.

We are deeply concerned with the overpowering CRISIS that has caused our foreign mission work to be gravely imperiled and this CRISIS is our deeply troubled racial situation. Dr. Cauthen says: "I have never known Missionaries to be more concerned than they are about this serious matter." The majority of work we do across the world is done amid nonwhite people. We need to pray for the guidance of the living God that we may be able to

show clearly that christian love includes all people regardless of race. Think of the Missionaries' shock when the headlines blared for the news of bombing and murder in a Baptist church in Birmingham where Woman's Missionary Union has it's headquarters. Does that show the love of God?

Unless we can meet the task here at home then we have blocked the task of Missionaries abroad. If we fail to achieve christian justice and christian brotherhood in this country then we have frustrated our Missionaries at every point.

This is the challenge that confronts us: to begin at the Church level to demonstrate our FAITH in the validity of the doctrines of the New Testament, then we can make real headway even unto the ends of the world.

This is a time for self-examination — examine our motives, our attitudes. Are we more devoted to a cause than Christ? More dependent upon materials than upon the spirit? Are we synthetic soul-winners, planning a program for others that we are unwilling to participate in? In this hour of trial if we have blocked our Foreign Mission advance by our actions at home, we need to pray for forgiveness.

HOMES FOR THE AGING — By R. L. Garrett

God has blessed the ministry of our Homes during their twelve years of operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We serve 160 residents in four Homes - The Hayes, Resthaven, Albemarle and Hamilton Homes. These beautiful facilities have greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and have already brought much joy to our people in North Carolina. We are seeking to make a real Christian home for all who abide under their roofs. They are a haven of rest, worship, Christian fellowship and appealing activity, and you are cordially invited to visit them any time you can.

There are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of the State, and it is a heartbreaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to be admitted.

Our youngest resident is 65 and our oldest is past 102. Between this age span we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable need of the individual. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made to the residents is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender, loving care in sickness as in health.

The tie with our people and our churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, visits and financial support of our people, and the most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings on the third Sunday in February. Inasmuch as the homes receive only $7.92 out of each $1,000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of support. We must continue to support them with our gifts and our prayers. They cannot go without them.

HOME MISSIONS — By Rev. L. C. Chandler

Lights are shining in the Homeland — the churches are the lights. Doors opened where there were no churches. Through the ministry of Home Missions people are being saved. More churches than ever before, still more crime and juvenile delinquency than ever before. Twenty whole countries with no Baptist churches. Three out of every four in the mountains are not members of any church. There is much to be done in the churches of our homeland. The light shines on. The darkness is deep. Let's light the lights in the homeland, so the lights may shine around the world.

The Home Missions Board, as of December 31, 1961, has under appointment 1,975 missionaries. Included in this number were 25 missionaries appointed to serve with Language Groups in our country. Fifteen others were appointed for Good Will Centers, Mission Centers, and other areas of City Mission work. The Board approved a supplement for 142 mission pastors during 1961 and appointed 55 student missionaries. They are co-operating in every state in the promotion of mission work. This work is grouped under these programs: evangelism, church loans, language missions, city missions, associational and pioneer missions, chaplaincy, and National Baptist.

They are sponsoring 82 Mission Programs, also work in 77 Good Will Centers and Mission Centers, and 7 Rescue Missions. There are 53 Good Will Centers and Mission Centers operated by other Southern Baptist groups.

Agreement between the Home Mission Board and the state mission boards now number 26, according to Courts Redford, executive secretary. These states cooperate in the employment of most of the 2,074 missionaries who serve in all 50 states, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone. These missionaries reported 54,899 professions of faith last year.

Let us recognize the size and urgency of our home mission task, and pledge anew our prayers and support in meeting the challenge of this crusade in home missions.

HOSPITAL — By Rev. John Beukema

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in thousands of people sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Hospital. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, or an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue this service of love after we are gone.

We thank our people for this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY — By Rev. Henry V. Napier

Ponder this parable: A certain church informed its pastor that the church was to take care of all the expense incurred in his retirement program. This went on for seven years and one night the pastor was taken to the hospital and the doctor made the diagnosis that it was a heart attack, that he would have to be out of the pulpit for an indefinite period, and would probably not be able to return at all.

The Church asked its deacons to talk with the pastor and they discussed the matter of retiring and the fact that the church was not able to pay the pastor anything because they were not well off financially. That pastor, who loved his people and who knew their sacrifices in the past, hastened to assure the deacons that the church had already taken care of such an emergency as this and he laid plans to retire on disability payments which helped to take care of his basic needs. Along with Social Security he was able to cut all ties with the church and that church was able to call another pastor with no feeling of obligation for they had fulfilled their responsibility to their pastor.

How is it with your Church? Remember that when you help your pastor in his retirement program you are also helping your church.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE — By Rev. R. Donald Wagner

The purpose of Religious Literature is to draw a man's mind and soul above the mundane, atheistic and humanistic influences of our society, to impress on the reader the necessity of the spirit of God and to encourage him to walk by faith in the living God.

God's Holy Word must become as much read in our homes as the daily papers, as the public school textbooks and as the magazines that show the glamour of our world. The literature of the Southern Baptist Convention, which is centered on religious grounds, must become the kind of reading material that one would select over a secular magazine.

The major means of communication among Baptists in North Carolina is the Biblical Recorder. The Recorder is a weekly magazine that has grown up with our State Convention. It is through the Recorder that North Carolina Baptists can come together in a "Common Meeting Place." It has as its major task to inform people of the religious happenings in North Carolina and across our world.

The Biblical Recorder has many plans for the people of Baptist Churches to receive it and it is to be hoped that each church, in the Chowan Association, will encourage its members to read the Recorder by sending the magazine into its members homes.

SOCIAL ACTION — By Rev. Thomas D. Austin

Today the most acute need for the application of Christian principles is in the area of human relations. We live in a time in which racial tension is increasing; and anomosity, hatred and malice are separating men, women and children into opposing and hostile camps. It is incumbent upon Christian people to act not on preference but on Christian principle; the solving of the race problem must be lifted from the political arena where expediency prevails, and the leadership must be assumed by Christians, who know that "we all have one Father and that God created us all." The attention of the world is focused upon the South, and more especially upon the Christian folk of the South, to see how they will handle the adjustment that they and the Negro populace must make.

We must treat all men with love and understanding, considering all people to be persons and not disdain one because his color is different. We

must love what Jesus loved and He loved all men. We cannot call anything alien which He accepted; we can only by the grace of God ask for understanding and fortitude, and with patience work for the healing of the breach that has come among the peoples of our communities.

Be it further recognized that to be Christian any approach to social problems must be grounded on sound doctrine, and our faith must ever be affirmed in the living God who is creatively and redemptively at work even in this century. The lives of all men and nations constantly stand under the scrutiny and judgment of the Almighty One. We must always keep our behavior consistent with the pattern of revealed truth, and must be certain that there is no discrepancy between the gospel we profess and the gospel we live. Only by coming to understand more of God's will, more of His purpose in Jesus Christ, and more of His love for the fallen, can we rid ourselves of this devastating inconsistency.

"How can we love God whom we have not seen if we love not man whom we have seen?"

STATE MISSIONS — By Rev. Norman Burnes

North Carolina Baptists are winning the lost through State Missions. Last year, 2817 people were won to Christ through the direct missions area of your State Missions Program through the Division of Missions. Last year we helped train thousands of Christians to become better soul-winners through our State Mission Program. North Carolina Baptists are "teaching them to observe all things" as the Lord commanded. We help train pastors to become better evangelists at Fruitland and at Mars Hill Week of Christian Study and Fellowship. Ministers, laymen and women are helped to become better evangelists through the Divisions of Evangelism, Missions, Church Programs, and through the Woman's Missionary Union. State Missions is you at work, teaching and training the evangelized.

The ministries of our State Missions work includes: Church Development, Interracial Cooperation, Fruitland Bible Institute, Ministry to the Deaf, Seminary Extension Program, Cherokee Ministry, Military Personnel, Associational Missions, Institutional Ministries, Special Summer Mission Work, Pastor's Schools, Schools of Missions, Pastoral Aid, Church lot Aid, Church Loans, 30,000 Movement, and Work with Japanese. We are helping thousands of the evangelized become evangelists by our support of the State Mission Program. How do we help in evangelistic work? 1. Through the Cooperative Program we help evangelize North Carolina. 2. Through State Missions Day in the Sunday Schools North Carolina Baptist are helping to evangelize our state. 3. We help evangelize North Carolina through the W.M.U. Season of Prayer and special offering for State Missions.

You may help evangelize North Carolina by praying for and giving a special love offering to State Missions in September and each week through your Cooperative Program.

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS — By W. J. Berryman

Would God we could report one encouraging word on temperance, but try as we may to do this we are driven to the necessity of saying that all the evidence points up the discouraging fact that more and more cities, towns and counties are licensing more and more liquor stores, to sell more and more liquor to more and more church members, both male and female, and more and more of them are drinking yet more and more, and with their drinking they are committing other of the "oldest kind of sins in the newest kind of ways", and are going faster and faster straight through the churches to hell, while they presume upon the "love of God" to take them to Heaven. And while this is going on, more and more of the church members who do not drink,

are doing less and less than nothing about even trying to prevent the infernal traffic from destroying us.

The Lord forbid that I should accuse any of His ministers of a soft attitude toward the liquor business because so many church members are drinking, but facts compel us to say that not many of them are taking an open, aboveboard stand against it. And why? Each one shall have to answer that question for himself. Meanwhile, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge" (Hosea 4:6), and "Therefore my people are gone into captivity, because they have no knowledge" (Isaiah 5:13). But who shall teach us when our ministers fail us? (Ezekiel 3:17-18).

TRAINING UNION — By C. W. Overman

Executive Committee meetings were held on October 16, December 18, January 28, March 19 and June 18 to evaluate progress and plan.

Annual "M" Night was at First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, December 3 with 132 attending. "World Missions" was the program emphasis with Rev. Mark Alexander, missionary to Argentina as speaker.

Annual Youth Night was held at Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church on April 6, with 210 attending. The theme, "In Service For Christ", was exemplified by four college and seminary students.

Hertford Baptist Church accomodated the Tournament on April 7. Yeopim, Ballards Bridge, Macedonia, Woodville and Bethel had participants. Junior Memory Work Winners were Elizabeth Ivey, Louise Ivey, Missouri Bateman, Brenda Wood, Susan Hare and Debra Waff. Intermediate Sword Drill winners were Carolyn Long and Tommy Long. Young People Speakers were Gale Hare, winner and Dora Bateman. Adult Scripture Readers were Mrs. Carey Privott, winner and Mrs. Willie Joyner.

Our Juniors, Carolyn Long, Gale Hare and Mrs. Carey Privott were winners in the Regional Tournament held at Roberts Chappell, Pendleton on April 16. Gale Hare, Carolyn Long, Debra Waff and Susan Hare participated in State Competition, Debra Waff was a State winner.

Mr. Reid Overman spoke on "Training in Spiritual Development."

An enjoyable social hour followed each of the Associational main events. The Association has 29 churches with 7 nursery, 17 Beginner, 22 Primary, 27 Junior, 23 Intermediate, 15 Young People, 7 Young Married People and 27 Adult Departments.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — By Mrs. E. A. Swain

During our 1962-1963 year we have been aware of our theme, "A Priceless Heritage". In observance of Woman's Missionary Union's seventy-fifth anniversary, Prayer Retreats have been held in many societies thus resulting in inspiration and interest. The Associational Officers held a Prayer Retreat in the Harrell cottage on Chowan river.

We have had a part in the migrant ministry by supplying Health Kits for the migrant childrens' Day Camps. The number of kits supplied is unknown but we were informed that the number was sufficient for the increased enrollment.

Four Sunbeam Day Camps for eight year olds were held:
August 7 at Macedonia with twenty-three present.
August 9 at Providence with thirty-five present.
August 12 at Sandy Cross with thirty-two present.
August 16 at Creswell with four present. The total attendance was ninety-four Sunbeams, thirty-two workers and visitors from nineteen churches.

The GA Golden anniversary was celebrated with a banquet at Sunbury with an attendance of 530. The YWA Association banquet was held in Hertford with approximately 200 in attendance. Rev. and Mrs. Zack Deal were the missionary speakers for both banquets.

Interest has been expressed in a Literary Program in our association. Some members have already expressed a desire to participat in this program. Our Promotional Scretary, Rev. Robert Harrell, has worked on this and we are happy to know that a Literacy workshop is scheduled for March 23-27.

Four officers atended State WMU Convention at Charlotte in March.

It has been an inspiration to me to have visited some of our societies during the year. I hope to make personal visits to many more societies during the coming year.

The total enrollment in our Association is 3917 which consists of 2087 WMS members, 210 YWA members, 745 GA members and 875 Sunbeam members.

It is our earnest prayer that many more may be enlisted in 1963-1964.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION EMPHASIS FOR 1964 — By J. H. Moore

Therefore, mindful of the real dangers which our denomination faces with a decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service, your Baptist colleges, working through the council on Christian Education, have designated Christian Education for 1964 as Christian Vocational Day. This will be a day for "calling out the called", the day in which the colleges will join our churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions, and evangelism, to prepare themselves to accept positions of leadership in religious education, church music, and in many of the special fields related to these.

In addition to this, we hope to make the Christian Education Day offering next year a great offering to help those young people answer the call to fulltime Christian service and to go to college. The colleges feel that far too long this area has been neglected. While thousands of dollars are available in scholarship funds in this country for those who want to study science, technology, teaching, or many other professions, there has been no corresponding effort to help Christian vocational workers overcme their financial prblem.

This plight is painfully illustrated by what happended in a church not too many weeks ago. According to one of our fine associational missionaries, a young woman went home from the morning service with great enthusiasm and a determinatin to give her life to full-time Christian service. At lunch, after she had expressed this desire, the father shook his head sadly and said to her, "I wish this could be possible, but you might as well put it from your mind. We can barely pay the taxes, much less get up the money to send you to college."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

We, your Committee on Committees, recommend the following:

Homes for the Aging — Mrs. Morris Griffin, Edenton
Brotherhood — Alvin Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Evangelism — Norman B. Harris, Hertford
Home Missions — Mrs. Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City
Social Action — E. P. Story, Eure
State Missions — Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Tyner
Training Union — Murray Tynch, Edenton
Relief and Annuity — Rev. J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville
Hospitals — Rev. Joe Wiseman, Camden
Christian Education — Rev. Irvin Acree, Belcross
Foreign Missions — Mrs. Thurman Allred, Edenton
Children's Homes — H. B. Hoffler, Sunbury
Sunday Schools — Rev. George Cooke, Tyner
Temperance — Rev. Rodney Beals, Elizabeth City

W. M. U. — Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City
Religious Literature — Rev. Terry Jones, Buies Creek

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. ROYCE VICKERS, Chairman

47. The report was on motion accepted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

To the Blackwell Memorial and Manteo Churches, grateful appreciation is expressed by this body for the gracious hospitality for the delicious meals served on Tuesday and Wednesday, for the appointments of the buildings and for the care taken of our every comfort and need. May God's blessings continue to rest upon you.

Be it resolved that this body expresses deep and sincere appreciation to our outgoing moderator, Mr. W. C. Harrell, and to all of the Associational officers for the consecrated and diligent service they have rendered in behalf of the Chowan Baptist Association.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Chowan College Choir for the inspiring numbers rendered, and also to all having a part on the program, as well as the Program Committee, for bringing us an excellent program.

Respectfully submitted,
WARREN L. ROLLINS, Chairman

48. The report was on motion adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

We, the nominating committee, submit the following slate of officers for the year 1963-64: Moderator, Rev. Thurman W. Allred; Vice Moderator, Clay Ferebee; Clerk, Rev. A. H. Outlaw; Treasurer, Greenville Banks; Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. George Cooke; Training Union Director, Murray Tynch; W.M.U. President, Mrs. E. A. Swain; Brotherhood President, Alvin Sawyer; Music Director, Miss Beverly Barbee; Rev. Paul Faircloth; Trustees: B. F. Bateman, E. R. Woodard and Colon Snell.

Respectfully submitted,
IRVIN H. ACREE, Chairman

49. The Moderator called for any nominations from the floor and there being none, on motion nominations were closed and the report was unanimously adopted. The elected officers were recognized and presented by the out-going Moderator and a rising vote of confidence was given them.

50. On motion the retiring Moderator, Brother W. C. Harrell, was given a rising vote of thanks for the faithful and untiring services he has rendered the Association. He then expressed his thanks for the fine cooperation which he had received during his two years in office.

51. Rev. R. S. Harrell introduced Rev. Elmer West, Personnel Director of the Foreign Mission Board, who brought the message on Foreign Missions for this session. Mrs. West was also recognized and welcomed in our Association.

52. The closing hymn was Blest Be the Tie That Binds and the benediction was given by the incoming Moderator, Rev. Thurman W. Allred.

W. C. HARRELL, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(There was no Association-wide Sunday School meeting this year)

BROTHERHOOD

At the annual meeting of the Baptist Brotherhood the following officers were elected for the year 1963-64: President, Alvin Sawyer; Vice President, Eddie Davenport; Secretary, Julian Long; World Missions Leader, Glen Lowe; Christian Witness Leader, Albert Hobbs; Personal Stewardship Leader, Sanford Bass; Royal Ambassador Leader, Rev. Rodney Beals and Baseball Leader, John McDonald.

EDDIE DAVENPORT, President
JULIAN LONG, Secretary

TRAINING UNION

The annual convention was held at the First Church in Elizabeth City on August 20, 1963 at eight o'clock P.M. Charles W. Overman, Director, presided over the meeting. In the absence of Chorister, Billy Jackson, Mr. Overman led the group in singing "Come Thou Almighty King" with Steve Maddox as pianist. The devotional was conducted by Rev. Robert S. Harrell, Promotional Secretary.

During the business session Mrs. Frank Bray presented the report of the Nominating Committee and the following officers and leaders were elected for the coming year: Pastor Advisor, Rev. Donald Stewart; Director, M. J. Tynch; Associate Director, David Bass; Secretary, Mrs. R. C. Vickers; Chorister, C. W. Overman; Pianist, Miss Frances Brite; Adult Leader, Jimmie Yates; Young People Leader, Mrs. Lem Meiggs; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Frank Bray; Junior Leader, Mrs. Donald Stewart; and Primary Leader, Miss Octavia Jones.

The roll call of churches was made with the following in attendance: Rocky Hock 4, Bethel 3, Woodville 10, Macedonia 2, Elizabeth City First 5, Corinth 1, and Edenton 3. There were 4 pastors and 5 Training Union Directors.

Minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved. Rev. Sam Harvey welcomed the group to his church. Rev. L. C. Chandler invited the "M" night services to be held at Bethel Church and the invitation was accepted.

Reid Overman delivered the inspirational message entitled "The Four Horsemen of Training Union" taking his scripture from the 6th chapter of Revelation.

The meeting was closed by singing "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee" and prayer by Rev. T. W. Allred. Following the meeting a fellowship hour was held in the social hall of the church.

CHAS. W. OVERMAN, Director
MRS. EVELYN KEETER, Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The fifty-eighth annual session of Woman's Missionary Union convened at Manteo Church with Roanoke Church as co-hostess. Tuesday, March 19th. The theme for the day was "A Priceless Heritage." The morning session opened with the singing of "O God Our Help In Ages Past." This was followed with a meditation period led by Mrs. T. W. Allred.

The 75th year of W.M.U. is being celebrated this year and at this annual meeting the officers were dressed in costumes appropriate of this period and presented various committee reports. Past Associational Presidents were recognized and presented corsages. Mrs. G. A. Twiddy was recognized as the first secretary of the Associational W.M.U. and the only one of the original officers living. Very inspiring reports were given by each officer.

Special guests were introduced and announcements were made. The singing "Jesus Shall Reign" followed.

Mrs. Walter A. Ward, G. A. Director, introduced the speaker of the morning, Mrs. Mark Alexander, Missionary to Argentina. Mrs. Alexander

brought a very inspiring message about the work she and her husband are doing. She asked that they be remembered in prayer as they prepare to return to their field in September.

Upon recommendation from the Executive Committee the following items were presented and voted on by the group:

1. That we give $5.00 to purchase New Testaments for Migrant Labor Camps.
2. That each W. M. S. be encouraged to make a set of stuffed toys for camps.
3. That Promotional Secretary assist in setting up Literacy Workshops to help teach adult non-readers.
4. That Mission Study Institute be discontinued due to lack of attendance.

Report from Scholarship Committee was given. It was recommended that Associational Scholarship be given to Bennie Gibbs of Coinjock Church, who is entering Chowan College to study for the Ministry. This was voted on and passed. Mrs. Swain suggested that February 1st be set as deadline for applications to be sent in to Committee.

Mrs. Swain then appointed the following committees:

Courtesy—Mrs. R. M. Phelps, Chairman, Mrs. Dennis Bray, Mrs. Earl Brite.

Scholarship—Mrs. E. L. Belch, Chowan; Mrs. Charles Brown, Camden.

Miss Sally Davis gave the benediction and blessing for the lunch that was served by the W.M.U. of the host Churches.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations." Mrs. T. W. Allred gave the scripture and prayer and Mrs. Al Phillips presented special music. This was followed by a skit "Yesterday's Woman" by the W.M.U. of Edenton with Mrs. Warren Twiddy as narrator. The hymn "I Love To Tell The Story" was sung by the entire group.

Mrs. Robert Harrell, Associational Sunbeam Director, presented the speaker for the afternoon, Mrs. Louise Burgess, State Sunbeam Director. Mrs. Burgess spoke on "Changes" and presented the program of work for the year. She encouraged each one to be aware of the needs of youth and to do their part in meeting these needs.

The following reports were given:

Nominating—President, Mrs. E. A. Swain; Vice President, Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Ernest Sanders; Mission Study Chm., Mrs. Cecil Basnight; Community Missions Chm., Mrs. Royce Vickers; Stewardship Chm., Mrs. Warner Madre; Prayer Chm., Mrs. N. J. McManus; Margaret Fund Chm., Mrs. Sanford Bass; Y.W.A. Director, Mrs. W. P. Eves; G.A. Director, Mrs. Walter Ward; Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Robert Harrell.

Nominating Committee - 1963-64—Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Chowan, Chm.; Miss Rose Jennings, Pasquotank; Mrs. Melvin Jackson, Dare; Mrs. Frank Barnes, Gates; Mrs. C. R. Holmes, Perquimans; Mrs. Hazel Craddock, Washington; Mrs. Francis Cordrey, Tyrrell; Mrs. E. K. Mann, Hyde; Mrs. Dennis Bray, Camden; Mrs. Eldon Miller, Jr., Currituck.

Leadership Conference—Edenton—September 9, 1963 - 7:30 P.M. and September 10, 1963 - 10:00 A.M. (Morning session only).
W.M.U. Annual Meeting — March 17, 1964 — First Baptist Church - Elizabeth City.

Courtesy Committee gave report at this time.

The officers for the 1963-64 year then assembled at the platform and the prayer of Dedication and Benediction was given by Rev. Robert Harrell, Promotional Secretary of Chowan Association. There were 47 Churches represented with an offering of $65.67.

MRS. E. A. SWAIN, President
MRS. WARREN J. TWIDDY, Secretary

Our Beloved Dead

Ballard's Bridge:—Mrs. Grace Hendrix.

Berea:—Mr. H. C. Ferrell, Mr. L. E. Jones, Mr. Johnny McPherson, Mr. Seth Jennings.

Bethel:—Deacon J. D. Chappell, Mrs. Mary Lou Goodwin, Mr. Oscar Perry.

Beulah:—Mr. Walter Blanchard.

Center Hill:—Mr. O. C. Smith, Mr. James E. Monds, Mrs. Mattie Byrum, Mrs. Mattie Belch.

Coinjock: — Mr. Lindsey Hampton, Mr. W. A. Blundell.

Columbia:—Mr. S. M. Combs, Mr. B. R. Harrell, Mr. L. W. Pritchett.

Cool Spring:—Mr. Robert Crawford, Mr. J. R. Taylor, Mr. J. M. Doughtie, Mr. P. P. Landing, Mrs. Lillie Eure, Mrs. Nannie Taylor Casper, Mrs. Sarah N. Crawford.

Corinth:—Mrs. J. W. Morris, Mrs. Ora Harris, Mr. Paul Pritchard, Mr. Rufus Brite, Mrs. Edith K. Riddick, Mr. Erskin Harris, Mrs. Sara F. Tuttle, Mr. Paul Ives.

Ebenezer:—Deacon W. V. Burnham, Mr. Donald Cartwright.

Edenton:—Mrs. S. M. Wilkins, Mrs. M. W. Jackson, Mr. Frank H. Darden, Mr. Bruce Jones, Sr., Mr. Lloyd Mills.

Blackwell Memorial:—Mrs. Jimmy Vick, Mrs. Mary Harris, Mrs. John Garrard, Mr. E. F. Aydlett, Jr., Mrs. W. B. Wilkins, Mr. R. A. Byrum, Mr. Elgin White, Mrs. Frank Albertson, Mrs. T. I. Stevenson, Mr. M. E. Longenecker, Mrs. C. E. Goodwin.

Calvary:—Mr. Mitchell Sawyer, W. M. U. President Emeritus Mrs. Gabrilla Davis, Mrs. Pearl Hoffler.

Elizabeth City First:—Mrs. Ed Gordon, Mrs. S. E. Williams, Mrs. Eugene Scott, Mr. L. B. Culpepper, Mr. E. N. Ferebee, Mrs. C. B. Jones, Mr. H. L. Sears, Mr. Allie White, Mr. H. W. Roughton, Mr. Charlie N. Cooper, Sr., Mrs. Pearl Webb.

Engelhard:—Mr. Ray S. Cox, Sr., Mr. Ray S. Cox, Jr.

Eure:—Mrs. Addie Perry, Mrs. Carrie F. Sawyer.

Eureka:—Mrs. L. B. Harrell, Mrs. Frank Baines, Mrs. Ruwell Dail, Mr. Tobe Daniels.

Gatesville:—Mr. F. V. Fleming, Mrs. A. P. Godwin, Sr.

Geneva:—Mr. L. E. Brown, Mr. Oscar Jones, Mr. Issac Meiggs, Mr. Will A. Sawyer, Mr. Manford Smithson, Miss Ella Holt.

Hertford:—Mr. Joshua T. White, Mr. Haywood J. White, Mr. J. P. Perry, Sr., Mr. Milton Dail, Sr., Mrs. Robert A. White, Mr. E. C. Woodard.

Hobbsville:—Mr. Welch Carter, Mrs. Effie Bunch, Mrs. Mary Hollowell, Rev. Walter V. Brown (Retired), Mrs. N. L. Bunch.

Macedonia:—Mr. Marcus White, Mrs. Mildred Scales, Mrs. Sarah Halsey, Mr. Carl Davenport, Mr. James R. Briggs, Mrs. Lillie E. Bass.

Manteo:—Pastor M. J. Davis, Mrs. Effie Crawford, Mr. Robert H. Atkinson.

Moyock:—Mrs. Lucy Charlton, Deacon W. T. Aydlett.

Mt. Pleasant:—Mr. Clint Stillman.

Oak Grove: — Mrs. Eloise Stillman, Mr. Francis L. Everett.

Poplar Branch:—Mr. C. M. McNeil.

Powells Point:—Mr. R. S. Forbes, Mr. Mathais Owens.

Ramoth Gilead:—Deacon John A. Spence, Mrs. Sophia S. McCoy, Mr. Redding Sawyer, Mr. Abel Williams, Mr. Henry Brown.

Rehoboth:—Mrs. Gertrude Walker.

Riverside:—Mr. Thomas T. Reid.

Roanoke Island:—Mr. George B. Twine, Mr. Benjamin F. Etheridge, Mr. Bromly R. Etheridge, Mr. Adam Dough.

Rocky Hock:—Mrs. Susan Parker, Mrs. Ida Byrum.

Roper:—Mrs. Mildred Spruill, Mrs. Sam Cuthrell.

Salem:—Mrs. Carrie Scott, Mr. B. C. Fletcher, Mr. Mervin Scott, Mr. Eddie Stanley, Mrs. Lilla Davenport Pendleton.

Sandy Cross:—Mrs. Bettie Sutton, Mrs. Lens Ward, Mr. W. A. Eason, Mr. Howard Riddick.

Sawyers Creek:—Mrs. Clara Brown, Mr. Judson Lamb, Mrs. Mertie Forbes, Mr. Foy Minton, Miss Judy Gordon.

Shiloh:—Mr. W. W. Owens, Mr. W. S. Bray, Mr. A. B. Martin, Mrs. Gertrude Berry, Mrs. Louise Wilson, Mr. Caleb Williams, Mrs. Sudie Gregory, Mrs. Fannie Jones, Mr. Willie J. Burgess, Mr. George Wilder, Mr. Seth Sawyer.

Soundside:—Mr. Wilbert Brickhouse, Mr. Joseph Rhodes, Mr. Charles Franklin Brickhouse.

Swan Quarter:—Mr. Henry Spencer.

Warwick:—Mrs. Minnie Ward, Mrs. Chrisitan Hollowell.

Whiteville Grove:—Mrs. Annie H. Wynn, Mr. Thomas P. Layden.

Woodville:—Mr. C. C. Pritchard, Mrs. Matt Smith, Mrs. Tom White

Yeopim:—Deacon H. B. Webb.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

NOTE—*Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Ministers of Music, Brotherhood Presidents, Woman's Missionary Union Presidents, Librarians, Treasurers and Clerks are found on the statistical pages.*

MISSIONS

Woodville: Lane's Nursing Home ..... Woodville
Woodville: Rest Haven Nursing Home ..... Durant's Neck

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

John Bowles, Inactive ..... Manteo
Robert S. Harrell, Associational Superintendent of Missions — Edenton
Samuel E. Harvey, Asst. Pastor and Edu. Director - Elizabeth City
J. Paul Holoman, Retired ..... Edenton
LeRoy Leppard, Inactive ..... Nags Head
A. H. Outlaw, Retired ..... Newport, Rt. 2
Dallas Thurston Stallings, Jr, Student ..... Edenton
Jasper Stutts, Inactive ..... Weeksville
Earl T. Wall, Inactive ..... Coinjock
Robert White, Student ..... Wake Forest

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Blackwell Memorial, Unordained Minister of Education — Miss Beverly Barbee, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First, Ordained Asst. Pastor and Minister of Edu. — Samuel E. Harvey, Elizabeth City

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Shiloh ..... George W. Lewis, Shiloh
Swan Quarter ..... William A. Miller, Swan Quarter

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Edenton ..... Dallas Thurston Stallings, Jr., Edenton
Middle Swamp ..... Joe Buck, Gates
Rocky Hock ..... Billy Gray Leary, Currituck

LIBRARIANS

Berea ..... Mrs. M E. Lewis, Elizabeth City, R. 3
Corinth ..... Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City, R. 3
Blackwell Memorial ..... Mrs. Carlton Perry, Elizabeth City
Calvary ..... Miss Annette Baum, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First ..... Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City
Gatesville ..... Miss Nellie Barnes, Gatesville
Ramoth Gilead ..... Miss Suzette Hewitt, Elizabeth City, R. 5
Reynoldson ..... Mrs. Donald Stewart, Gates
Rocky Hock ..... Mrs. Gurney Harrell, Edenton, R. 3
Woodville ..... Mrs. A. R. Cook, Hertford, R. 3

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. (incl. in 4 and 5) who were members other denominations	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Ballard's Bridge	R	1781	4	George H. Cooke, Tyner, Rt. 1	10	5			1	311	139	450	1	121	Y	N	4,600
Berea	R	1856	4	P. T. Bailey, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	4	3	7		11	540	100	640	1		N		5,100
Bethel	R	1806	4	L. C. Chandler, Hertford, Rt. 1	2		2	1	7	211	100	311	2		Y	Y	4,160
Beulah	R	1885	2	N. J. McManus, Sunbury	15	6			2	121	26	147	1		Y	N	2,080
Burgess	R	1945	2	A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City	4	5				48	20	68	1		Y	Y	605
Center Hill	R	1889	4	H. V. Napier, Tyner	4	4		2	10	183	96	279	1	35		N	2,700
Chappell's Hill	R	1869	2	Terry Jones, Buies Creek						45		45					600
Coinjock	V	1893	4		6	7	1		8	198	80	278	1		Y	N	4,600
Columbia	T	1869	2	Francis L. Cordrey, Columbia	10	6			3	175	85	260	1		Y	N	2,575
Cool Spring	R	1828	4	John A. Beukema, Gates	4	10		2	12	211	163	374	1		Y	N	3,500
Corinth	R	1891	4	Thomas D. Austin, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2	4	20	24	3	23	433	106	539	1	45	Y	N	5,600
Creswell	T	1829	4	Norman Burnes, Creswell	2	2	2		1	84	54	138	1		Y		2,900
Ebenezer	T	1829	4	J. L. Wiseman, South Mills	1	7			5	118	28	146	1	9	Y	N	3,600
Edenton	T	1816	4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	28	17	3	11	312	920	44	964	1		Y	N	7,000
Eliz. City: Blackwell Memorial	C	1904	4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	15	29	3	5	30	784	163	947	1		Y	N	7,000
Eliz. City: Calvary	C	1921	4	Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City	3	12	1	2	8	324	56	380	1	34	Y	N	3,600
Eliz. City: First	C	1786	4	Samuel E. Harvey, Asst., Elizabeth City	8	14		2	39	731	213	944	1	75	N	N	6,600
Engelhard	R	1923	2	Randy Elrod, S. E. Seminary, Wake Forest		2		1	2	29		29		2	Y	Y	1,200
Eure	R	1913	2	Donald Stewart, Gates		3	1		3	84	36	120	1	1	Y	N	800
Eureka	R	1878	4	John D. Hemmingway, Corapeake	12			4	4	262	35	297	1	40	Y	N	4,500
*Fairfield	R	1925	4							14	10	24					
Gatesville	T	1852	4	R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville	4	6		3	7	203	70	273	1	11	Y	N	4,200
Geneva	R	1880	4	N. Paul Arline, Camden	2	2		1	6	168	54	222	1	2	Y	N	3,600
Great Hope	R	1860	4	H. V. Napier, Tyner	2			1	2	100	50	150	1	15	Y	N	1,400
*Gum Neck	R	1888								8		8					
Hertford	T	1854	4	Norman B. Harris, Hertford	5	11			12	451	106	557	1	78	Y	Y	5,000
Hobbsville	R	1916	2	J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville	5	3		3	10	220	42	262	1		Y	N	2,250
Macedonia	R	1850	4	Johnnie Bradley, Edenton, Rt. 3		15	3	1	16	311	125	436	1		Y	N	4,500

Manteo	T	1905	4	Wm. S. Brown, Manteo	3	12			10	142	62	204	1	40	Y	N	4,600
Middle Swamp	R	1806	2	N. J. McManus, Sunbury	5	2	1	5		110	2	112	1	3	Y	N	2,080
Moyock	V	1893	4						2	152	56	208	1	7	Y	Y	3,758
Mt. Pleasant	R	1880	2	Norman Burnes, Creswell				5	1	30	35	65	1		Y	N	950
Mt. Sinai	R	1888	4	Terry Jones, Buies Creek	2					93	15	108	1		Y	N	1,800
Nags Head	V	1956	4	Albert Bishop, Nags Head	8	3			4	31	8	39	1	6	Y	N	4,028
Oak Grove	R	1913	2	E. R. Stewart, Roper					2	54	15	69	1		Y	Y	1,000
*Olivet	R	1888								25	8	33					
Poplar Branch	R	1886	4	James B. Sansbury, Grandy	5	4	1		6	159	57	216	1	3	Y	N	3,300
Powells Point	R	1827	4	Noah Alvin Toler, Spot		3			6	81	35	116	1	7	Y	N	1,450
*Providence	R	1826	4	Charles Wellons, Shawboro						300	30	330					
Ramoth Gilead	R	1808	4	Gerald Rhyne, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	12		1	1	9	189	68	257	1		Y	N	4,000
Rehoboth	R	1871	4	Bill Leary, Maple	4	2	6	6	1	121	74	195	1	15	Y	Y	3,000
Reynoldson	R	1828	4	Donald S. Stewart, Gates	12	6			7	291	55	346	1		Y	Y	3,600
Riverside	R	1904	4	Marvin B. Aycock, Elizabeth City	4			1	5	102	51	153	1	19	N	N	3,780
Roanoke Island	R	1808	4	Caleb Goodwin, Manteo					4	57	23	80	1		N	N	1,515
Rocky Hock	R	1835	4	Thurman W. Allred, Edenton, Rt. 1	15	3			27	616	143	759	2		N	N	4,800
Roper	V	1891	4	E. R. Stewart, Roper					3	92	35	127	1	20	Y	N	3,000
Rose Bay	R	1923		Walter N. Harris, Jr., Fairfield						17	24	41	1	1	N	N	660
Salem	R	1803	4	Rodney Beals, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4		11	1	2	6	182	69	251	1	25	Y	N	4,420
Sandy Cross	R	1908	2	J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville	9			2	10	357	91	448	1		Y	N	2,250
Sawyers Creek	R	1790	4	Irvin H. Acree, Belcross	2	3		1	17	186	125	311	1		Y	N	4,500
Shiloh	V	1727	4	C. Aubrey McLelland, Shiloh	12	10	22		16	387	181	568	1		Y	N	5,720
Sladesville	R	1936	1	Walter M. Harris, Jr., Fairfield						38	15	53	1		Y	N	892
Soundside	R	1852	2	Francis Cordrey, Columbia	1				4	168	22	190	1		Y	Y	1,800
Swan Quarter	V	1910	2	Robert E. Austin, Swan Quarter					5	40	16	56	1	18	Y	N	1,875
Warwick	R	1861	4	Warren L. Rollins, Hobbsville	7	3	1	2	15	370	111	481	1	50	Y	N	4,500
Whiteville Grove	R	1851	4	Joseph Buck, Gatesville		1	1		5	38	30	68	1		N	N	665
Woodville	V	1873	4	Sidney Oxendine, Hertford, Rt. 3	5	5		1	7	141	56	197	1	6	Y		3,300
Yeopim	R	1775	2	Terry Jones, Buies Creek	7	1			2	72	33	105	1	12	Y	N	940
TOTALS					243	258	81	78	366	11,928	3,546	15,474	54	700			179,073

Woodville Operated 2 Local Missions — Reynoldson Operated 1 Local Mission

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received Figures are latest known	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent, REV. PAUL FAIRCLOTH Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Ballard's Bridge	R. F. Jordan, Hobbsville		20	19	23	46	31	16			24	89			2	270	177	129	129	N	N
Berea	Garland Harris, Eliz. City, R. 3	1	45	36	42	60	45	40		9	53	152	32	12	4	531	296	146	146	Y	N
Bethel	Julian Long, Hertford, R. 1		8	5	18	20	19	23	39			54			4	190	127	71	71	Y	N
Beulah	Edward S. Hoffler, Sunbury		10	8	10	20	18	15			30	38		4	4	157	130	45	45	N	N
Burgess	J. Sidney Copeland, Hert., R. 1		4	4	8	7	17				18	15			2	75	52	38	38	N	N
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner		9	10	18	26	28	16			33	53			5	198	130	90	90	N	N
Chappell's Hill	Jerry Chappell, Hertford, R. 2			7		8	10			10		17				52	40	45	45		
Coinjock	Jerry Hardesty, Barco		16	16	22	26	15	17			28	113			2	255	121	110	110	N	N
Columbia	Sterling Brickhouse, Columbia		10	6	12	27	22	8			25		90		2	202	96			Y	N
Cool Spring	Lindy P. Harrell, Eure			12	14	18	10	14	17			44	70		7	206	138	61	61	N	N
Corinth	Earl Brite, Eliz. City, R. 2	4	57	36	56	84	54	22	25	11	95	97		14	4	559	265	169	169	Y	Y
Creswell	Roy C. Williams, Creswell	10	9	11	13	11	9	16				31		6	11	127	65	65	65	Y	
Ebenezer	W. H. Powell, Jr., South Mills		10	4	11	24	11	17	11			57			3	148	101	64	64	N	N
Edenton	Lewis Leary, Edenton		44	63	76	94	99	7		29	87	181	10		6	696	425	200	200	Y	N
Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial)	W. G. Williams, Elizabeth City	10	59	45	84	81	74	60		30	98	184		30	6	761	326	218	218	Y	Y
Eliz. City (Calvary)	J. E. Jackson, Elizabeth City		21	19	34	31	12	6			44	45	24		3	239	154	90	90	Y	N
Eliz. City (First)	C. M. Ashley, Elizabeth City	26	41	43	76	80	73	32	25	14	51	205		26	6	698	346	159	159	Y	N
Engelhard	James English, Engelhard		1	1	3	4	3					14			2	28	22	40	40	N	N
Eure	A. W. Overton, Eure		3		4	7	7	12	10		13	15	10		3	84	54	40	40	N	N
Eureka	R. E. Brinkley, Suffolk, Va.		9	10	16	23	19	26	18	4	28	64	15		16	248	179	78	78	Y	N
*Fairfield																					
Gatesville	W. Hayes Godwin, Gatesville	7	19	7	27	23	34		17		46	64			2	246	125	78	78	N	N
Geneva	W. E. Meiggs, Camden		10	9	13	21	14	15			34	18	19		18	171	100	78	78		
Great Hope	C. T. Mansfield, Tyner		5	9	9	9	5	8	6		20	27				98	67	35	35	N	N
*Gum Neck																					
Hertford	Dan Berry, Hertford, Rt. 1	7	28	27	51	54	49	18	14	12	45	52	78	22	8	465	270	138	138	Y	Y
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville			11	12	24	21	17			27	61			7	180	117	93	93	N	Y
Macedonia	Edward Goodwin, Edenton, R. 1		11	32	23	33	37	30	10	7	47	72	15		7	324	185	110	110	Y	N
Manteo	Mrs. Edward Francis, Manteo		11	29	19	26	16	6			19	50	7	3	3	189	131	81	81	Y	N
Middle Swamp	Cleve Chappell, Jr., Gates		11	15	10	8	18			1	51					124					

Moyock	George Gilbert, Moyock			5	4	10	16	14	7	18	20	15	15	22	2	4	152	87	92	92	Y	N
Mt. Pleasant	Howard Davenport, Creswell				10			4			10		10				34	15	15	15	N	N
Mt. Sinai	T. M. Stallings, Hertford, R. 2				8	9	9	13	7			9	44			12	111	68			N	N
Nags Head	Stafford A. Berry, Nags Head				11	9	11	11	5				20			1	68	66			N	N
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Roper			3	8	11	13	8				7	19	4		1	74	39	50	50	N	N
*Olivet	James C. Lamb, E. City, R. 3				9		6					12					27	19				
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Jr., Poplar Branch			9	10	27	22	18	17			20	39			3	165	105			Y	
Powells Point	Melvin Lee Gray, Powells Point	6			9	6	16	13			4	9	13	9		8	93	75	63	63	N	N
*Providence																						
Ramoth Gilead	Robert F. Spence, Eliz. City			11	12	19	28	37	24			38	55			6	230	159	91	91	N	N
Rehoboth	Mrs. Jack Cox, Currituck			7	12	5		8			12	34	20		3	3	104	69	58	58	N	N
Reynoldson	C. R. Eure, Roduco			13	14	21	43	30	28	7		52	39	23		3	273	250	104	104	N	N
Riverside	Charlie Waller, Elizabeth City			11	15	14	21	8	10		3	24	30			12	148	86	45	45	Y	N
Roanoke Island	Gordon Riddick, Manteo				4	6	7	9				33				4	63	55	30	30	N	N
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton, R. 1	6	15	44	65	67	68	37	11	19		86	207			3	628	352	189	189	Y	Y
Roper	James C. Lyle, Plymouth, Rt. 2	6	14	13	13	22	17	6				24	30		2	2	149	81	64	64	Y	N
Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	1		3	5	1	9						14				33	21	25	25	N	N
Salem	Reuben E. Jones, Eliz. City, R. 4		12	15	16	32	23	11					54			3	166	103	70	70	Y	N
Sandy Cross	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere		17	15	24	35	29	24	8	11		32	100		27	3	325	168	116	116	N	N
Sawyers Creek	Calvin Darren, Camden		23	11	18	18	20	7	19	2		11	67	17	6	4	223	135	78	78	N	N
Shiloh	Lucian Gregory, Camden	5	20	18	31	45	43		85				53		35	6	141	258	45	45		Y
Sladesville	Pell Midgette, Scranton			2		5	8	13					22				50	33	55	55	N	N
Soundside	Colan Snell, Columbia			13	11	16	25							63		8	136	67	66	66	N	N
Swan Quarter	Walter Wheeler, Swan Quarter			2	4	9		12					8			1	36	31	45	45	Y	N
Warwick	Herman Pierce, Hobbsville			21	15	24	33	25	30			25	29	37	17	6	262	153	78	78	Y	N
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Belvidere			10	7	12		9					31			3	72	40	40	40	N	N
Woodville	Wilson Rountree, Hertford, R. 3	21	16	13	12	19	23	11	12	2	16	41		19	2		229	200			Y	N
Yeopim	Carlton F. Jackson, Edenton			5	10	12	9	2				35			8		81	44	42	42	N	N
TOTALS		110	647	805	1,077	1,407	1,255	683	382	210	1,363	2,807	545	228	243	11,789	7,018	3,932	3,932		

There were no Mission V.B.S. Enrollment. — Woodville had 22 enrolled in Mission Sunday School.

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director, C. W. OVERMAN Edenton, N. C.	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT														
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25 - 34	Adults 35 - 64	Adults 65 - over	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Ballard's Bridge	Ralph Hollowell, Tyner		11	6	17	3			38			3		78	47	N
Berea	Ralph Basnight, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	3	7	13	18	24	15		29	18		3		130	63	Y
Bethel	C. A. Privott, Edenton, Rt. 2				13	21				16		2		62	30	Y
Beulah	Rev. N. J. McManus, Sunbury															
Burgess																
Center Hill	Mrs. B. P. Monds, Tyner		5	6	10	17				25		1		64	32	Y
Chappell's Hill	Fentress Lane, Tyner				6	6			10					22	18	
Coinjock																
Columbia																
Cool Spring																
Corinth	Mrs. Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City			12	19	15				29		3		78	35	Y
Creswell																
Ebenezer	Mrs. M. B. Williams, South Mills		7	6	16	7			18			2		56	40	Y
Edenton	Fred Keeter, Edenton		5	16	15	5	10					3		54	45	N
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial							33					2		35	24	N
Eliz. City — Calvary	Willie Morris, Elizabeth City	2	3		9	15				21		2		52	31	N
Eliz. City — First	Rev. Samuel Harvey, Elizabeth City		8	10	24	14			9			3		68	40	Y
Engelhard																
Eure																
Eureka																
*Fairfield																
Gatesville																
Geneva	Mrs. Lydia Sawyer, Camden			8	8				9	9		6		40	23	N
Great Hope																
*Gum Neck																
Hertford	Richard Morgan, Hertford		3	16	9	16				25		3		72	28	Y
Hobbsville																
Macedonia	James Yates, Edenton, Rt. 2	3	9	8	17	14	7			12		9		79	50	N
Manteo	Sanford C. Stallings, Manteo				7	5			15					27	20	N

Middle Swamp																
Moyock																
Mt. Pleasant																
Mt. Sinai																
Nags Head	Lloyd Ballance, Kill Devil Hills			5	1	6	3	1			14			30	20	N
Oak Grove																
*Olivet																
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Blanche Midgett, Grandy			3	5		4				10		6	28	20	Y
Powells Point	Henry Stone, Spot	3	2	3	7	14	2	2	2	8	5	5		53	30	N
*Providence	Baxter Williams, Currituck														40	
Ramoth Gilead	Bobby B. Hewitt, Eliz. City, Rt. 5	2	2	3	20	13	15			19		4		78	53	Y
Rehoboth																
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. N. Eure, Gates			6	8	11	9			30				64	21	Y
Riverside																
Roanoke Island	Margaret Midgett, Manteo				4	6			6			3		19	15	N
Rocky Hock	M. J. Tynch, Edenton, Rt. 1		6	4	29	28	10	9		28				114	75	Y
Roper	Jackie Sadler, Roper		5	4	10	9	4			24		3		59	29	Y
Rose Bay																
Salem	Thomas Parsons, Eliz. City, Rt. 4			11	27							8		46	25	Y
Sandy Cross																
Sawyers Creek																
Shiloh	Mrs.Henry Hughes, Shiloh		5	5	24	10	17		13	15		2		91	40	Y
Sladesville																
Soundside																
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter		4		8		9			8				29	20	Y
Warwick	Bryant White, Hobbsville		2		15	16			54			5		92	36	N
Whiteville Grove																
Woodville	Mrs. Marion Harrell, Hertford	2	6		6	18	4	7		14		8		65	30	Y
Yeopim																
TOTALS		15	95	141	361	290	140	18	203	325	5	86		1,685	980	

TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (If none, Pianist or Organist is listed) Associational Music Director, JOSEPH GANTT Edenton, N. C.	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnals Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Marvin White, Hobbsville											Y	Other	N
Berea	Marilyn Hudson, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3			18		45				63	32	Y	Baptist	N
Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Long, Hertford			15	20		12			47	30	Y	Broadman	N
Beulah	Mrs. R. O. Speight		9		12		18			39	10	N	Broadman	N
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Pianist, Hertford											N	Other	N
Center Hill	Mrs. W. J. Privott, Organist, Tyner											Y	Other	
Chappell's Hill														
Coinjock	Miss Mary Kinsey, Organist, Coinjock						20			20	18	Y	Broadman	N
Columbia	Rev. Francis L. Cordrey, Columbia											Y	Broadman	N
Cool Spring	Rev. John A. Beukema, Eure						15			15	10	Y	Broadman	N
Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City		25	18	20		20			83	60	Y	Broadman	N
Creswell	Cecelia Willoughby, Creswell				2	3	9			14	9	Y	Baptist	N
Ebenezer	Mrs. M. B. Williams, South Mills		4	7	8		11			30	20	Y	Broadman	N
Edenton	Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton		15	20	40		20	5		100	80	Y	Baptist	N
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial	Miss Beverly Barbee, Elizabeth City	37	20	25	12	25		1		120	100	Y	Baptist	N
Eliz. City — Calvary	Herbert G. Davenport, Elizabeth City						16	2		18	12	Y	Baptist	N
Eliz. City — First	W. G. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	12	29	29			20			90	65	N	Other	N
Engelhard	R. S. Spencer, Jr., Pianist, Engelhard											N	Broadman	N
Eure	Linda Faye Eure, Pianist, Eure											N	Broadman	N
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake						17	2		19	11	Y	Baptist	N
*Fairfield	Mrs. E. P. Frierson, Fairfield													
Gatesville	Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Organist, Gatesville											N	Broadman	N
Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Pianist, Camden		10	10	4	2	12	1		39	36	Y	Broadman	N
Great Hope	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, Pianist, Hertford		11	7	4	2	11			35	30	Y	Other	N
*Gum Neck														
Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford				23	19	18			60	50	Y	Broadman	N
Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville											Y	Broadman	N
Macedonia	Woodrow Lowe, Edenton, Rt. 3			15	16		22	6		59	40	Y	Other	N
Manteo	Mrs. Norma Cohoon, Manteo						16			16	15	Y	Baptist	N

Middle Swamp	Thurman Morris, Gates														
Moyock	Mrs. I. F. West, Organist, Moyock											N	Other		N
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Pianist, Creswell											Y	Other		N
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Preston Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 3											Y	Other		N
Nags Head	Juanita Mitchell, Nags Head											Y	Broadman		N
Oak Grove	Mrs. John R. Stillman, Roper		1	6	3					10	7	Y	Broadman		N
*Olivet															
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Agnes Dozier, Jarvisburg						15			15	10	Y	Broadman		N
Powells Point	Norice Dowdy, Pianist, Powells Point											N	Broadman		N
*Providence	Mrs. Baxter Williams, Currituck										30				
Ramoth Gilead	Rev. Gerald Ryne, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	5	9	23	14		15	6		72	60	Y	Baptist		N
Rehoboth	Mrs. Mary Forbes, Currituck						12			12	10	Y	Broadman		N
Reynoldson	Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates					2	16			18	10	Y	Broadman		N
Riverside	Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Elizabeth City					2	10	1		13	10	N	Baptist		N
Roanoke Island	Isabel Krider, Organist, Manteo											N	Broadman		N
Rocky Hock	Mrs. Mary Perry, Organist, Edenton											Y	Broadman		N
Roper	Mrs. Perla Bray, Organist, Roper			6			14	3		23	10	Y	Broadman		N
Rose Bay												N	Other		N
Salem	Mrs. Selva James, Organist, Elizabeth City						12			12	8	Y	Broadman		N
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Organist, Hobbsville			24			15			39	25	N	Baptist		N
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Claude Proctor, Elizabeth City					5	10			15	10	Y	Broadman		N
Shiloh	Mrs. Aubrey McLelland, Organist, Shiloh		3	11	2	7	19	1		43	35	Y	Baptist		N
Sladesville	Miss Sandra Flowers, Scranton											N	Broadman		N
Soundside	Mrs. Catherine Chapin, Columbia											N	Baptist		N
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter			6			9			15	9	Y	Baptist		N
Warwick	Mrs. A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville											Y	Baptist		N
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. William E. Byrum, Belvidere											Y	Baptist		N
Woodville	Mrs. Monsieur Wiley, Organist, Hertford					17	10			27	20	N	Broadman		N
Yeopim	Ted Czerniak, Edenton, Rt. 2											Y	Broadman		N
TOTALS		54	136	240	180	129	414	28		1,181	852				

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational President: EDDIE DAVENPORT Elizabeth City, N. C.	CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADORS COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Ballard's Bridge													
Berea													
Bethel	Lloyd Evans, Hertford, Rt. 1		1	5	2	7	2	3	15		15	15	30
Beulah		Hurley Briggs, Jr., Hobbsville			1	14			14				14
Burgess		James Jordan, Hertford, Rt. 1	1	3	1	3			6				6
Center Hill		A. L. Briggs, Tyner	1	18					18				18
Chappell's Hill													
Coinjock													
Columbia													
Cool Spring	V. M. Parker, Roduco	Edsel Evans, Eure	1	5	1	7	1	4	16		30	30	46
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	Willard Simpson, Eliz. City, Rt. 2	1	8					8	33		33	41
Creswell	Worth Snell, Creswell	Roy C. Williams, Creswell	1	9	1	9			18		22	22	40
Ebenezer													
Edenton			1	2	1	9			11				11
Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial)													
Eliz. City (Calvary)	Gibbs T. Liverman, Eliz. City	W. A. Weeks, Jr., Elizabeth City	1	4	1	6			10		13	13	23
Eliz. City (First)	J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City	Reid Overman, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2	1	10					10		47	47	57
Engelhard													
Eure													
Eureka	Clarence Brinkley, Suffolk. Rt. 1	Rev. J. D. Hemingway, Corapeake	1	6			1	6	12		18	18	30
*Fairfield													
Gatesville													
Geneva	Clarence A. Cartwright, Camden	Howard Olds, Camden	1	5	1	4			9		15	15	24
Great Hope			1	6					6				6
*Gum Neck													
Hertford	W. F. Ainsley, Hertford	C. T. Eley, Hertford	1	10	1	8	1	8	26		20	20	46
Hobbsville													
Macedonia	Bristoe Perry, Edenton, Rt. 3	Wallace Bass, Edenton, Rt. 3	1	13	1	10			23		24	24	47
Manteo													

Middle Swamp													
Moyock			1	8	1	9			17				17
Mt. Pleasant	Worth Snell, Creswell	Roy Williams, Creswell	1	18					18		22	22	40
Mt. Sinai			1	1	1	4	1	6	11				11
Nags Head													
Oak Grove		Robert H. Spruill, Roper	1	7					7				7
*Olivet													
Poplar Branch	Noah Owens, Poplar Branch	Rev. James Sansbury, Grandy	1	7					7		10	10	17
Powells Point													
*Providence													
Ramoth Gilead		J. H. McDonald, Eliz. City, Rt. 5	1	15	1	17			32				32
Rehoboth													
Reynoldson	C. N. Winslow, Gates	W. R. Doughtie, Gates			1	17			17		46	46	63
Riverside													
Roanoke Island													
Rocky Hock	Carroll Evans, Edenton, Rt. 3	Rev. Robt. S. Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 1	1	16	1	11	1	12	39		45	45	84
Roper	James C. Lyle, Plymouth	J. D. Bunch, Roper	1	7					7		10	10	17
Rose Bay													
Salem		Reuben E. James, Eliz. City, Rt. 4	1	9	1	10			19				19
Sandy Cross		Frank Russell, Sunbury			1	12			12				12
Sawyers Creek													
Shiloh	Obie Reynolds, Shawboro	Dennis Bray, Shiloh	1	5			1	12	17		35	35	52
Sladesville													
Soundside													
Swan Quarter													
Warwick	John Hobbs, Tyner	A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	1	1	1	6	1	3	10		20	20	30
Whiteville Grove													
Woodville	Moody Harrell, Hertford	Roy Nixon, Hertford, Rt. 3									20	20	20
Yeopim		Melvin Lane, Edenton			1	7			7				7
TOTALS			25	198	20	170	9	54	422	33	412	445	867

TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. M. L. Bateman, Ryland		1	1		1			1			1	5		10	12		18			6			70	116
Berea	Mrs. Eva Temple, Eliz. City, Rt. 3		1	1		1	1					1	5		12	19		12	9					29	81
Bethel	Mrs. L. C. Chandler, Hertford, Rt. 1		1	1		1	1					1	5		11	10		7	11					43	82
Beulah	Mrs. J. S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury	1	1			1						1	4	6	6			8						24	44
Burgess	Mrs. J. R. Ayscue, Hertford, Rt. 1				1			1				1	3				7			9				17	33
Center Hill	Mrs. Melvin Byrum, Tyner		1			1	1		1			1	5		14			5	7		10			24	60
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Faye Lane, Tyner				1	1	1					1	4				8	3	6					14	31
Coinjock												2	2											26	26
Columbia	Mrs. Francis L. Cordrey, Columbia				1							2	3				16							43	59
Cool Spring	Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Eure		1			1			1			1	4		8			5			7			53	73
Corinth	Mrs. Burns Blevins, Elizabeth City		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		36	22		23	16				9	84	190
Creswell	Mrs. C. W. Spruill, Columbia				1			1				1	3				20			10				20	50
Ebenezer	Mrs. C. C. Benton, South Mills		1			1						1	3		15			13						19	47
Edenton	Mrs. L. E. Davenport, Edenton	4				4	2		1			1	12	72				40	20		28			186	346
Eliz. City (Blackwell)	Mrs. G. A. Chappell, Elizabeth City		1	1		1	1		1			2	7		18	21		22	18		13			108	200
Eliz. City (Calvary)	Miss Sallie Davis, Elizabeth City		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		10	15		8	6		6			27	72
Eliz. City (First)	Mrs. Wilbur West, Elizabeth City		1	2		1	1		1			2	8		15	16		18	4		7			165	225
Engelhard	Mrs. Earl Berry, Engelhard											1	1											12	12
Eure	Mrs. T. C. Vanghan, Eure								1			1	2								9			15	24
Eureka	Mrs. J. O. Copeland, Sunbury		1	1	1	1	1				1	1	7		8	11	7	13	10				9	73	131
*Fairfield																									
Gatesville	Mrs. R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville	1	1	1		1						1	5	15	5	10		4						40	74
Geneva	Mrs. Clarence Cartwright, Camden			1					1			1	3					14			5			24	43
Great Hope	Mrs. Charlie L. Dail, Hertford, Rt. 1		1	1		1						1	4		9	8		8						17	42
*Gum Neck																									
Hertford	Mrs. R. E. Vickers, Hertford	1	1	1		2	2		1			1	9	4	25	28		14	22		5			113	211
Hobbsville	Mrs. A. E. Blanchard, Hobbsville			1		1			1			1	4			8		15			9			30	62
Macedonia	Mrs. Frank Jones, Edenton, Rt. 3		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		17	17		10	8				8	52	112

Manteo	Mrs. Melvin L. Jackson, Manteo				1			1				1	3				12			12				32	56
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates		1			1	1					1	4		5			12	8					14	39
Moyock	Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Moyock			1				1				2	4			10				9				35	54
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell											1	1											10	10
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2				1	1	1					1	4				8	6	3					25	42
Nags Head																									
Oak Grove	Mrs. Joyce P. Spruill, Roper				1			1				1	3				3			4				6	13
*Olivet																									
Poplar Branch	Mrs. J. M. Bratten, Poplar Branch											1	1											15	15
Powells Point	Mrs. Bessie Stone, Spot											1	1											17	17
*Providence																									
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Callie Jones, Eliz. City, Rt. 5		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		16	12		10	14		11			49	112
Rehoboth	Mrs. Bill Leary, Maple		1									2	3		10									32	42
Reynoldson	Mrs. Warren Noble, Gates		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		17	15		16	12		8			60	128
Riverside	Miss Rose Jennings, Elizabeth City		1	1				1				1	4		4	9				11				21	45
Roanoke Island	Frances D. Creef, Manteo																								
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton, Rt. 1		1			1	1		1			1	5		36			32	24		15			146	253
Roper	Mrs. W. M. Chesson, Roper					1						1	2					5						15	20
Rose Bay																									
Salem	Miss Jemima James, Elizabeth City		1			1			1			1	5		14	18		12			11			18	73
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville				1	1	1					1	4				15	16	8					52	91
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory		1	1								1	3		6	15								35	56
Shiloh	Mrs. Jack Chaffin, Shiloh		1	1		2			1			1	6		14	16		30			7			100	177
Sladesville																									
Soundside	Mrs. R. Stafford, Columbia											1	1											13	13
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Sallie Miller					1						1	2					6						14	20
Warwick	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville		1			1	1					1	4		8			9	11					55	83
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Hertford, Rt. 2				1			1				1	3				9			8				15	32
Woodville	Mrs. Roy Nixon, Hertford, Rt 3					1	1				1	1	4					6	6				9	12	33
Yeopim	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton, Rt. 2				1			1				1	3				4			7				9	20
TOTAL		7	26	21	11	37	22	8	16		4	56	208	17	349	292	109	420	223	70	157		35	2,128	3,890

TABLE H. BUILDING — CHURCH LIBRARY — GOALS COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library —Audio-Visual Aids	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Ballard's Bridge		$ 23,000	$ 115,000		$ 2,600	N			10%	3.6	Y	N
Berea	Mrs. M. E. Lewis. Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	25,000	210,000	1,900	900	Y	522	1			N	N
Bethel		10,000	60,000	2,166		N					Y	N
Beulah		8,000	35,000		1,500	N					Y	N
Burgess			4,000			N					N	N
Center Hill		3,500	60,000			N					Y	N
Chappell's Hill				100		N					N	N
Coinjock		11,000	36,000		4,400	N					Y	N
Columbia		10,000	30,000			N			10%		N	N
Cool Spring		16,000	46,000	7,225		N			10%		Y	N
Corinth	Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	25,000	112,500	25,000	24,500	Y	1941	10	10%	2%	Y	Y
Creswell		5,000	20,000						20%	4%	Y	N
Ebenezer		8,000	35,000			N			9%	1.4%	N	Y
Edenton		40,000	250,000	12,174	17,982				27½%	750.	Y	N
Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Carlton Perry, Elizabeth City	10,000	330,000	137,076	90,000	Y	750	1			Y	N
Eliz. City — Calvary	Miss Annette Baum, Elizabeth City	8,500	50,000		4,700			1	900.		N	
Eliz. City — First	Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City	25,000	300,000			Y	1200	3	7%	2½%	N	N
Engelhard		5,000	20,000			Y	50					
Eure			6,000	91		N			7%	5%	N	N
Eureka		6,500	25,000	753		N			12¼%	250.	Y	N
*Fairfield												
Gatesville	Miss Nelie Barnes, Gatesville	20,000	95,000	37,156	12,000	Y			9½%	2½%	Y	N
Geneva		12,000	25,000	11,550	7,500	N	1			75.	N	N
Great Hope		3,500	20,000			N					Y	N
*Gum Neck												
Hertford		20,000	200,000	145		N			15%		Y	N
Hobbsville		10,650	40,000		1,900	N			10%	135.	Y	N
Macedonia		11,000	61,000		1,650	N			19%	1.6%	Y	N
Manteo		14,000	83,000	3,000	5,950	N			10%	225.	Y	N

Middle Swamp			10,000	397		N			10%		Y	
Moyock			55,000		7,500	Y	25		7%	1%	N	N
Mt. Pleasant		1,250	6,250			N			.03	.01	Y	N
Mt. Sinai						N					N	N
Nags Head			17,500	912		N			10%	35.	Y	N
Oak Grove			10,000		2,000	N			60.	79.	Y	N
*Olivet												
Poplar Branch		9,000	35,000	373	772	N					Y	
Powells Point		7,500	16,600	571		N					N	N
Providence												
Ramoth Gilead	Miss Suszette Hewitt, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	20,000	63,000			Y	265		20%		Y	N
Rehoboth			33,000	3,000	2,500	Y	50				Y	Y
Reynoldson	Mrs. Donald Stewart, Gates	13,500	93,500			Y	75		11%	1%	Y	N
Riverside		10,000	40,000			N					Y	Y
*Roanoke Island			5,300			N				20.	N	N
Rocky Hock	Mrs. Gurney Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 3	13,000	95,000		11,771	Y					Y	N
Roper		6,000	23,600		1,400	N					Y	N
Rose Bay			2,400			N			18.00	10.	N	N
Salem		12,000	62,850	750	5,850	Y	154	4	4%	1%	N	N
Sandy Cross						Y					Y	N
Sawyers Creek		20,000	145,000	537	1,686	N			6%	1¼%	Y	N
Shiloh									22½%	2%	Y	N
Sladesville						N			35.00	44.	N	N
Soundside					331	N						
Swan Quarter		2,586	10,586	2,021		N			150.		N	N
Warwick		16,000	58,000	6,181	5,000	N			15%	2%	Y	N
Whiteville Grove			10,000	2,000		N					N	N
Woodville	Mrs. A. R. Cook, Hertford, Rt. 3	15,000	40,000				51	1	3%	2%	Y	N
Yeopim			20,000			N			5%	2½%	N	N
TOTALS		$ 476,486	$2,120,586	$ 255,078	$ 332,394		5084	21				

No money was spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equipment for Missions Operated by church.

No individuals were licensed for the ministry during the past year.

TABLE I. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer: DENNIS MORGAN Elizabeth City, N. C.	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Charlie M. Asbell, Tyner	$ 18,448	$ 2,308	$	$	$ 10,499	$ 12,807
Berea	G. V. Mason, Elizabeth City, 1416 N. Road St.	26,484	5,100	1,800		14,431	21,331
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Hertford, Rt. 1	10,857	4,160	420		4,848	9,428
Beulah	F. H. Rountree, Sunbury	5,790	2,080			3,902	5,982
Burgess	Mrs. Delphine White, Hertford, Rt. 1	2,677	605			491	1,096
Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner	8,151	2,700	395	299	4,678	8,072
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford, Rt. 2	1,192	600	5		493	1,098
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	12,045	3,348	390		6,544	10,282
Columbia	G. N. Hurdle, Columbia	5,867	2,575			2,065	4,640
Cool Spring	A. R. Tinkham, Eure	14,526	3,500		50	9,926	13,476
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Eliz. City, Rt. 3	27,304	5,600	2,691	345	16,691	25,327
Creswell	H. E. Williams, Creswell	7,546	2,900			4,312	7,212
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills	8,941	3,210			3,474	6,684
Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	63,208	7,000	8,814		29,273	45,087
Eliz. City (Blackwell	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	53,976	7,000	9,285		149,506	165,791
Eliz. City Calvary	Edward Davenport, Elizabeth City	14,013	3,600	145		9,827	13,572
Eliz. City First	W. C. Gray, Elizabeth City	43,543	2,306	10,446	168	19,064	31,984
Engelhard	Mrs. Sallie B. Saddler, Engelhard	2,110	1,200		100	632	1,932
Eure	T. C. Vaughan, Eure	2,189	800			984	1,784
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Suffolk, Va., Rt. 1	11,136	4,500	1,080	76	3,554	9,210
*Fairfield							
Gatesville	Mrs. W. Hayes Carter, Gatesville	19,001	4,200	260	60	50,854	55,374
Geneva	W. C. Hollowell, Camden	8,900	3,600	100		11,800	15,500
Great Hope	Miss Leo Dail, Hertford, Rt. 1	4,583	1,400	311		1,894	3,605
*Gum Neck							
Hertford	W. J. Ward, Hertford	26,948	5,000	4,087		6,846	15,933
Hobbsville	L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville	9,942	2,350	615		5,054	8,019
Macedonia	Ralph Saunders, Edenton	15,127	2,991	668		4,135	7,794
Manteo	Marguerite M. Umphlett, Manteo	13,764	2,562	1,403		5,870	9,835

Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake	4,162	2,080	410		737	3,227
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Kight, Moyock	12,063	4,157	456			4,613
Mt. Pleasant	Dallas Davenport, Creswell	1,500	950			215	1,165
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Bettie M. Stallings, Hertford, Rt. 2	3,983	1,715	180		768	2,663
Nags Head	Milton T. Henley, Nags Head	6,682	2,335	144		2,671	5,150
Oak Grove		3,584	1,000			4,614	5,614
*Olivet							
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Margaret Lane, Poplar Branch	9,897	3,300	480		122	3,902
Powells Point	Mrs. Louise D. Gray, Powells Point	4,381	1,550	115		1,334	2,999
*Providence							
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Hilda L. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	14,741	4,000	1,124		7,828	12,952
Rehoboth	Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Maple	6,940	3,000			1,882	4,882
Reynoldson	C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va., Rt. 1	10,649	4,000	125		2,979	7,104
Riverside	Mrs. Hilda Bateman, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	8,501	3,720	660		2,053	6,433
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Pearl Riddick, Manteo	3,347	1,515		46	1,764	3,325
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 1	19,079	4,800	819		6,043	11,662
Roper	W. M. Chesson, Roper	6,170	3,000			2,962	5,962
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter	650	367	10	10	656	1,043
Salem	Mrs. Marjorie S. Berry, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	10,955	4,505	800		5,394	10,699
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Corapeake	10,854	2,250	760	302	4,098	7,410
Sawyers Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross	12,238	3,413	961		3,231	7,605
Shiloh	Henry T. Gregory, Shiloh	19,110	5,460			7,989	13,449
Sladesville	Mrs. Travis W. Flowers, Scranton	1,175	600			525	1,125
Soundside	Needum Brickhouse, Columbia	3,739	1,800	144		1,209	3,153
Swan Quarter	Milford S. Mann, Swan Quarter	3,863	1,875			2,189	4,064
Warwick	Roy Bunch, Belvidere	17,699	4,500	600		10,385	15,485
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Belvidere	1,550	665			609	1,274
Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2	8,125	3,131	240	18	3,187	6,576
Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 2	2,559	940			928	1,868
TOTALS		$ 646,474	$ 157,823	$ 50,943	$ 1,474	$ 458,019	$ 668,259

TABLE J. MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES * Letter Not Received (Figures are latest known)	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary REV. ROBERT S. HARRELL Edenton, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	T. O. Asbell, Tyner	$ 1,634	$ 470	$ 100	$ 178	$ 351	$ 40	$ 176	$ 48	$	$ 1,072	$ 4,069
Berea	Mrs. Leila Harris, Eliz. City, R. 3	2,534	498	92	200	202	61	855	154	68	488	5,152
Bethel	C. A. Privott, Edenton, R. 2	322	135	32	87	187	30	77	58	46	50	1,024
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury	435	80					51	27	43	48	684
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford, R. 1	19	9	30	17	13	38	25	22	22	45	240
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	565	300	39	58	98		65	38			1,163
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. M. D. Lane, Hertford, R. 2		25	5	9	18	5	15	10			87
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	283	212	36	19	61	153	124	33	36		957
Columbia	Mrs. Rose B. Rowe, Columbia	600	100	18	46	105	15	50	40			974
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Eure	400	100	47	106	113	153	92	50	37		1,098
Corinth	Mrs. Doris Frias, Elizabeth City, R. 3	1,080	350	139	181	197	24	120	44	34	83	2,252
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia	650	45	41	47	236	43	66	93			1,221
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	720	130		25	31		100	65	60		1,131
Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	12,763	675	396	852	383	672	1,500	451	352	75	18,119
Eliz. City: Blackwell Mem.	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	2,700	575	300	418	1,011	100	605	507	155	675	7,046
Eliz. City: Calvary	Mrs. Geo Armstrong, Elizabeth City	350	200	27	65	130					162	934
Eliz. City: First	L. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City	3,796	1,072	646	835	1,908	51	308	230	181		9,027
Engelhard	Mrs. Retta Neal, Engelhard	80	33		15	20	5	10	5	10		178
Eure	Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure	140	100		17	40	18	50	25	15		405
Eureka	H. Malcolm Small, Suffolk, Va., R. 2	1,150	150	96	259	363	10	138	58	32	22	2,278
*Fairfield												
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	825	180	73	148	166	116	58	33		82	1,681
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Camden		75	10	26	221	25	60	20	20		457
Great Hope	R. P. Hollowell, Hertford, R. 1	356	175	11	14	22	29	43	28	23		701
*Gum Neck												
Hertford	J. S. Bass, Hertford	3,600	550	186	459	719	338	440	173	181		6,647
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville	648	220	42	75	99	29	228	298	39		1,678
Macedonia	W. S. Bass, Edenton, R. 3	2,400	200	142	85	406	21	176	66	56		3,552
Manteo	Mrs. Camille Podolski, Manteo	900	225	50		455		136	87			1,853

Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	112		10	62		15	42	24	10	22	297
Moyock	S. A. Bundy, Moyock	408	112	25	75	162	38	175	38	38	100	1,171
Mt. Pleasant	J. B. Hathaway, Creswell	40	15	10	10	10	10		15	20		130
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford, R. 2	204	74	30	67	190	12	203	37	37	56	910
Nags Head	Mrs. Jean Berry, Nags Head	365	36	26		28	28	40	40	22		585
Oak Grove												
*Olivet												
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Aubrey Dowdy, Grandy	1,000	75	50	81	342	50	100	50	50		1,798
Powells Point	Melvin Lee Gray, Powells Point	30		18	15	71	11	74	47	25	37	328
*Providence												
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Sophia P. Spence, Eliz. City, R. 5	500	180	32	66	56						834
Rehoboth	Mrs. Zelda Snowden, Maple	65	75	25	63	93	35	100	30	35		521
Reynoldson	C. N. Winslow, Gates	818	75	58	98	111	60	93	66	35	21	1,435
Riverside	Wm. L. Hill, Elizabeth City, R. 3	860	126	61	50	142	37	186	62		26	1,550
Roanoke Island	Milroe Etheridge, Manteo		20	10	37	53	10	120	38	33	25	346
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1	3,037	719	135	392	1,074	100	1,376	171	138	275	7,417
Roper	Mrs. Perla Bray, Roper	132	25	10	32	68	29	20	28	18		372
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	18	10					15	15	10		68
Salem	Jean B. Lee, Eliz. City, R. 4	146	10	33	50	69		67	51	32		458
Sandy Cross	Miss Sybil King, Hobbsville	1,440	450	25	82	89						2,086
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory	800	163	28	63	95	100	500	100	100		1,949
Shiloh	Mrs. Johnie T. Williams, Belcross	3,656	350	325	145	625	150	175	125	75	35	5,661
Sladesville	Wm. S. Cuthrell, Scranton	10	10					10	10	10		50
Soundside	Colen Snell, Columbia		75							31		106
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Noi Berry, Swan Quarter	150		13	54	118	10	43	27	28		443
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Hobbsville	1,728	260	136	97	205	75	292	75	75	345	3,288
Whiteville Grove	Wm. Eugene Byrum, Winfall	39	12	12	18	24	9	137	9	5		265
Woodville	Mrs. John A. Bray, Eliz. City, R. 2	242	125	48	106	180	16	56	40	38	16	867
Yeopim	J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton, R. 2	110	40	25	40	52	22	138	42	21	10	500
TOTALS		$ 54,860	$ 9,921	$ 3,703	$ 5,944	$ 11,416	$ 2,792	$ 9,630	$ 3,803	$ 2,296	$ 3,770	$ 108,043

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M.D., Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20

1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard. T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1889	Sawyers's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S.Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Majet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23

1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	422	16,382	587,201.00
1961	Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
1962	Center Hill & Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
1963	Blackwell Mem. & Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2—May 8, 1907—Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3—May 5, 1908—Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White,Chm.Pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4— 1909—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7—May 8, 1912—Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9—May 6, 1914—Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
—Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13—August 1, 1918—Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14—August 1, 1919—Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15—Sept. 22 23, 1920—Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2124			8,173.76
16—July 28 29, 1921—Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18— 1923	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19—July 31, 1924—Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23—May 9, 1928—Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24—April 16, 1929—Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26—April 9, 1931—Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27—April 7, 1932—Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29—April 5, 1934—Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30—April 4, 1935—Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31—April 7, 1936—Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33—April 7, 1938—Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22

34—April 6, 1939—Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274	6,926.94
35—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36—March 28, 1941—Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37—March 27, 1942—Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38—March 26, 1943—Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39—April 4, 1944—Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40—April 3, 1945—Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41—April 2, 1946—Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42—April 1, 1947—Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Riddick	46					
44—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1994	599	
46—April, 1951—Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge	Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross	Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49—March 24, 1954—Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50—April 12, 1955—Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51—May 24, 1956—Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52—April 2, 1957—Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3934		984	
53—April 15, 1958—Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4045		1069	
54—April 1, 1959—Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339		1087	
55—Mar. 29, 1960—Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3832		1049	
56—Mar. 21, 1961—Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2166		985	
57—Mar. 20, 1962—Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2020			
58—Mar. 19, '63-Manteo - Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Sanders	56	208	3890			

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

For Liberty And Light . . .

19
64

CHOWAN

Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

Minutes

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1964

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-NINTH

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST

October 20, 1964

SANDY CROSS

October 21, 1964

Next Annual Session to be Held

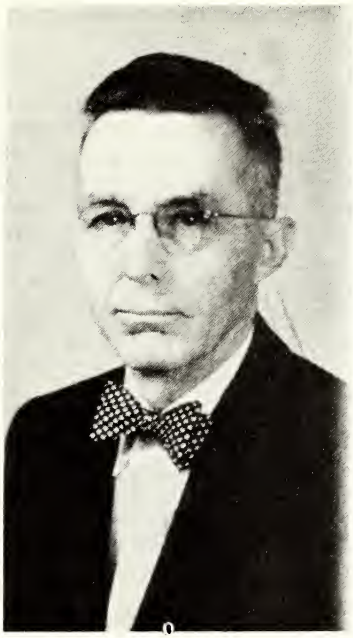
Rocky Hock - October 19, 1965

Cool Spring - October 20, 1965

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---- 4
Associational Committees ---- 5
Committees of Executive Committee ---- 7
Executive Committee ---- 4
Officers ---- 4
Standing Committees ---- 7
Church Directory ---- 36
Constitution and Rules of Order ---- 9
Dedication ---- 3
Historical Tables ---- 56
Messengers and Ministers In Attendance ---- 7
Messengers ---- 7
Ministers ---- 9
Our Beloved Dead ---- 34
Proceedings ---- 15
Tuesday Morning Session ---- 15
Bible Study ---- 15
Committee Appointments ---- 15
Executive Committee Report ---- 18
Proposed Budget ---- 20
Superintendent of Missions Report ---- 21
Treasurer's Report ---- 16
Welcome of New Pastors ---- 16
Tuesday Afternoon Session ---- 22
Amendments to Constitution ---- 22
Bible Study ---- 22
Miscellaneous Business ---- 23
Wednesday Morning Session ---- 23
Bible Study ---- 23
Camp Council Report ---- 24
Campsite Development Report ---- 24
Cooperative Program Advance Report ---- 23
Miscellaneous Business ---- 24
Wednesday Afternoon Session ---- 25
Bible Study ---- 25
Committee on Nominations Report ---- 25
Committee on Time, Place and Preacher Report ---- 25
Committee on Resolutions ---- 25
Miscellaneous Business ---- 25
Report of Standing Committees ---- 26
Statistical Tables ---- 37
Brotherhood ---- 46-47
Building and Church Library Goals ---- 50-51
Church and Membership ---- 38-39
Mission Expenditures ---- 54-55
Music Ministry ---- 44-45
Receipts and Expenditures ---- 52-53
Sunday School ---- 40-41
Training Union ---- 42-43
W. M. U. ---- 48-49
Woman's Missionary Union Report ---- 59

DEDICATION



A. H. OUTLAW

By action of the Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association in its December meeting, the minutes of 1964 are dedicated to Abner H. Outlaw, in grateful appreciation for his service as Clerk of the Association for twenty-seven (27) years.

On September 16, 1896, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, Abner H. Outlaw was born. He served as pastor of Free Will Baptist Churches in Kinston, Morehead City, New Bern and Elizabeth City, North Carolina prior to 1930. Near the end of 1930, he became a member of the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City and later that same year was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Church.

In 1926 the Rev. Mr. Outlaw became Superintendent of the Pasquotank County Welfare Department, and served in that capacity until his retirement in 1958. During this tenure with the Welfare Department his ministerial activities were limited to part-time churches. He did extensive supply and interim work, and other denominations called upon him for pulpit supply. On March 15, 1941, First Baptist Church appointed him as Assistant Pastor; this was not a salaried position, but it enabled him to supply the pulpit and discharge other ministerial functions in the absence of the Pastor. The position was resigned in 1960.

Mr. and Mrs. Outlaw reside in Newport, North Carolina, and their children, Mrs. Lindsey W. Hill and Mrs. James N. Troxler reside in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Because of the accurate and careful manner that he has served as Clerk of the Chowan Baptist Association, and because of the long tenure of service (27 years) and because of his interest in this Association, these minutes are affectionately dedicated to Abner H. Outlaw, Clerk Emeritus of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1964 - 1965

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville
Vice Moderator ..... C. L. Brewer, Hertford
Clerk ..... Thomas D. Austin, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... Raleigh Hollowell, Edenton
Sunday School Superintendent ..... George Cooke, Tyner
Training Union Director ..... Murray Tynch, Edenton
Music Director ..... Miss Beverly Barbee, Elizabeth City
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City
Brotherhood President .....
Superintendent of Missions ..... Robert S. Harrell, Edenton
Trustees ..... B. F. Bateman, Tyner
E. R. Woodard, Coinjock
Colon Snell, Columbia

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers listed above are all voting members except the Superintendent of Missions who is an ex officio member. Also, one representative from each affiliated church.

Ballard's Bridge ..... M. L. Bateman
Berea ..... Dennis Morgan
Bethel ..... L. C. Chandler
Beulah ..... H. Barton Hoffler
Blackwell Memorial ..... R. W. Kicklighter
Burgess ..... J. R. Ayscue
Calvary ..... Baxter Gray
Center Hill ..... J. A. Wiggins
Chappell Hill ..... M. D. Lane
Coinjock ..... B. T. Tucker, Jr.
Columbia .....D. M. Darden
Cool Spring ..... D. C. Eure
Corinth ..... Earl Brite
Creswell ..... Norman Burnes, III
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. J. C. Johnson
Edenton ..... J. P. Partin
Englehard .....
Eure ..... Mrs. T. C. Vaughan
Eureka ..... J. D. Hemingway
Fairfield ..... R. W. Jones
First, E. City ..... Maynard Mangum
Gatesville ..... W. C. Harrell
Geneva ..... Howard Olds
Great Hope ..... Samuel Mansfield
Gum Neck .....
Hertford ..... Carroll Williams
Hobbsville ..... Leonard Gerrald
Macedonia ..... Johnnie Bradley

Manteo ..... W. S. Brown
Middle Swamp ..... Billy Matthews
Moyock ..... George W. Lewis
Mt. Pleasant ..... Mrs. Mary Davenport
Mt. Sinai ..... Harvey Stallings
Nags Head ..... Albert Bishop
Oak Grove ..... Robert H. Spruill
Olivet .....
Poplar Branch ..... Noah Owens
Powell's Point ..... Noah H. Toler
Providence ..... Wilton Walker, Jr.
Ramoth Gilead ..... Gerald Rhyne
Rehoboth ..... Montell Cartwright
Reynoldson ..... T. J. Jessup
Riverside ..... Thomas Smith
Roanoke Island .....
Rocky Hock ..... Henry Bunch
Roper ..... A. B. Davenport
Rose Bay ..... Alton Sawyer
Salem ..... Rodney Beals
Sandy Cross ..... Lindsay Hurdle
Sawyer's Creek ..... I. H. Acree
Shiloh ..... C. Aubrey McLellan
Sladesville ..... Walter Harris
Soundside ..... C. E. Morris
Swanquarter .....
Warwick ..... W. L. Rollins
Whiteville Grove ..... Cyril Winslow
Woodville ..... Sidney Oxendine
Yeopim ..... Carlton Jackson

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Johnnie Bradley, Chairman ..... Edenton
B. T. Tucker, Jr. ..... Coinjock
David Harris ..... Tyner
Charlie Vann ..... Elizabeth City
Mrs. Ned Nixon ..... Hertford

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Aubrey McLellan, Chairman ..... Shiloh
David Harris ..... Tyner
S. L. Lowery ..... Elizabeth City
W. S. Brown ..... Manteo
Charles Overman ..... Edenton

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
T. D. Austin, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
I. H. Acree ..... Belcross
Alton Elmore ..... Edenton
W. C. Harrell ..... Gatesville
Beverly Barbee ..... Elizabeth City

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Greenville Banks, Jr., Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
Aubrey McLellan ..... Shiloh
Norman Burnes, III ..... Creswell

Warren Rollins ..... Hobbsville
Maynard Mangum ..... Elizabeth City

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ADVANCE

Thurman Allred, Chairman ..... Edenton
Don Sides ..... Roper
Clay Ferebee ..... Belcross

ASSOCIATIONAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE

R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
Greenville Banks, Jr. ..... Elizabeth City
L. C. Chandler ..... Hertford
Warren Rollins ..... Hobbsville
Aydlett Morris ..... Columbia

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Leonard Gerrald, Chairman ..... Hobbsville
C. Aubrey McLellan ..... Shiloh
Sidney Oxendine ..... Hertford
Earl Brite ..... Elizabeth City
J. A. Wiggins ..... Tyner

SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Norman Burnes, III, Chairman ..... Creswell
George Cooke ..... Tyner
I. H. Acree ..... Belcross
R. W. Kicklighter ..... Elizabeth City
Gus Hughes ..... Edenton
L. P. Hinton ..... Hobbsville
Donald Wagner ..... Gatesville
Richard Brewer ..... Hertford
Wilton Walker, Jr. ..... Currituck
William Garrett ..... Elizabeth City
John Welch ..... Moyock
Melvin Jackson ..... Manteo

CAMP SITE DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Rob Bunch, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
George Lewis ..... Moyock
Rodney Beals ..... Elizabeth City
B. F. Bateman ..... Tyner
Mrs. Ned Nixon ..... Hertford
Mrs. E. A. Swain ..... Elizabeth City
William Presley ..... Gates

CAMP COUNCIL

President of Brotherhood .....
President of W.M.U. ..... Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City
Chairman Missions Advisory ..... Norman Burnes, III, Creswell
Supt. of Missions ..... R. S. Harrell, Edenton
G.A. Leader ..... Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake
R.A. Leader ..... Rodney Beals, Elizabeth City
Representative of W.M.U. ..... Mrs. A. L. Hurdle, Hobbsville
Representative of Brotherhood .....

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Maynard Mangum, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
William Presley ..... Gates
B. T. Tucker, Jr. ..... Coinjock

COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Norman Burnes, Chairman ..... Creswell
Dick Brewer ..... Hertford
Rodney Beals ..... Elizabeth City
Johnny Bradley ..... Edenton
R. W. Kicklighter ..... Elizabeth City
W. C. Harrell ..... Gatesville
Wilton Walker, Jr. ..... Currituck

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Aubrey McLellan, Chairman ..... Shiloh
Warren Rollins ..... Hobbsville
T. D. Austin ..... Elizabeth City
Raleigh Hollowell ..... Edenton
Baxter Gray ..... Elizabeth City
Dennis Morgan ..... Elizabeth City
Colon Snell ..... Columbia
Irvin Acree ..... Belcross
B. T. Tucker, Jr. ..... Coinjock

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

W. S. Brown, Chairman ..... Manteo
Sidney Oxendine ..... Hertford
J. A. Wiggins ..... Tyner
Leonard Gerrald ..... Hobbsville
Earl Brite ..... Elizabeth City
Albert Bishop ..... Nags Head
George Cooke ..... Tyner
Mrs. E. A. Swain ..... Elizabeth City
Murray Tynch ..... Edenton
Beverly Barbee ..... Elizabeth City
Robert S. Harrell ..... Edenton

THE STANDING COMMITTEES

Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Brotherhood .....
Evangelism ..... Maynard Mangum, Elizabeth City
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Sanford C. Stallings, Manteo
Social Action ..... Chester Morris, Coinjock
State Missions .....
Training Union ..... Murray Tynch, Edenton
Relief and Annuity ..... L. C. Chandler, Hertford
Hospitals ..... W. A. Hoggard, Jr., Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... W. C. Harrell, Gatesville
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Paulette Lane, Edenton
Children's Homes ..... Grady James, Columbia
Sunday School ..... George Cooke, Tyner
Temperance ..... Wilton Walker, Jr., Currituck
Woman's Missionary Union .....Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City
Religious Literature ..... Bill Leary, Maple

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

(Each Church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members

or major fraction thereof, providing that no Church shall be entitled to less than two or more than ten messengers).

BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Mrs. Glenn Bunch, Mrs. R. S. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bateman, Mrs. K. J. Copeland

BEREA: Mrs. Leonard Harris, Mrs. Mellie Gregory, Mrs. Martin Temple, Mrs. Foye Hoover, Mrs. M. E. Lewis, Mrs. Richard Sanders, Leonard C. Hudson

BETHEL: Mrs. L. C. Chandler, Mrs. Wade Jordan

BEULAH: Mrs. Edward Hoffler, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: R. K. Holloman, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Daugherty, Mrs. G. A. Chappell, Miss Erma Holland, Mrs. R. M. Phelps, Mrs. Nathan L. Wood, J. T. Williams

BURGESS: Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Mrs. J. R. Ayscue

CALVARY: Mrs. Paul Faircloth, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Davenport

CENTER HILL: J. A. Wiggins, J. N. Jordan, Mrs. Cameron Boyce

CHAPPELL'S HILL: Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Lane

COINJOCK: Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Woodard, Gaither W. Bright

COOL SPRINGS: Mrs. Linda P. Harrell, V. M. Parker, Mrs. Roxie Parker, Mrs. W. M. Harrell

CORINTH: Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brite, Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Lowery, Mr. and Mrs. William S. Sawyer

CRESWELL: Charles W. Spruill, Mrs. Norman Burnes

EBENEZER: Mrs. J. C. Johnson, W. Frank Williams

EDENTON: Mrs. L. E. Davenport, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Curran, Mrs. Morris Small, Mrs. W. Carey Bunch.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST: J. H. Moore, Mrs. Harold S. Overman, C. R. Vann, Miss Marie LeRoy, Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Mrs. George Waters, Roland L. Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Love, Mrs. R. W. Long

EURE: Mrs. Tommie Parker

EUREKA: Mrs. Ryland Brinkley, Mrs. Hurley Rountree, Mrs. J. L. Benton

GATESVILLE: M. L. Piland, Mrs. Walter Harrell, Mrs. C. E. Lang

GENEVA: Mrs. Walter Sawyer, Mrs. Wallace Hollowell, Sr., Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs

GREAT HOPE: C. A. Perry, Mrs. Charlie L. Dail

HERTFORD: Mrs. Royce Vickers, Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. Carroll Holmes, Mrs. C. E. Cannon, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward

HOBBSVILLE: Mrs. Willie H. Riddick, Mrs. J. L. Rountree, Mrs. E. L. Eure

MACEDONIA: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Harrell, Mrs. Maxine Cullipher, Mrs. Johnnie Bradley

MANTEO: Melvin Jackson, Mrs. W. S. Brown, Mrs. Hilda Francis

MIDDLE SWAMP: Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Mrs. Hercules Byrum

MOYOCK: Mrs. I. F. West, Mr. and Mrs. John D. Welch

MT. PLEASANT: Mrs. Dallas A. Davenport, Mrs. Margie Davenport

MT. SINAI: Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Mrs. Carl Godwin

NAGS HEAD: Agnes Barnett, Mrs. Hal W. Culpepper

OAK GROVE: Mrs. W. J. Pate, Mrs. J. A. Cardwell

POPLAR BRANCH: Mrs. J. M. Bratten, Mrs. Noah Owens, Mrs. Aca E. Midgett

POWELL'S POINT: L. H. Stone, Bessie Stone

PROVIDENCE: B. B. Flora, Wilton F. Walker, Jr., Mrs. John Perkins

RAMOTH GILEAD: Mrs. Lewis Williams, H. B. Jones, Mrs. Gerald Rhyne

REHOBOTH: Mrs. George Conner, Andrew B. Bright

REYNOLDSON: B. M. Eure, Mrs. Sybil Winslow, W. T. G. Ellenor, Mrs. Billy Presley

RIVERSIDE: Miss Rose Jennings, Mrs. J. P. Mercer

ROCKY HOCK: Mrs. Robert S. Harrell, Mrs. Thurman Allred, Mrs. Luther Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. Less G. Layton, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Harrell, Mrs. W. A. Harrell

ROPER: Mrs. W. E. Lilley, James C. Lyle

ROSE BAY: C. A. Sawyer, Mrs. Carroll Gibbs
SALEM: Mrs. Frances Eves, Mrs. E. D. Eves, Mrs. Harley Berry
SANDY CROSS: Mrs. Inez Bunch, A. F. Stallings, Sr., Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. A. L. Hurdle, Mrs. Roy Riddick
SAWYER'S CREEK: S. Everett Burgess, Clay Ferebee
SHILOH: Mrs. Aubrey McLellan, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Foster, D. E. Bray
SOUNDSIDE: G. L. Hopkins, Mrs. Collon Snell
SWAN QUARTER: Mrs. D. L. Berry, Mrs. A. W. Miller
WARWICK: A. C. Hobbs, Mrs. D. H. Berryman, Benford Copeland, Dillard F. White, W. O. Spivey
WHITEVILLE GROVE: Eugene Byrum, W. I. Winslow
WOODVILLE: Mrs. Sidney Oxendine, Phillip Cartwright
YEOPIM: Sarah M. Harrell, Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.

MINISTERS

Sidney Oxendine, C. Aubrey McLellan, P. T. Bailey, N. J. McManus, Walter M. Harris, Thurman W. Allred, David L. Harris, Don Sides, B. T. Tucker, Jr., Grady H. James, Donald Wagner, A. H. Outlaw, William S. Brown, John A. Beukema, George H. Cooke, George W. Lewis, L. C. Chandler, Gerald Rhyne, G. Rodney Beals, Johnnie Bradley, Irvin H. Acree, J. Leonard Gerrald, R. N. Carroll, Albert Bishop, Norman Burnes, Norman B. Harris, Billy Presley, Paul Faircloth, Noah A. Toler, Maynard H. Mangum, Warren L. Rollins, Joseph H. Wiseman, R. W. Kicklighter, Thomas Austin.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of this Association to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them in faithfulness to Christ and to cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall not exercise any authority over any of the churches.

ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members of major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other

churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music and the Superintendent of Missions.

SECTION 2. These officers shall be elected annually, except for the Superintendent of Missions, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected and end at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another officer or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall also be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and/or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall receive for his services an honorarium; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and

preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of one representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the church and elected by the Association, for a one year term; and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church, and the representative cannot be an officer of the Association.

Thirty-three percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum, and must be present to transact any business.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Friday of March, June, September and December, and such call meetings as the officers may deem necessary for stated purposes. Notice of called meetings shall be sent to all members.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association ad interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nominating committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons whose duty it shall be to advise and assist the Superintendent of Missions, and shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in determining the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/ or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of nine persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the full committee shall be included among the recommendations of the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the Organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union), Music Director, the Superintendent of Missions and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

Sub-section e. The terms of office for the committees of the Executive Committee will begin on December 1 and end on November 30 of each year.

ARTICLE VIII - CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

This Committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be called by the Association for such period of time as the relationship shall be satisfactory to both parties. In the event of a vacancy between annual sessions of the Association, the Executive Committee shall present a person to the Association for call.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of and in cooperation with the Executive Committee and its Missionary Advisory Committee, and shall promote the program of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist, encourage and work with the churches at their invitation and as time permits. He shall present a report of his activities quarterly to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 3 The Superintendent of Missions, as an employee of the Association, shall be a non-voting member of the Executive Committee. He may be elected or appointed to any committee of the Association, or to any sub-committee of the Executive Committee except the Missionary Advisory Committee. He is to advise and help committees in carrying out their work upon their invitation.

SECTION 4. Any other privileges and limitations shall be set by the Executive Committee and/or the Association

ARTICLE XI - DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Annual meeting of the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided, and shall nominate a representative for the Executive Committee. The name of the nominee shall be included with the annual report made to the clerk. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the annual meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 of the following year.

ARTICLE XIII - ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. This constitution shall be considered in effect when two-thirds of the messengers voting at the regular annual meeting at which the vote is taken, shall vote in favor of its adoption. Such adoption shall effect the repeal of all previously adopted constitutions.

SECTION 2. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, providing notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available, in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Associations who are present, shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sifficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, The Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee. This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preacher and alternate for the Annual Associational sermon.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nominating Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article IX: Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose

duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program for the next annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meetings or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Elizabeth City First Church on Tuesday, October 20, 1964, and with Sandy Cross Church on Wednesday, October 21, 1964.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Thurman W. Allred, at ten o'clock and Rev. Rodney Beals led in the singing of "The Church's One Foundation." Mr. Beals conducted the congregational singing throughout the sessions of the Associational Meeting.

3. Don Sides read the Scripture Lesson and the opening prayer.

4. The host pastor, Maynard Mangum, gave the address of welcome.

5. Enrollment of Messengers was conducted by the Clerk, A. H. Outlaw, whose motion to seat those registered, and that they constitute this session of the Association was carried.

6. R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, gave the committee's report and moved its adoption with some minor changes. The motion carried.

7. The Moderator announced the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

John Beukema, Chairman, Cool Springs
Joe Wiseman, Ebenezer
Grady James, Columbia, Soundside
Mrs. N. J. McManus, Beulah, Middle Swamp
Mrs. Royce Vickers, Hertford

COMMITTEE ON PLACE, PREACHER

Maynard Mangum, Elizabeth City First, Chairman
Don Sides, Roper, Oak Grove
Charles Wellons, Providence
Warren Rollins, Warwick
Mrs. Walter Ward, Eureka

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Johnnie Bradley, Chairman, Macedonia
David Harris, Center Hill, Great Hope
B. T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock
Charlie Vann, Elizabeth City, First
Mrs. Ned Nixon, Mt. Sinai

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

T. D. Austin, Chairman, Corinth
Irvin H. Acree, Sawyer's Creek
Alton Elmore, Edenton
W. C. Harrell, Gatesville
Miss Beverly Barbee, Blackwell Memorial

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Aubrey McLellan, Chairman, Shiloh
David Harris, Center Hill, Great Hope
W. S. Brown, Manteo
Charles Overman, Edenton
S. L. Lowery, Corinth

8. The Moderator appointed Norman Burnes to serve as Parliamentarian during this session of the Association.

9. As President of the Pastors Conference, Norman Burnes, also was called upon to present new pastors to the Association. They were as follows:

William Presley, Reynoldson; Grady James, Columbia and Soundside; Maynard Mangum, Elizabeth City First; B. T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock; Donald Sides, Roper and Oak Grove; George W. Lewis, Moyock, and David L. Harris, Center Hill and Great Hope.

10. Quite a large number of visitors from outside the Association were present. They were recognized and extended a welcome by the Moderator.

11. An innovation in the Association was a series of four periods of Bible study-one in the early part of each session conducted by Dr. Theron, D. Price, Chairman of the Department of Religion, Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina. He was introduced by T. D. Austin. The study was concerned with the birth and early development of Christianity. His first topic was: "The New Born Faith."

12. Hymn "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," conducted by Rodney Beals.

13. Greenville Banks, Jr., Treasurer, made the following report:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1964

Balance	October 1, 1963		$ 1668.21
Add:	Receipts from Churches	$ 11274.39	
	Pulpit Supply	285.00	
	NCBC-Unified Budget	476.00	
	Seminary Extension	357.44	
	Literacy Work	559.70	
	N. C. Sales Tax Rebate	50.75	
	NCBC-Kitty Hawk Mission Loan	3000.00	
	Kitty Hawk Mission Savings	1565.00	
	Camp Cale	602.99	
	Refund on Books	5.67	18176.94
	Total Funds Available		$ 19845.15
Less:	Expenditures-Unified Budget		
	Salary	$ 4800.00	
	Annuity	400.00	

	Travel	1440.00	
	Housing	900.00	
	Convention	300.00	
	Office Rent	325.00	
	Office Help	691.50	
	Telephone	356.16	
	Office Supplies	272.55	
	Postage	176.30	
	Bulletins	416.46	
	Office Equipment	100.00	
	Sunday School Promotion	35.00	
	Training Union	18.45	
	Brotherhood	-----	
	WMU	2.00	
	Minutes	647.53	
	Annual Assn. Expense	63.48	
	Honorarium for Clerk	100.00	
	Honorarium for Treasurer	100.00	
	Miscellaneous	265.24	
	Chapel Rent & Funds Transferred	909.58	
	Camp Cale-Funds Transferred	764.61	$ 13083.94
Less:	Expenditures-Miscellaneous		
	Seminary Extension	$ 138.61	
	Literacy Work	136.10	
	Camp Cale-Expenses	251.24	
	Kitty Hawk Mission-Expenses	319.00	
	Payment of Kitty Hawk Mission Loan Plus Interest	4240.00	5084.95
	Total Expenditures		18168.89
	Balance September 30, 1964		$ 1676.26*

*Of this total, the following is designated:

$218.83-Seminary Extension
414.10-Literacy Work
$632.93

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

KITTY HAWK MISSION
SEPTEMBER 30, 1964

Balance October 1, 1963			$ 1511.25
Add:	Loan-NCBC	$ 5000.00	
	Gift-NCBC	500.00	
	Interest	28.75	
	Receipts from Churches	1296.92	
	Gifts from Individuals	246.00	
	Transferred from Chowan Baptist Assn.	494.00	7565.67
	Total Funds Available		$9076.92
Less:	Expenditures		
	Architect's Fee	$ 720.00	

Payment in full of Loan from People's Bank & Trust Co.	4000.00	
Interest on Loan	240.00	
Deed Fee	2.50	
Other Legal Fees	7.50	
Paid CBA Funds transferred	250.00	
Edenton Construction	3000.00	
Planter's Nat'l Bank Aug. & Sept. Installments	400.00	$ 8620.00
		$ 456.92*

* of this amount, the following is designated
$277.35 - furniture
28.50 - hymn books
$305.85

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CAMP CALE

SEPTEMBER 30, 1964

		Development	Total Development	Operation	Total Operation	Total Both Accounts
Balance October 1, 1963						
Add:	Receipts from Churches	$929.53	$2363.27			
	Gifts from Individuals	875.00				
	Interest from Savings	62.20				
	Refund from Books Ordered	45.85	1912.58			
	Total Development Funds Available		$4275.85			$4275.85
	Balance-Old Camp Fund			$ 495.10		
	Receipts from Operation (This Summer)			1020.00	$1515.10	
	Total Operational Funds				1515.10	$1515.10
	Total Development & Operational Funds Available					5790.95
Less:	Expenditures	$3749.19			$1192.80	(4941.95)
	Repayment to Unified Budget Funds spent during 1962-63	413.14	$4162.33			(413.14)
	Balance Sept. 30, 1964		113.52		$ 322.30	$ 435.82

14. The statement of the Auditor:

This is to Certify that I have audited the books of Greenville Banks, Jr., Treasurer of The Chowan Baptist Association covering the General Fund, Camp Cale Fund and Kitty Hawk Mission Fund for the Associational year Ended September 30, 1964, and find same correct as stated in the above reports of the various funds. I find that the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Banks for a big job well done.

Respectfully submitted, Dennis S. Morgan

15. On motion the reports of the Treasurer and Auditor were accepted.

16. The Moderator called Clay Ferebee, Vice Moderator, to the chair to preside while he gave the report of the Executive Committee:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association, under the new

Constitution and Rules of Order adopted by the association in annual session on October 23, 1963, met in four regular sessions and three special sessions. Regular sessions were on December 6, 1963 at Edenton; on March 6, 1964 at Hertford; on June 5, 1964 at Corinth and on September 4, 1964 at Edenton. Special sessions met on March 31, 1964 at Corinth; on April 10, 1964 at Edenton and on July 31, 1964 at Corinth.

Along with the receiving of regular reports from the various organizations of the association and from specific committees, the following matters of business were transacted:

1. Approved the borrowing of $3,000 from the Baptist State Convention, to be used for the Kitty Hawk Chapel. $2,000 of this amount was used to repay a loan which was negotiated through a local bank at the time the lot for the chapel was purchased and $1,000 was placed in savings and marked for chapel construction.

2. Voted to endorse a proposal by the Missions Advisory Committee that "the churches of Chowan Association be encouraged to place in their budget a donation to the Migrant Council."

3. Authorized the Seminary Extension Committee to make arrangements for two Seminary Extension Centers, one in Elizabeth City and one in Edenton, to be planned for the fall of 1964.

4. The Campsite Development Committee was authorized to proceed with the development of Camp Cale for use during the summer of 1964, with the stipulation that available funds not be exceeded and that total development not exceed $3,500. The Superintendent of Missions was designated to serve as Camp Supervisor for the camp program during the summer of 1964.

5. Voted to establish two separate funds for monies received for the summer camp program, funds to be separated as to Camp Operation and Campsite Development.

6. Request granted to the Committee on Order of Business for an expenditure of $150.00 for the Associational Program in 1964.

7. The Trustees were authorized to borrow money for construction of Kitty Hawk Chapel, working within the limits authorized by the Association in session on Wednesday morning, October 23, 1963, at Manteo Church.

8. Voted to instruct the Committee on Evangelism to extend an invitation to the State Director of Evangelism, Dr. Julian Hopkins to conduct a one-day Clinic on Evangelism between the dates of March 1st and March 5th in the year 1965.

9. Formed a committee to study the Constitution as it relates to the election of members of the Executive Committee and as concerns the necessary quorum for the Executive Committee to transact business.

10. Approved a recommendation of the Finance Committee, with regard to setting up of area meetings throughout the association for the purpose of discussing the Unified Budget with key people from our churches. Meetings were held during the month of September.

11. Approved the Unified Budget for the 1964-65 associational year and voted to recommend the budget to the Asssociation.

12. Received and approved a proposal by the Finance Committee that a special committee be formed "to study the entire associational program with specific attention given to the responsibilities of the churches and association to each other. It is also requested that attention be given to the obligations and responsibilities that the churches and Superintendent of Missions have to each other."

Appreciation is hereby expressed to the members of the Executive Committee for their willingness to give unstintingly of their time and abilities during this past year. Thurman W. Allred, Chairman.

17. The report was on motion accepted.

18. The Moderator called for the proposed budget for the ensuing year to be

presented for information and to be voted upon the following day. It was presented by the Treasurer.

PROPOSED BUDGET—1964-65

SALARIES	
Superintendent of Missions	
Salary	$ 4,800.00
Annuity	400.00
Travel	1,440.00
Housing Allowance	900.00
Secretary	600.00
Honorarium for Clerk	
Honorarium for Treasurer	
	$ 8,140.00
OFFICE EXPENSES	
Office Rent	100.00
Telephone	200.00
Supplies and Equipment	300.00
Postage	125.00
	725.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSES	
Sunday School	
Training Union	
Brotherhood	
Woman's Missionary Union	
ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSES	
Publishing of Minutes	300.00
Annual Meeting Expense	150.00
	450.00
CHOWAN BULLETINS	175.00
CONVENTION EXPENSE	50.00*
CHOWAN CHAPEL	
Debt Retirement, Bank of Ahoskie	2,400.00
Debt Retirement, N. C. Bapt. Conv.	600.00**
Housing Allowance for Nags Head Pastor	600.00
Architect's Fee(Balance Due)	180.00
Insurance	170.00
Utilities	48.00
Publicity and Literature	50.00
	4,048.00
CAMP CALE DEVELOPMENT	
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
	$13,688.00

*If funds available, this item will be increased at the discretion of the Executive Committee to permit Superintendent of Missions to attend the Southern Baptist Convention.

**This payment will be made at the end of fiscal year if funds available.

19. Mr. Dennis Morgan, a former Treasurer, noting the omission of honoraria for the Clerk and Treasurer expressed the hope that they might be included when the budget comes up for consideration on the following day.

20. Rev. Robert S. Harrell, Superintendent of Missions, gave his report:

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

1. CHURCHES IN WHICH I HAVE PREACHED OR SPOKEN:

Center Hill, Rocky Hock, Ballard's Bridge, Powell's Point, Edenton, Reynoldson, Burgess, Warwick, Shiloh, Berea, Eure, Columbia, Elizabeth City First, Cool Spring, Hobbsville, Macedonia, Sawyer's Creek, Calvary, Poplar Branch, Gatesville, Nags Head, Great Hope, Ebenezer, Creswell, Bethel.

Revivals conducted in the Hobbsville Church and the Debaun Baptist Church, Chesapeake, Virginia.

2. PULPIT COMMITTEES ASSISTED:

Reynoldson, Burgess, Eure, Columbia, Poplar Branch, Riverside, Geneva.

3. ASSOCIATION COMMITTEES ASSISTED:

Executive Committee, Seminary Extension, Camp Council, Campsite Development, Finance, Program Committee-Annual meeting.

4. GENERAL ACTIVITIES:

Assisted Assoc. S.S. Supt. in a pastor-led S.S. Enlargement Campaign for two churches in Gates County.

Taught Mission Study Book for Edenton WMU

Assisted one church in organization of a Brotherhood

Led study on R.A. Program in two churches

Worked with WMU in setting up Literacy Workshop

Cooperative Program Advance Meeting, Ahoskie

Participated in two of the Area Association Budget promotion meetings.

Assisted T.U. Director in planning "M" Night, the T.U. Elimination contests and Association Youth Night.

Region 1 T.U. Convention, Edenton

Association V.B.S. Clinics at Columbia and Center Hill

Personal Conferences with pastors and church leaders

Edited the Chowan Bulletin.

5. OTHER ENGAGEMENTS:

Participated in R.A. Leaders' Conference at Camp CaRAway

Spoke to Brotherhood Officers in West Chowan Assoc.

Attended State Brotherhood Conference

Participated in schools of Missions in Brushy Mountain and North Roanoke Associations.

Supplied at the Edenton Methodist Church

Attended N.C. Baptist State Convention

Attended State Evangelistic Conference

Faculty, R.A. Camp Director's Workshop, Camp CaRAway

State V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate College

Faculty, Family Camping Clinic, Camp CaRAway

Southern Baptist Convention, Atlantic City

Faculty, Pre-camp Workshop, Camp Crestridge

Resource leader for Men and Boy's Retreat, District of Columbia Convention

Faculty, Church Recreation week, Ridgecrest

Annual Superintendent of Missions Conference, Fruitland

6. CAMP RESPONSIBILITIES:

By action of the Executive Committee your Supt. of Missions was asked to serve as Supervisor of Camps. This involves working with the Campsite Development Com-

mittee in the development of Cale and with the Camp Council in planning the programs at Chowan College and Camp Cale. The Executive Committee also directed the Supt. of Missions to be present at Camp Cale during the camping sessions. These instructions were followed.

7. HIGHLIGHTS OF THE ASSOCIATION YEAR:
   A. Budget promotion meetings were held in every area of the Association.
   B. The contract was let for the construction of the Kitty Hawk Chapel
   C. A literacy workshop was conducted in Elizabeth City and a literacy center was opened in Edenton
   D. Seminary Extension Centers were begun in Edenton and E. City
   E. The First camping sessions were conducted at Camp Cale.

21. Mr. Harrell recognized Mr. Johnnie Bradley, Chairman of the Literacy Committee, who, in the course of his verbal report on the work of the committee, presented the committee's first student, Henry Chesson. Mr. Chesson, expressed his deep gratitude for having learned to read and write as a result of this program.

22. Mr. C. Aubrey McLellan, on behalf of Shiloh Church, presented a gavel, with appropriate remarks, to the Association for the Moderator's use.

23. Hymn: "O Jesus, Thou Art Standing," conducted by Mr. Beals; Scripture Reading and Prayer by Mr. T.D. Austin; special music by Mrs. W.L. Winslow and Associational sermon by Mr. William S. Brown.

24. Maynard Mangum, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch which was served by the host church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

25. Hymn: "O Beautiful for Spacious Skies," conducted by Mr. Beals.

26. Scripture Reading and prayer was by Rev. David Harris.

27. Bible Study: "The Widening Circle" by Dr. T.D. Price.

28. Although the activities of the Missions Advisory Committee were included in the report of the Executive Committee, Mr. P.T. Bailey, chairman of the committee, recommended that the work of the Literacy Committee be administered by the Missions Advisory Committee and, on motion his recommendation was authorized. Mr. Bailey urged us to pray for the Superintendent of Missions because his work is not easy; at Mr. Bailey's invitation a standing vote of confidence was given the Superintendent.

29. The following motion by Mr. C. Aubrey McLellan was carried: In view of the fact that the Campsite Development Committee has exceeded the available funds, the Finance Committee recommends that the balance of $113.52 in the Campsite Development Fund be coupled with $251.72 from the unified budget and that the outstanding bill of $365.24 for lumber be paid.

30. A committee previously appointed by the Moderator to consider certain amendments to the Constitution submitted the following recommendations to be acted upon the following day:

That Article VII, Section 1 of the constitution of the Chowan Baptist Association be changed to read, "The Executive Committee shall be composed of one representative from each affiliated church and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. Members shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association to serve a one year term. Churches may suggest to the Nominating Committee names for consideration. Only properly elected members of the Executive Committee will be recognized as such. A person may represent only one church, and the representative cannot be an officer of the Association."

That Article XI be amended as follows: line 3, words "shall nominate" be changed to "may suggest"; line 4, words "the name of the nominee" be changed to "suggested names." R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman; R.N. Carroll, T.D. Austin, Aubrey McLellan, Rodney Beals.

31. Mr. T.D. Austin offered the following Constitutional addition: That sub-section e be added to Section Three of Article VII to read - "The terms of office for the committees of the Executive Committee will begin on December 1 and end on November 30 of each year." This also to be acted upon the following day.

32. Hymn: "Lead On O King Eternal," conducted by Mr. Beals.

33. The moderator presented Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, to discuss the much publicized proposals to amend the State Convention's Constitution so as to permit as many as twenty-five percent of the trustees of our colleges to be non-Baptists and out of State residents; also, to permit the use of Federal Government grants for the construction of new buildings. The remarks of Dr. Whitaker were received as information.

34. At this point the Moderator recognized a number of visitors from the Children's Homes and various colleges, and extended to them a hearty welcome in our midst.

35. Mrs. Thurman Allred spoke on the work of the American Bible Society.

36. Mrs. Clay Ferebee sang "The Greatest of These Is Love" after which the Moderator introduced Dr. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the State Convention, who spoke on "The Challenge Before North Carolina Baptists."

37. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Mr. Maynard Mangum.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

38. The Wednesday morning session at Sandy Cross was opened with the singing of "God Our Father, We Adore Thee," conducted by Mr. Beals, and the Scripture Reading and prayer was by Mr. B.T. Tucker, Jr.

39. Mr. Leonard Gerrald, host pastor, gave the address of welcome after which came the registration of those who were not registered the previous day, and the Moderator extended a welcome to visitors from outside the Association.

40. Bible Study: "The Broken Shell," by Dr. T.D. Price

41. Mr. T.D. Austin reviewed the proposed budget for the ensuing year as presented on Tuesday, and upon his motion, duly seconded, budget was adopted as presented.

42. Dr. R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman of the Committee to consider amendments to the Constitution regarding representation from the churches on the Executive Committee, discussed the amendments as presented on Tuesday and moved its adoption. Also speaking for the amendments were P.T. Bailey and T.D. Austin. Speaking in opposition were Johnnie Bradley and Warren Rollins. The question was called for and the motion to cut off debate was carried. The amendments failed to get the required two-thirds majority vote, and the motion for adoption was lost.

43. Mr. T.D. Austin moved for the adoption of an addition to the Constitution presented the previous day regarding the terms of office of the Executive Committee's sub-committees, and the motion was carried.

44. Hymn: "This Is My Father's World," conducted by Mr. Beals.

45. Report of the Cooperative Program Advance by Mr. Don Wagner:

Since 1925 the Cooperative Program has been the channel enabling North Carolina Baptists to support the world ministry committed to them by the Great Commission. Each of us had a part in the support of over 5,000 missionaries who baptized over 58,000 people last year, if we gave through the Cooperative Program. In addition to these missionaries we helped 63 Baptist hospitals, 45 orphanages, 14 homes for the aging and 1,132 schools around the world.

The individual worships with tithes and offerings in his local church; the church plans a budget and decides what portion shall be given to all denominational causes through the Program and sends its contribution to the Convention offices in Raleigh.

The Convention in special session in Greensboro urged the churches to increase their giving through the Program by at least 35%. Our churches last year gave an average of only a little more than eight cents of each dollar of church income through the Program to witness to two billion lost people in the world. Fifty-three churches in

our Association gave a total of only $58,603, and five churches did not contribute anything through the Program.

It is recommended that our churches focus attention upon world missions, using four Wednesdays in some month as Cooperative Program Emphasis Month. It is further recommended that every church in the Association give prayerful consideration to increasing the percentage now being given to missions through the Cooperative Program in order to undergird the world-wide work of our Lord.

46. The report was on motion adopted.

47. Report of Camp Council - by Mr. Rodney Beals.

The Camp Council consists of the President of the W.M.U., President of the Brotherhood, a representative of the W.M.U. appointed by the W.M.U. President and approved by the Moderator, a representative of the Brotherhood appointed by the President and approved by the Moderator, Chairman of the Missions Advisory Committee, Junior and Intermediate G.A. Leader, Junior and Intermediate R.A. Leader, and the Superintendent of Missions. It is the duty of the Council to carry on a program of summer camping for the youth of our Association.

The program of camping was conducted on the campus of Chowan College, at Camp Cale and at Cape Hatteras National Seashore. The emphasis was on Christian education by encounter, by explanation and by review. At Chowan College we worked with the campus atmosphere, at Camp Cale the experiences were in pioneer camping and at Cape Hatteras it was the experience of a small group working closely together.

We held seven weeks of camps: Two R.A. and two G.A. camps at Camp Cale with an enrollment of 77. The R.A. and G.A. camp at Chowan College had an enrollment of 155. There were five on the trip to Cape Hatteras. The three-day Camps of World Friend Sunbeams had 100 enrolled at Camp Cale. All of our leadership was volunteer except the Superintendent of Missions and a water front supervisor at Camp Cale. At Chowan the life guards were furnished by the college. Camp Cale was made possible by the unselfish work of persons in the Association who donated time and materials; and for all of these materials and volunteer services, we are most grateful.

The proposed budget by the Finance Committee contains no item for the further development of Camp Cale, but it is hoped that monies will be made available so that the camp may open again next year.

48. The report was on motion adopted.

49. Report of Campsite Development - by George Lewis, Acting Chairman.

Mr. Lewis reported that a road has been constructed and completed - 1 mile - from White Hat Road to Camp Parking lot. Maintenance equipment: 1 Ferguson 20 Tractor, 1 Utility trailer, 1 Rotary Mower, 1 Chain Saw, Camping Equipment: 6 complete Hogans and mosquito netting, 12 Clothing closets, tarps, beds, mattresses and part of the lumber for two more hogans, 1 camping-equipment trailer fully equipped to care for 20 people, 1 tarp shelter, 1 table, 3 tarps, 1 pump, 2 outdoor sanitary toilets, 1 Lister bag, 3 canoes, 1 sailboat, 1 skiff. The camping area has been cleared; outdoor Worship area built; handtools purchased and on hand for upkeep. Present pressing needs are electrical water service and facilities for food preparation.

The following recommendations were made to the Association:

1. The Campsite Development Committee recommends that the Campsite Development Fund be continued, and that the associational treasurer be permitted to accept private gifts for that fund.

2. The Campsite Development Committee recommends that the Association approve and encourage local churches to make special gifts above and beyond their pledged amounts to the Associational Unified Budget for the operation and development of the camp for the 1965 camping year, as no money has been provided in the new budget for this purpose. Recommendations duly seconded and passed.

50. Mrs. E.A. Swain, President, discussed the report of the W.M.U. (See in reports of Standing Committees) and upon her motion the report was adopted.

51. Mr. George Cooke, Superintendent, discussed the report on Sunday Schools (See reports of Standing Committees) and upon his motion the report was adopted.

52. Mrs. William Presley sang: "O What Love," and the Moderator's address on "The Meaning of an Association."

53. Mr. Leonard Gerrald, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch, and the benediction was by Mr. Sidney Oxendine.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

54. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of: "I've Found a Friend," conducted by Mr. Beals; and the Scripture Reading and Prayer was by Mr. George Lewis.

55. Bible Study: "The Bound Conscience," by Dr. Price. This being the final message by Dr. Price, the Moderator, on behalf of himself and the entire Association, expressed profound gratitude to Dr. Price for his four inspiring and scholarly messages.

56. Hymn: "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind," led by Mr. Beals.

57. On motion by Mr. Norman Harris the Committee on Committees was requested to report to the December Executive Committee meeting with the committee appointments, and the Executive Committee is to cast the ballot for the Association; duly seconded and passed.

58. Report of Committee on Resolutions - by Mr. John A. Beukema, Chairman

Be it resolved that:

A. We give expression of our appreciation to Elizabeth City First and Sandy Cross Baptist Churches for their provisions of refreshment and comfort in bountiful measure.

B. That acknowledgement to all officers and programming personnel be forwarded with heartfelt thanks for two days of profitable meetings.

C. That all Baptists in this Association make themselves aware of the important issues of the day not only for our nation but those that bear heavily on the progress of God's Kingdom throughout the world. Three suggestions are made: Pray earnestly for our work and leadership; Give cheerfully as good stewards of Jesus Christ; Encourage and assume personal responsibility.

D. That officers of the Association receive copies of the Minutes as soon as they come off the press.

59. The report was on motion adopted.

60. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher - by Mr. Maynard Mangum, Chairman.

It is recommended that Mr. Paul Faircloth preach the annual sermon next year, and that Mr. Norman Burnes, III, be selected as alternate. It is further recommended that the place or places of next years meeting be left to the Executive Committee because no definite invitations have been received by the committee.*

61. The report and recommendations were on motion adopted.

62. Report of Committee on Nominations - by Mr. Norman B. Harris, Chairman

Moderator, R. Donald Wagner; Vice Moderator, C.L. Brewer; Clerk, Thomas D. Austin. Trustees: B.F. Bateman, E.R. Woodard and Colon Snell. Sunday School Superintendent, George Cooke; Training Union Director, Murray Tynch; Music Director, Miss Beverly Barbee; W.M.U. President, Mrs. E.A. Swain. Our committee recommends that R.B. Hollowell of Edenton be elected Treasurer provided he will accept - if not, the committee recommends the matter to be referred to the Executive Committee. The committee also recommends the election of a Brotherhood President be referred to the Executive Committee. Report was seconded and accepted.

63. A motion to request Mr. Greenville Banks, Jr., outgoing Treasurer, to serve until a successor can be found was withdrawn; and a motion to authorize the Vice Moderator to sign checks and serve as Treasurer until a Treasurer can be selected by the Executive Committee was carried.

REPORT ON STANDING COMMITTEES

CHILDREN'S HOMES-BY H. B. HOFFLER:

At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of in-born God given powers of our children. This is the continuing purpose of your child care program.

Of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by Christian men and women on the staff. Many children who have known only heart break and tragedy learn to love again--learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God. They find a measure of self-confidence and individual dignity because the Homes operate on the conviction that every child is precious in the sight of God.

Jesus devoted a great deal of His time and energy to the needs of the underprivileged people of His day. How would you like to join Him in our day in making life meaningful and happy for boys and girls who have no home and, who for some reason, know not the love of mother and father--children for whom the future has little to offer? How would you like to help boys and girls who have no hope to come under the impact of the saving grace of our Lord? How would you like to awaken to fruition the intellectual potential of boys and girls who can serve the up-lift of mankind and the furtherance of God's Gospel around the world? This can be done as you join hearts and hands with other friends of dependent children in making a way of life possible for them.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offerings	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

See that your church receives CHARITY AND CHILDREN so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION-BY. REV. IRVIN H. ACREE:

In an age when intellectual endeavor too often has been divorced from any attempt at relating Christian philosophy, the Church needs to make every effort to provide its youth with an education that is intellectually respectable as well as socially responsible and spiritually redemptive. Through our seven Baptist colleges we are seeking to provide this qualitative education.

One of the major problems facing us today is that of providing Christian higher education for as many young people as possible despite the rising cost of such education which threatens to price many deserving students out of college. In two years the total operating budget of the seven colleges has jumped from $12,000,000 to $20,753,032. 83% of this cost will be paid by the students. State or tax supported colleges can look forward to better than half of their operating costs being paid by the state. Baptist colleges can only look forward to 7.5% of their operating cost being paid by funds from the state convention.

Our colleges are grateful for the $169,584.25 provided them by our people through their giving. These gifts have enabled our colleges to meet the minimum guaranteed income necessary to maintain accreditation with the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. We cannot live in the past, however. At our state convention in November the General Board will recommend two proposals which will hopefully allow us to live in the present and face the future realistically. "The Trustee Proposal," if adopted, will allow 25% of each college Board of Trustees to be non-Baptist and non-resident. "The Federal Funds Proposal," if adopted, will allow our

colleges to participate, through the reception of funds, in the Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963.

Within our own association we have begun this year a seminary extension school for both layman and clergy.

FOREIGN MISSIONS-BY MRS. THURMAN W. ALLRED:

Appointed during 1963 were 195 new missionaries, including 15 missionary associates, bringing to a total over 1800 on the mission staff of the Foreign Mission Board. This objective has been before them for 15 years.

When these new missionaries are added to the overseas staff, then the annual mission obligation is also increased by more than one million and a half dollars. We should remember that this added financial obligation is a continuing one, for these new missionaries belong to Southern Baptists and remain on the foreign mission field year after year.

Even as these were appointed, many more urgent requests continued to come for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are listed people in field evangelism, church development, theological education, nursing, student work and religious education.

Over 9 million dollars was given for foreign missions through the Co-operative Program by Southern Baptists during 1963, thus making this greatest missionary outreach possible. However, Dr. Baker J. Cauthen challenges every Baptist as he says:

"The time has come for Southern Baptists to fix their eyes on a new horizon in world missions. The Foreign Mission Board, after long and careful consideration, has issued a call for 5,000 missionaries to be placed across the world at the earliest possible time!"

To this urgent and gigantic task, Southern Baptists are deeply committed. This missions undertaking must never be measured by what has been done in the past, either by Baptists or others, for when what we are now doing is put alongside the terrible needs of the world, and when we see the open doors that beckon to us, then we realize again that we have barely begun.

We must measure what we are doing BY THE CRISIS OF THE DAY! THIS IS THE DAY OF DESTINY!

HOMES FOR THE AGING-BY MRS. M. T. GRIFFIN:

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering the 14th year with eager anticipation and much enthusiasm. God has blessed those years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from one resident and one building, since March 1951, to 160 residents and four buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission.

The wonderful news for 1964 is the development of a fifth Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. Construction beginning this year is the hope for this new project, thereby making possible the care for thirty additional residents. Enough land and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina by the late R. Sterling Graves, and his sister, Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there, which is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $98.00 a month on the cost and care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albermarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on third Sunday in February each year, through designated gifts from the church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program.

Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our Stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

HOSPITALS-BY REV. J. L. WISEMAN:

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of about 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has for bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE-BY REV. TERRY JONES:

As concerned ministers and laymen we often find ourselves asking, "Why are so many people drifting out of our Churches?" One of the basic reasons for this mass exodus is because many of these drop outs are still babes in Christ. Their Christian growth has been stunted because something important is lacking in their spiritual diet. Too often it is the Word of God. As Peter writes, "AS NEWBORN BABES, DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORLD, THAT YE MAY GROW THEREBY..." Just as any newborn infant needs milk, babes in Christ need the Word to help build strong Christian structures. As parents, Churchmen, and pastors we are failing to emphasize this. Too many Christians spend more time reading the daily newspaper than they do the Word of God; when actually we need the Word to strengthen us to face the daily newspaper.

Of course there are other important steps to Christian maturity besides Bible study, but it should be among the first. Then Bible study should be followed up by the reading of other Christian literature. For instance, to be able to "RIGHTLY DIVIDE THE WORD OF TRUTH" every Christian should make an effort to own at least one good Bible commentary. We have Baptist Book Stores which are full of commentaries, concordances, and general work by competent authors to help us grow and prepare to be good sowers of the seed. Also, there are certain other periodicals available which should be found in every Christian home. As Baptists the HOME LIFE, THE BIBLICAL RECORDER and the ROYAL SERVICE are good starters along the line of Christian literature. These publications not only help us to grow in Christ

but they keep us informed of our Baptist work. And as informed Baptist we will be better working Baptists.

STATE MISSIONS-BY MRS. CAMERON BOYCE:

The purpose of our State Mission program is: To share the Gospel of Christ with all the people of North Carolina; to strengthen each church in its local work and world mission responsibility; to establish new churches through the organization and development of missions; and to cultivate a spiritual climate favorable to Christian life and the development of a Christian society.

Our State Mission program is our witness in North Carolina. State Missions begins at our own backdoor-our own church-and spreads beyond our backyard-throughout North Carolina. From the seashore to the mountains the offerings which are received through the Cooperative Program gifts and the special offerings for State Missions in the month of September are helping to provide ministries in several needed areas. In our own association, during this past year, State Missions has provided monies for development of the chapel at Kitty Hawk, funds for literacy missions, pastor salary supplements, and supplement to the salary of our Superintendent of Missions.

Through State Missions, we have a part in the ministry to the deaf in North Carolina, helping to provide Goodwill Centers, pastor training at Fruitland Institute, assisting in the building of new churches, aiding in a ministry to men in uniform and their families, witnessing to those in prison, ministry to the Indians in North Carolina, promotion of Seminary Extension work in the far-western reaches of North Carolina, and a share in many other ministries that have as their purpose-preaching, teaching, and baptizing in response to the Great Commission of our wonderful Lord.

One of the greatest challenges facing Baptists is that of matching our evangelistic fervor with an equal zeal for developing those we win in order that a continuous harvest from State Missions may be reaped in all the years to come. With God's help we will meet the challenge of the future in our State Mission Work.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS-BY REV. GEORGE H. COOKE:

The Great Commission is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "Go and teach all the nations."

The Sunday Schools have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

We are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrollement of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrollment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached.

These gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools; creation of Extension Bible Classes; starting new adult classes; activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments; and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago-locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people-we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training

in the Church Study Course, and to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of Adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School.

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS-BY REV. G. RODNEY BEALS:

How long can a man indulge his appetites without restraint and survive? How long can the people of America indulge their appetites and survive? We who are the followers of Christ must accept the responsibility that we have to try to change the existing conditions of our land. This is a task for Christianity in all its outward manifestations-the individual, the local church, the association.

Therefore, I call upon this Association through its members and organizations to affirm the following:

A) To recognize that beverage alcohol is an enemy to the person and to society. With this in mind we shall make abstinence from beverage alcohol a part of our teaching and the practice of our personal lives. We must make our adults aware of their responsibility before God and for their brother, and help our young people to know the facts concerning beverage alcohol and the deceit of those who advertise its use.

B) To recognize that the family is the foundation of our society and anything which destroys the family destroys society. We must prepare our young people for the obligations and responsibilities of marriage and make all who have entered into the bonds of marriage to know the sacredness of the vows they have taken.

C) To recognize that each person is effected by his environment and that a person who lives in filth gets dirty. Let us be sure that the reading material which enters our homes will build up and not destroy our moral judgment, that the places of entertainment in our communities are wholesome, and that the love of Christ that fills us and sustains us be our way of life.

If the world is to be changed, we must first change ourselves; if we are to be changed, God must work His miracle in our lives.

TRAINING UNION-BY M. J. TYNCH:

Two Executive Committee meetings were held during the year, on November 8 and February 9, to make plans for the year. The meetings were held in the Association Office and Hertford Baptist Church.

Our Annual "M" Night was held at Hertford Baptist Church on December 2 with 166 present and 18 churches represented. The featured speaker for this meeting was Rev. T.D. Austin, Corinth Baptist Church.

Annual Youth Night was held at Rocky Hock Baptist Church on March 21 with 151 present. An interesting group discussion program was featured with Dr. W.A. Hoggard, Rev. T.W. Allred, Mr. Weldon Hollowell, Mr. Hiram Mayo and Mrs. Lane Kinion serving as group leaders. Wallace Evans of Rocky Hock Baptist Church presided over the meeting. A social hour followed the meeting in the Rocky Hock Educational Building.

On April 5, the Associational Tournament was held at Macedonia Baptist Church. Four Juniors participated in the Memory Work division. Three Intermediates participated in the Sword Drill. Three Young People were in the Speaker's Tournament. There were two adults participating in the Bible Readers Tournament.

The winners were: Junior Memory Work, Hettie Wallace and Debra Waff: Intermediate Sword Drill, Carolyn Long; Young People's Speakers' Tournament, Sandra Hare; and Adult Bible reader, Mrs. M. T. Griffin.

On April 27th the Region I Convention was held at the Edenton Baptist Church.

W.M.U.-BY MRS. E. A. SWAIN:

Our Woman's Missionary Union of Chowan Association has worked this Jubilee Year to achieve higher recognition on our Aims for Advancement. Attendance was good at Edenton in our workshop for preparation of this year's work.

On January twenty-first Associational WMU Officers taught a Leadership Course at Ballard's Bridge with an attendance of sixty-six. On January twenty-eight the same course was taught at Corinth with an attendance of one hundred. We felt that much genuine interest was expressed and we expect to see results of this study for years to come.

G.A. Annual meetings were held in May at Hertford and Salem.

Y.W.A. Associational banquet was held in February at Blackwell Memorial Church.

155 boys and girls attended Camp at Chowan College and seventy-two boys and girls attended camp at Camp Cale. There were two day Camps for World Friends (8 yr. olds) at Camp Cale with an attendance of sixty-eight boys and girls, eight visitors, twenty-four workers and twelve churches represented. We are grateful for those counselors who did a pioneer job at Camp Cale.

There were members who took training in the Literacy workshop. Clothing was collected and sorted for the Migrants.

Many items have been obtained and some money has been collected to buy furnishings for Kitty Hawk Chapel.

Seasons of Prayer have been observed and offerings made for Home, State and Foreign Missions.

Three Associational Officers attended State WMU Convention in March at Durham and seven officers attended State WMU Workshop in August at Campbell College.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY-BY REV. J. LEONARD GERRALD:

Every pastor, church, and denominational employee is eligible for the new group term Life Benefit Plan being offered by the Annuity Board, regardless of whether they are a member of one of the Board's retirement plans. The 3,000 members needed to put the Life Benefit Plan into effect are now participating.

The new Plan provides low cost life protection to members while in service, during disability or in actual age retirement. The cost is only 1% of the annual salary basis, with minimum basis of participation set at $4,000 and maximum at $12,000. All participation is on even thousands, and the cost remains the same every year unless the members' salary increases and he wishes to increase payments.

The widow or beneficiary of a member 45 or under will receive 2 1/2 times his his salary basis of participation in the event of his death. In case of accidental death, the benefit doubles. After the member passes age 45, benefits are scaled downward by 1/10 of a percent each year. In case of total and presumably permanent disability, the members payments are waived, but his coverage continues.

As of May 1, 1964, there were 16,251, or 50% of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program with their pastor. Are you and your pastor protected?

SOCIAL ACTION-BY E. P. STORY:

Paul the beloved Apostle was speaking for Christians of all ages when he said, "I am debtor." This means that we are in debt to all men everywhere because of the christian Gospel. The dimensions of this debt are unlimited. They extend to all realms of life and to all conditions and to all people.

The Christian ideal makes no allowance for rebellion in carrying out its purpose. Rather, to seek God's guidance in performing its God-given task to the best of its ability. It is Christ through the church that offers to all men positive help in daily living. This can be seen in facing the social problems of today. For it is in our daily tasks and in the way we face the social problems around us that the world will see Christ in us.

Seeming colossal problems of today can find their answer through the church. We must admit that the church has failed in solving many human problems. Other agencies have been allowed to outstrip us. The church should have been the pace-setter.

Only as we look at things and people as God sees them will we in any way be useful. The closer the people of all races get to Christ and His Cross, the closer they will get to one another.

HOME MISSION - BY MRS. V.B. MORGAN

When the Church thinks of "missions" it usually considers the missionary opportunities across the seas. However, here in the United States the opportunities for missionizing are as great as they are across the seas. It is true that working with juvenile delinquents, alcoholics, unwanted children and minority groups lacks the glamor of the missionary enterprise to foreign countries. But the more than 2,000 Southern Baptist Home Missionaries are seeking to bring the light of the gospel to focus on the problems that beset and plague mankind here in our home-land.

During the year Dr. Courts Redford has stepped down as Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Home Mission Board and he has been succeeded by Dr. Aaron Rutledge. Under his leadership the work of the Home Mission Board will continue to expand, and the millions who live in the continental United States and her possessions will have the "unsearchable riches of Christ declared unto them" by that core of dedicated and self-effacing Home Missionaries.

Do we not need to recognize anew that although statistics of church membership continue to spiral upward, there is much that we as Christians and as Southern Baptists can do in our nation and particularly in our Southland to relate the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the needs and problems of our neighbors.

64. On motion the foregoing Standing Committee Reports, printed in advance and distributed the previous day were adopted.

65. On motion representatives on the Executive Committee nominated by the churches were duly elected to serve with the elected officers of the Association as the Executive Committee.

66. The Moderator recognized Mr. R.L. Garrett who announced that Mr. A.H. Outlaw, after serving twenty-seven years as Clerk of the Association, has asked to be relieved of his duties. On behalf of the Association Mr. Garrett presented the retiring Clerk a beautiful set of book-ends as a token of appreciation for his many years of service.

67. Hymn: "The Son of God Goes Forth to War," directed by Mr. Beals.

68. The newly elected officers were presented and a prayer of dedication was offered by Mr. Beals.

69. Hymn: "Holy, Holy, Holy" was led by Mr. Beals.

70. Special Music by a male sextette from the Hertford Baptist Church, accompanied by Mrs. Ellie White.

71. Dr. R.W. Kicklighter introduced Dr. E. Luther Copeland, Professor of Christian Missions, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina. Dr. Copeland used as his topic "Missions in a Revolutionary World."

72. The closing hymn was "Blest Be the Tie," and Mr. William Presley pronounced the benediction ending the Annual Meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Thurman W. Allred, Moderator
Abner H. Outlaw, Clerk

*Invitations have been received from Rocky Hock and Cool Spring Churches.

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(There were no Brotherhood, Sunday School or Training Union meetings held.)

Woman's Missionary Union

The Fifty-Ninth Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Chowan

Baptist Association convened at First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, Tuesday, March 17, at 10 o'clock A.M. The theme for the day was "For Liberty and Light."

The session was called to order by the President, Mrs. E.A. Swain. The congregation sang the Hymn of the year, "O, God Our Help in Ages Past." The Pastor of the host church was recognized as a new pastor and gave the invocation. The meditation period was led by Mrs. J.N. McManus, Association Prayer Chairman.

Mr. Robert Harrell, Supt. of Missions for the Association, was recognized and given permission to speak in the morning instead of afternoon as was scheduled on the program. He brought news of Camp developments and the Literacy Workshop being conducted this week at the Cann Memorial Presbyterian Church, and also the Migrant Ministry.

"Associational News" was given by the following officers relating to their work for the past year: Mesdames Chestnut, Sanders, McManus, Basnight and Vickers.

Mrs. Swain Recognized the following: Mrs. I.A. Ward for having attended five consecutive Associational W.M.U. Meetings; Mrs. Maynard Mangum, wife of the new pastor of the host church; and four pastors present. The following committees were appointed:

Courtesy ..... Miss Sally Davis, Chr.
Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr.
Mrs. Walter Midgett

Time and Place ..... Mrs. J.D. Copeland
Mrs. W.M. Harrell
Mrs. Donald Wagner

W.M.U. Representative to serve on Camp Council: ..... Mrs. A.L. Hurdle

W.M.U. Representative to serve on Campsite Development Committee:
Mrs. Ned Nixon

Scholarship ... . Mrs. W.S. Brown, Chr. Dare
Mrs. J.M. Bratten, Currituck

Mrs. I.A. Ward, Chairman of Scholarship Committee brought the following recommendation: That the scholarship for this year be given to David Allred, a ministerial student at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest. The motion carried.

Mrs. Wilbur West, President of W.M.U. of host church, extended a warm welcome to all present and made announcement concerning lunch.

The hymn "O Christian Haste" was sung after which an offering was taken, amounting to $79.85. A trio composed of Mrs. J.C. Prescott, Jr., Mrs. R.D. Aldridge and Mrs. Ernest Sanders sang "All in the Morning." Miss Beverly Barbee was Accompanist.

Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt introduced Miss Kathryn Bullard, W.M.S. Director for North Carolina. She gave an inspiring and challenging message on "For Liberty and Light." This being the theme for this Jubilee year.

Mrs. G.A. Chappell, of Blackwell Memorial Church, gave the Benediction and Blessing for the lunch that was served by the women of the host church.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn "Faith of our Fathers." Mrs. McManus gave the scripture and prayer.

Rev. T.W. Allred, Moderator of the Chowan Association was recognized. He brought greetings and expressed appreciation for the scholarship that was given his son.

The "Associational News" was completed by the following officers: Mesdames Madre, Harrell, Ward, Eves and Swain.

The hymn "In Christ There Is No East or West" was sung.

Mrs. T.W. Allred introduced Mrs. W.A. Mitchiner who brought the closing message.

As she spoke 16 women of the host church dressed in costume representing the various countries in which Mrs. Mitchiner has traveled appeared at the front. She was dressed in Korean costume.

The Courtesy Committee gave their report. The Time and Place Committee reported:

Leadership Conference - Gatesville, Sept. 15th, 2:30 P.M. & 7:30 P.M.
Annual Associatonal W.M.U. Meeting - Edenton
(Time to be set by Exec. Board)

The Nominating Committee presented the following officers for 1964-65.

President ..... Mrs. E.A. Swain
Vice President ..... Mrs. J.L. Chestnut
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ernest Sanders
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. W.P. Eves
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Walter Ward
Sunbeam Band Director ..... Mrs. Robert Harrell
Community Missions Chr. ..... Mrs. Marvin Aycock
Mission Study Chr. ..... Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.
Prayer Chr. ..... Mrs. J.N. McManus
Stewardship Chr. ..... Mrs. Warner Madre

The Nominating Committee presented the following to serve as the Nominating Committee for 1964-65.

Mrs. Royce Vickers ..... Perquimans County
Mrs. T.C. Lawrence ..... Gates County
Mrs. Marcelle Gregory ..... Camden County
Mrs. W.E. Hill ..... Currituck County
Mrs. Warren L. Rollins ..... Chowan County
Mrs. W.S. Brown ..... Dare County
Mrs. R. Stafford Hopkins ..... Hyde County
Mrs. Wilbur West ..... Pasquotank County
Mrs. Ruth Davenport ..... Tyrrell County
Mrs. John Stillman ..... Washington County

A prayer of Dedication for these elected was given by Mrs. Don Sides of Oak Grove Church.

There were 40 churches represented with 260 present including 9 visitors.

Mrs. E.A. Swain, President
Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Secretary- Treas.

Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mrs. W. D. Welch, Mr. N. E. Jordan, Mr. Luther Bateman
BEREA - Deacon Henry Harris, Mrs. Ollie Jackson, Mrs. Bessie Pritchard, Mrs. Mattie Davis Copeland, Mr. Dennis Carter
BETHEL - Deacon Carey A. Privott, Mrs. Beulah Williams, Mrs. Hattie Farmer, Mr. Cordell Farmer, Mr. Scaton Davenport
BEULAH - Mrs. J. W. Wakefield
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mrs. Callie Meiggs, Mr. Herbert Brother, Mr. O. M. Davis, Mr. J. J. Perry, Mr. J. Sheldon Hales, Sr., Mr. Bradley Raper, Mrs. C. W. Evans, Mr. W. F. Jennings, Mrs. Fannie Scarborough, Mrs. Mack Roughton, Mr. L. B. Pritchard

BURGESS - Pastor Arthur J. McClelland
CALVARY - Mrs. Lizzie Mae Baum, Mrs. Bessie Mae Opperman
CENTER HILL - Mrs. Blanche White, Mrs. Helen Jernigan, Mrs. Donnie Boyce, Mr. Raymond Ward
COLUMBIA - Mrs. Webb Hassell
COOL SPRING - Mr. C. E. Taylor, Mrs. Mollie F. Tinkham, Mrs. Idella Iseral, Mrs. Annie Estelle Lowe, Mrs. Roxie H. Askew, Mrs. Ella F. Taylor, Mrs. Emma Taylor Smith
CORINTH - Mrs. Ethel Ward, Mrs. Minnie White, Deacon R. E. Wynn, Mrs. Maude Simpson
CRESWELL - Deacon Sam Spruill, Deacon L. A. Williams, Mr. N. A. Ainsley
EBENEZER - Mr. C. H. Davis, Mr. Lonnie Upton
EDENTON - Mr. Marvin Jackson, Mr. E. R. Spruill, Mr. Lester Forehand, Miss Zene Elliott, Mr. George Shaw, Mrs. George Norris, Mr. Ambrose White, Mrs. S. W. Taylor, Mrs. Charles Williams, Mr. C. H. Wood, Mrs. Jimmie Partin, Mr. S. J. Sutton, Mr. John A. Barrow, Mr. W. L. Hardison
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST - Mr. Maurice Pappendick, Mr. G. R. Barrow, Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Sr.
EUREKA - Mr. J. D. Benton, Mrs. H. A. Eure, Mr. Clyde Bunch, Mrs. Lillie B. Brinkley, Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Mr. Jim Asbell, Mr. George T. Asbell
GATESVILLE - Deacon Paul Hofler, Mr. Mark W. Brown, Mr. Charlie M. Baines, Mr. Charlies W. Brown, Mr. Herbert F. Rountree, Jr., Mr. Sornie R. Rountree, Sr., Mr. Floyd E. Smith
GENEVA - Mr. Charlie Allen, Mr. Lemuel Riggs, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Sawyer, Mr. Willie Sawyer
GREAT HOPE - Mrs. C. A. Perry, Mrs. Julia Harrell, Mr. Graham Perry
HERTFORD - Mr. Z. A. Harris, Mrs. Mattie Elliott
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Mary S. Hollowell, Miss Fannie Hobbs, Mrs. Martha Rountree, Mr. E. A. Benton, Mrs. Ellen H. Hollowell
MACEDONIA - Mr. C. B. Warren, Mr. W. H. Jordan, Mrs. Bera Nixon
MANTEO - Mr. Willis R. Pearce
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mr. Walter Worrell
MOYOCK - Mrs. Geneveive Jordan Johnson, Mrs. Lillie L. West, Mr. Willie Jones
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Eulalie Stillman, Mrs. J. B. Hathaway
POWELL'S POINT - Mrs. Sidney Gallop, Mr. H. H. Gregory
POPLAR BRANCH - Mr. A. F. Lane, Jr., Mrs. A. F. Lane, Sr., Mrs. Columbus Baum, Mrs. Linda Garrington
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Will Flora, Mr. Charlie Anderson, Mr. Martin Leary, Mr. Weldon Kight, Mrs. Philip Gregory, Mr. J. C. Stallings
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mr. Hersey S. Hewitt, Mr. Robert C. Hewitt, Mr. Charlie Sawyer, Mr. W. F. Sawyer, Sr., Mr. W. F. Sawyer, Jr., Mr. John M. Spence, Mrs. Barbara G. Sawyer
REHOBOTH - Mr. John Lanier, Mrs. Lillian Lanier, Mr. Thue Snowden, Mr. Willie E. Wilson
REYNOLDSON - Mrs. Celia Eure Everette, Mr. C. T. White, Sr., Mrs. Ernest Curle, Mrs. Charlie E. Dure
RIVERSIDE - Mr. J. D. Savin
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. E. T. Byrum, Mr. J. R. Peele, Mr. R. W. Nixon, Mrs. R. W. Nixon, Mrs. Eula Bunch Robertson, Mrs. Dicie Nixon, Mrs. Mark Bunch, Mrs. Clyde Privott, Mr. George Goodwin, Mr. W. H. Pearce, Mrs. Mary Tynch
SALEM - Mr. Ernest Jennings, Mr. Alfred Jennings, Mr. William L. Davis, Sr.
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Manda Eason, Mr. Jay Stallings, Mrs. Herbert Winslow

SAWYER'S CREEK - Mrs. Rosa Williams Perkins, Mr. Walter Tarkington, Mr. Clarence C. Meiggs
SHILOH - Mrs. Rebecca Godfrey, Mr. Walter Forbes, Mr. Grady Dough, Miss Lillie Jordan, Mrs. Geneva Walston, Mr. Marshall Barnard, Mr. Charles Glenn Forbes, Mr. Sam Gregory, Sr., Mr. George Riggs, Sr., Mrs. Mary Jane Burchiel
SOUND SIDE - Mrs. Mary Craddock
WARWICK - Mr. W. H. Bunch, Mr. Milton Harrell, Mr. George W. Hollowell, Mrs. Elizabeth Hollowell, Mrs. Fannie Riddick, Mrs. Missouria White
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mrs. Meta Simpson
WOODVILLE - Mr. S. E. Ambrose, Mr. Ackiss L. Gregory
YEOPIM - Mr. Paul Mizelle, Mr. Joseph Barrow

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Brotherhood Presidents ..... Statistical Table E
Clerks ..... Statistical Table I
Librarians ..... Statistical Table G
Ministers Licensed This Year:
Nags Head ..... Stafford Berry, Hendersonville
Reynoldson ..... Liverman Ray Snow, Gates
Ministers Ordained This Year:
Center Hill ..... David Harris, Tyner
Rocky Hock ..... David Allred, Jonas Ridge
Missions
Mt. Sinai ..... Morgan's Nursing Home
Lane's Nursing Home
Woodville ..... Rest Haven Nursing Home
Music Directors ..... Statistical Table D
Ordained Ministers Who are Not Pastors:
Benjamin Earl Best, Inactive ..... Elizabeth City
John Bowles, Inactive ..... Manteo
W.C. Dowdy, Inactive ..... (None Given)
Robert S. Harrell, Associational Supt. of Missions ..... Edenton
J. Paul Holloman, Retired ..... Edenton
LeRoy Leppard, Inactive ..... Nags Head
A.H. Outlaw, Retired ..... Newport
E.R. Stewart, Retired ..... Roper
Jasper Stutts, Inactive ..... Elizabeth City
Pastors and Their Churches ..... Statistical Table A
Sunday School Superintendents ..... Statistical Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Statistical Table C
Treasures ..... Statistical Table H
W.M.U. Presidents ..... Statistical Table F

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Clerk Rev. A. H. Outlaw Address Newport

Moderator Rev. Thurman Allred Address Edenton

*	CHURCHES Letter Not Received	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 New members (included among those in 4 & 5) from other Baptist Churches	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Ballard's Bridge	1781	1	4	George Cooke, Tyner	16	4		2	7	324	149	473	2	36	Y	N			4600
2	Berea	1856	1	4		5	4			16	512	107	619	1		N	N			5100
3	Bethel	1806	1	4	L. C. Chandler, Hertford	4	1		1	6	210	100	310	2		Y	Y			4160
4	Beulah	1885	2	2	N. J. McManus, Sunbury	3	3			2	122	44	166	1		Y	Y			2153
5	Burgess	1945	1	2	Hardwick Hathcer, Murfreesboro	3	3		2	4	53	14	67	1	7	Y	N			702
6	Center Hill	1889	1		David Harris, Tyner	2	4	5	1	10	200	82	282	1	35	N	N			3000
7	Chappell's Hill	1869	1	2							37	10	47	1		N	N			600
8	Coinjock	1893	2	4	B. T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock	5	8	3	1	15	195	77	272	1		Y	N			5200
9	Columbia	1869	3	2	Grady James, Columbia		3	1		12	160	88	248	1		Y	N			2400
10	Cool Spring	1828	1	4	John Beukema, Gates	13	3			14	220	156	376	2		Y	N			3700
11	Creswell	1829	3	4	Norman Burnes, Creswell		4		2	4	90	48	138	1		Y	N			3100
12	Ebenezer	1829	2	4	Joe Wiseman, South Mills	1			1	5	106	34	340	1	9	Y	N			4200
13	Edenton	1816	4	4	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	47	25		4	32	933	62	995	1		Y	N			7000
14	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem.	1903	6	4	R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	18	14		5	41	762	194	956	1		Y	N			7000
15	Calvary	1921	6	4	Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City		13	3	1	3	257	44	301	1	32	Y	N			4280
16	Corinth	1891	6	4	Thomas D. Austin, Elizabeth City	26	20	4	1	15	456	102	558	1		Y	N			6000
17	First	1786	6	4	Maynard Mangum, Elizabeth City	10	8	18	4	13	734	234	968	2	75	N	N			5233
18	Engelhard	1923	2	2	Randy Elrod, Engelhard	2					31		31	2		Y	Y			1200
19	Eure	1913	2	2	John Beukema, Gates	1					85	69	154	1		Y	N			800
20	Eureka	1878	1	4	John Hemingway, Corapeake	2	3	1		7	261	34	295	1	40	Y	N			4500
21	Fairfield	1923	2		Walter M. Harris, Fairfield						14	2	16	1		N	N			600
22	Gatesville	1852	2	4	Donald Wagner, Gatesville	22	6		1	9	222	73	295	1	11	Y	N			4200
23	Geneva	1880	1	4	Terry Jones, Camden				2	4	164	52	216	1		Y	N			3600
24	Great Hope	1860	1	4	David Harris, Tyner				1	8	84	57	141	1	15	Y	N			2000
25	*Gum Neck	1888																		
26	Hertford	1854	3	4	Norman Harris, Hertford	3	13	2	4	14	456	95	551	1		Y	N			5316
27	Hobbsville	1916	1	2	Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville		4			6	216	34	250	1		Y	N			2250
28	Macedonia	1850	1	4	Johnny Bradley, Edenton	42	4	3	1	12	352	125	477	2		Y	N			4500
29	Manteo	1905	3	4	William S. Brown, Manteo	10	22		1	1	172	62	234	1	40	Y	N			4940
30	Middle Swamp	1806	1	2	N. J. McManus, Sunbury		2			10	100	2	102	1	10	Y	N			2080
31	Mount Pleasant	1880	1	2	Norman Burnes, Creswell					7	28	28	56	1		Y	N			950
32	Mount Sinai	1888	1	4		4	1			2	93	15	108	1		N	N	1	1	1980
33	Moyock	1890	2	4	George W. Lewis, Moyock	10	3	1		5	173	56	229	2		Y	N			3600
34	Nags Head	1956	2	4	Albert Bishop, Nags Head						39	10	49	2	6	Y	N			3800
35	Oak Grove	1913	1	2	Don Sides, Roper	2	5	1			46	30	76	1		Y	Y			1000

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Clerk Rev. A. H. Outlaw Address Newport

Moderator Rev. Thurman Allred Address Edenton

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION															
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 New members (included above) received from non-Baptist churches	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper In Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
36	*Olivet	1888																			
37	Poplar Branch	1886	1	4		7	1		4	4	187	57	244		25	Y	N			3300
38	Powell's Point	1827	1	4	Noah A. Toler, Spot	6	1	1		2	81	41	122	2	5	N	N			1300
39	Providence	1826	2	4	Charles Wellons, Shawboro	3	3	1	2	7	278	34	312	1	4✓	Y	N			4000
40	Ramoth Gilead	1808	1	4	Gerald Rhyne, Elizabeth City		8			10	174	78	252	1		Y	N			4000
41	Rehoboth	1828	1	4	Bill Gray Leary, Maple	3	4	1	1	5	132	54	186	1	14	Y	N			3000
42	Reynoldson	1828	1	4	William Presley, Gates	16	8	4	1	18	300	51	351	1		Y	N			3600
43	Riverside	1904	1	4			4	4	1	3	113	40	153		19	N	Y			3780
44	*Roanoke Island	1808																			
45	Rocky Hock	1835	1	4	Thurman W. Allred, Edenton	35	11		10	22	630	142	772	2		N	N			4800
46	Roper	1891	3	4	Don Sides, Roper	5	11	2		2	101	43	144	1	10	Y	N			3000
47	Rose Bay	1923	2	2	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield					1	16	15	31	1	1	Y	N			634
48	Salem	1803	1	4	Rodney Beals, Elizabeth City	2				9	155	89	244	1	25	Y	N			4420
49	Sandy Cross	1828	1	2	J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville	11	1	1	2		349	103	452	1		Y	N			2450
50	Sawyer's Creek	1790	1	4	Irvin Acree, Belcross		11	2	2	7	213	99	312	1		Y	N			4600
51	Shiloh	1727	1	4	A.C. McLellan, Shiloh	4	7		5	14	416	188	604	1		Y	N			5720
52	Sladesville	1933	2	2	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield						38		38	2		Y	N			913
53	Sound Side	1852	1	2	Grady James, Columbia		3	3	1	1	169	22	191	1		N	N			1800
54	*Swan Quarter	1910																			
55	Warwick	1861	1	4	Warren Rollins, Hobbsville	5			2	15	345	123	468	1	50	Y	N			4500
56	Whiteville Grove	1851	1	2	Joseph Buck, Gatesville	4	1			1	43	29	72	1		N	N			807
57	Woodville	1873	2	4	Sidney Oxendine, Hertford	3	1	4		7	129	66	195	2		Y	N		2	3300
58	Yeopim	1775	1	2		6	2		1	2	80	30	110	1	12	Y	N			960
					Totals	361	257	65	67	414	11856	3593	15449	62	483			1	3	176628

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associational Superintendent Rev. George Cooke Address Tyner

*	CHURCHES Letter Not Received	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT 40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 No. New S. S. Organized This Year	61 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Ballard's Bridge	Rudolph Jordan, Tyner		17	22	22	36	35	20			15	70	23		5		265	188	131		131		
2	Berea	Garland Harris, Elizabeth City	14	38	31	52	52	49	59	10	7	42	73	94	9	4		534	292	153		153		
3	Bethel	Julian Long, Hertford			12	19	22	14	33	38			57		8	4		207	132					2
4	Beulah	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury		16	7	9	18	16	7			35	45		6			159	103	92		92		
5	Burgess	Sidney Copland, Hertford		4	8	6	10	12				22	15			3		80	60	44		44		
6	Center Hill	W. J. Privatt, Tyner		7	12	14	25	19	9			29		63	3	5		186	127					
7	Chappell's Hill	Duwood Lane, Tyner			11		8	9	8				18					54	39	40		40		
8	Coinjock	Mordecai Keaton, Barco		9	11	18	24	9	16		7	27	111			2		234	122	96		96		
9	Columbia	William E. Bateman, Columbia		5	8	15	24	16	10	25		20	35	45		2		205	106	61		61		
10	Cool Spring	Lindy Harrell, Eure		8	20	20	16	11	16	37			70			4		202	136	72		72		
11	Creswell	Roy C. Williams, Creswell	1	5	7	14	14	15	15	14		14	13					112	65	75		75		
12	Ebenezer	George Upton, South Mills		8	6	10	21	19	10				41		4	3		122	97	72		72		
13	Edenton	Elbert H. Copeland, Edenton		42	51	76	104	76	42			89	178	30		6		694	436	232		232		
14	Elizabeth City, Blackwell M.	J. T. Williams, Elizabeth City	10	57	52	79	66	91	76		30	120	150		26	6		763	359	224		224		
15	Calvary	J. E. Jackson, Elizabeth City		30	16	30	33	21	15	38			96			4		283	128	89		89		
16	Corinth	Earl Brite, Elizabeth City	4	56	29	52	67	56	31	32		24	102	53	14	4		524	272	160		160		
17	First	Frank C. Ludford, Elizabeth City	26	38	40	75	89	53	30	20		56	120	82	25	8		662	352	187		187		
18	Engelhard	James English, Engelhard		2	1	3	4	4					14	2		2		32	25					
19	Eure	A. W. Overton, Eure		4		5	6	6	11	12		10	18	8		3		83	58	35		35		
20	Eureka	Raleigh E. Brinkley, Suffolk, Va.		8	7	18	16	18	28	30	4	36	40	18		16		239	172	99		99		
21	Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield			5		5					3	2	2		5		22		11		11		
22	Gatesville	Lonnie L. Askew, Gatesville		19	8	21	34	30	21			57	56		15	2		263	130	83		83		
23	Geneva	Ray S. Meiggs, Camden	6	11	9	16	13	7	14			26	25			3		130	88	87		87		
24	Great Hope	C. T. Mansfield, Tyner		3	8	12	8	6	3	8	3	19	29			3		102	63	33		33		
25	Gum Neck*																							
26	Hertford	Dan Berry, Hertford	9	24	18	50	54	46	17	16	10	50	140	35	22	8		499	277					
27	Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville			16	12	22	27	25			28	28	33		5		196	146	76		76		
28	Macedonia	Edward Goodwin, Edenton		10	28	25	43	33	28	20	10	42	48	24		7		318	204	161		161		
29	Manteo	Mrs. Hilda Francis, Manteo		11	26	18	23	20		12		18	21	43	6	4		202	133	72		72		
30	Middle Swamp	Cleve H. Chappell, Jr., Gates			5	8	10		11	10		57				3		104	55	32		32		
31	Mount Pleasant	Howard L. Davenport, Creswell				6		5			10	10						31	20					
32	Mount Sinai	Preston Morgan, Hertford			12	5	11	12		19			47			2		108	69	51		51		
33	Moyock	Norwood Edge, Moyock		9	10	20	24	12	22			30	49	15		2		193	77	79		79		
34	Nags Head	Wallace Mathis, Nags Head			10	9	10	12	2				18			3		61	55	39		39		
35	Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Roper			8	6	12	6	3			10	14	7		1		67	40	55		55		

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associational Superintendent Rev. George Cooke Address Tyner

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																							
			40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 No. New S. Ss. Organized This Year	61 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
36	Olivet*																									
37	Poplar Branch	Ray E. Brown, Grandy		10	8	30	18	20	18			20	38			3		165	100							
38	Powell's Point	Melvin L. Gray, Powell's Point		6	10	9	13	7	1	7	3	10	15	11		8		90	75	61		61				
39	Providence	James H. Ferebee, Shawboro	13	11	9	9	20	30	10	10		37	80	20		3		252	187	115		115				
40	Ramoth Gilead	Robert F. Spence, Elizabeth City		5	21	19	25	40	27			38	54			6		235	164	109		109				
41	Rehoboth	Montell Cartwright, Maple		4	13	7	12	13		18			51			2		120	95	74		74				
42	Reynoldson	C. R. Eure, Roduco		11	19	19	28	30	31	20		47	67			3		275	164	112		112				
43	Riverside	Charles Waller, Elizabeth City		7	6	8	15	12	10	25	2	20	16	30		12		163	93	48		48				
44	Roanoke Island*																									
45	Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton	13	10	52	65	65	67	51	43		52	245		10	3		676	338	197		197				
46	Roper	W. Chester Spruill, Jr., Roper		20	16	8	21	16	7		4	31	32			3		158	90	96		96				
47	Rose Bay	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter		1	1	2	3	4	1			9	5	5				31	16							
48	Salem	Mrs. Hilda N. James, Elizabeth City	4	5	14	11	26	30					41			4		135	107	64		64				
49	Sandy Cross	Claxton Stallings, Belvidere		17	13	30	26	36	35	25		41	55		45	3		326	170	110		110				
50	Sawyer's Creek	Calvin Warren, Camden		20	16	18	14	18	8	19	3	11	67	17	4	6		221	136	78		78				
51	Shiloh	Lucian Gregory, Camden	6	25	19	30	51	37		83			151		30	7		439	245	148		148				
52	Sladesville	Pell Midgette, Scranton			5	6	6	13					20					50	30	45		45				
53	Sound Side	Collon Snell, Columbia			28	8	12		24			31	23			2		128	76	67		67				
54	Swan Quarter*																									
55	Warwick	Harry Lee Winslow, Hobbsville		19	17	10	30	37	24	37	18	13	34	25	18	6		288	171	81		81				
56	Whiteville Grove	Thurman Riddick, Whiteville Grove			10	7	12		9				31			15		84	42	41		41				
57	Woodville	Wilson Rountree, Hertford	18	16	16	24	14	28	11	19	1		58		18	2	15	240	103	89		89				
58	Yeopin	Carlton Jackson, Edenton			8	8	7	13	4			40				9		89	59	36		36				
		Totals	124	628	815	1073	1342	1215	853	647	112	1289	2826	685	263	226	15	12101	7072	4212		4212				

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associational Director Murray Tynch Address Edenton, N. C.

*Letter not received

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Ballard's Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Tyner			9	8	12	9		40			2		80	59	
2	Berea	Ralph Basnight, Elizabeth City	6	4	12	22	9	12		18	17		4		104	59	
3	Bethel	Lloyd Evans, Hertford				13	21				16		2		52	30	
4	Beulah	Rev. N. J. McManus, Sunbury					9	7		3					19		
5	Burgess																
6	Center Hill	Mrs. Nora Boyce, Tyner			4	10	9			30			1		54	22	
7	Chappell's Hill	Rose Marie Lane, Tyner		2		4	9	4			4	1	5		29	17	
8	Coinjock	Rev. B. T. Tucker, Coinjock			12	7					30				49	29	
9	Columbia	John College, Columbia			2	6	6			1	4	1			20	14	
10	Cool Spring																
11	Creswell																
12	Ebenezer	Rev. J. L. Wiseman, South Mills		9	6	11	15				12		2		55	35	
13	Edenton	James E. Byrum, Edenton		6	13	13	10	20			5		2		69	45	
14	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem.																
15	Calvary		3	2	7	9	6	8	1	5	17	1	3		62	40	
16	Corinth	Mrs. V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City		4	6	23	26			23			3		85	35	
17	First			5	9	15	10			4	13		2		58	26	
18	Engelhard																
19	Eure																
20	Eureka																
21	Fairfield																
22	Gatesville	George L. Lang, Gatesville		5	8	10	15								38	30	
23	Geneva	W. C. Hollowell, Sr., Belcross			9	12				12					33	27	
24	Great Hope																
25	*Gum Neck																
26	Hertford	Richard Morgan, Hertford	4	6	5	13				4	1		9		42	30	
27	Hobbsville																
28	Macedonia	James Yates, Edenton	4	14	11	30	14		6		25		5		109	65	
29	Manteo	Sanford Stallings, Manteo				7	11				18		4		40	32	
30	Middle Swamp																
31	Mount Pleasant																
32	Mount Sinai																
33	Moyock																
34	Nags Head	Charles Reber, Nags Head		3	2	6	3				22		3		39	30	
35	Oak Grove																

TABLE C TRAINING UNION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associational Director Mur ray Tynch Address Edenton, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
36	*Olivet																
37	Poplar Branch	Mrs. Johnnie Bratten, Poplar Branch			5	7		4			10		6		32	20	
38	Powell's Point	Henry Stone, Spot	2	1	6	5	5	2	2	4	7	10	4		48	35	
39	Providence																
40	Ramoth Gilead	C. L. McCoy, Elizabeth City			14	23	25	5			19				86	54	
41	Rehoboth																
42	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. N. Eure, Gates	1		5	13	15	14			32		3		83	52	
43	Riverside																
44	*Roanoke Island																
45	Rocky Hock	Murray Tynch, Sr., Edenton			12	34	23	6			28		1		104	60	
46	Roper	James Lyle, Roper			6	8	7	4		14			2		41	12	
47	Rose Bay																
48	Salem					10	15								25	15	
49	Sandy Cross																
50	Sawyer's Creek																
51	Shiloh	Mrs. Nelson Hughes, Shiloh		7	5	24	10	17		6	15		2		86	35	
52	Sladesville																
53	Sound Side																
54	*Swan Quarter																
55	Warwick	Raleigh White, Hobbsville		5		10	15				50		3		83	26	
56	Whiteville Grove																
57	Woodville																
58	Yeopim																
		Totals	20	73	168	353	300	112	9	164	345	13	68		1625	934	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associational Music Director Miss Beverly Barbee Address Elizabeth City, N. C.

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 Special groups (ensembles, men's choirs, quartets, etc.)	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
	* Letter not received	(If none, Pianist or Organist is indicated)														
1	Ballard's Bridge	Miss Frances Marshburn, Edenton												N	Modern	N
2	Berea	Mrs. Marilyn Hudson, Elizabeth City			20		5	18				43	30	Y	Baptist	N
3	Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Long, Hertford			15	20	12	12				59	12	Y	Broadman	N
4	Beulah	Mrs. R. O. Speight, Sunbury						10				10		N	Broadman	N
5	Burgess													N	Other	N
6	Center Hill	Rev. David Harris, Tyner														
7	Chappell's Hill	Miss Dawn Lane, Pianist, Tyner												N	Other	N
8	Coinjock	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock						20				20	20	Y	Broadman	N
9	Columbia					2		15				17	10		Broadman	N
10	Cool Spring													N	Broadman	N
11	Creswell	Ceceilia Willoughby, Creswell				3	5	10				18	15	Y	Baptist	
12	Ebenezer	Mrs. M. B. Williams, South Mills		4	7	8		11				30	20	Y	Broadman	N
13	Edenton	Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton		10	12	25		20				67		N	Baptist	N
14	Elizabeth City, Black. Mem.	Miss Beverly Barbee, Elizabeth City	15	18	25	15	9	20		1		103	20	Y	Baptist	N
15	Calvary	Rev. Paul D. Faircloth, Elizabeth City				12		16	2	2		32	10	Y	Baptist	N
16	Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City		22	20	18		24				82	55		Baptist	N
17	First	Gaither Aydlett, Elizabeth City	15	35	26		5	18	4	12		115	85	N	Other	N
18	Engelhard													N	Broadman	N
19	Eure													N	Broadman	N
20	Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake			23			12		2		37	20	Y	Baptist	N
21	Fairfield	Will Williams, Jr., Fairfield												Y	Broadman	N
22	Gatesville	Mrs. George L. Lang, Gatesville			15	20						35	25	Y	Broadman	N
23	Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden		8	10	6		10				34	20	Y	Modern	N
24	Great Hope	Rev. David L. Harris, Tyner		10	4	2		13				29	20	Y	Modern	N
25	* Gum Neck															
26	Hertford	Mrs. J. Ellie White, Hertford			18	24	20	19				81	70	Y	Baptist	N
27	Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville												Y	Broadman	N
28	Macedonia	Woodrow Lowe, Edenton			15	14		20				49	40	Y	Baptist	N
29	Mantea	Mrs. Norma Cahoon, Martea			16			16				32	25	Y	Baptist	N
30	Middle Swamp	Mrs. Fred Lassiter, Pianist, Sunbury												N	Broadman	N
31	Mount Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell												Y	Modern	N
32	Mount Sinai													N	Other	N
33	Moyack	Rev. George Lewis, Moyack						15				15	12	N	Baptist	N
34	Nags Head				6							6	5		Broadman	N
35	Oak Grove	Mrs. J. R. Stillman, Roper														

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associational Music Director Miss Beverly Barbee Address Elizabeth City, N. C.

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
36	Olivet															
37	Poplar Branch	Mrs. Maude Owens, Poplar Branch						10				10	7			
38	Powell's Point													N	Broadman	N
39	Providence	Mrs. Charles Brown, Moyack				20		20		4		44	32	Y	Baptist	N
40	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. Gerald Rhyne, Elizabeth City		24	18	19	18					79	50	Y	Baptist	N
41	Rehoboth	Mrs. Carlin Forbes, Currituck						9				9		Y	Broadman	N
42	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates						18				18	9	Y	Baptist	N
43	Riverside	Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Elizabeth City						12		1		13	10	Y	Baptist	N
44	* Roanoke Island															
45	Rocky Hock	Mrs. R. S. Harrell, Edenton		10	30	10	21			2		73	60	Y	Broadman	N
46	Roper	Miss Perla Brey, Roper					2	14				16	10	Y	Broadman	N
47	Rose Bay															
48	Salem	Mrs. Selvie James, Elizabeth City						6				6	5	N	Baptist	N
49	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville			20			12				32	18	Y	Baptist	N
50	Sawger's Creek	Mrs. James P. Clark, Camden				3	4	8				12	12	Y	Broadman	N
51	Shiloh	Mrs. C. A. McLellan, Shiloh			15		5	15	8			43	21	Y	Baptist	N
52	Sladesville	Miss Sandra Flowers, Scranton												N	Broadman	N
53	Sound Side															
54	* Swan Quarter															
55	Warwick	Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville						12				12	10	Y	Baptist	N
56	Whiteville Grove	Mrs. William E. Byrum, Winfall												Y	Other	N
57	Woodville													N	Broadman	N
58	Yeopim	Ted Czerniak, Edenton												Y	Broadman	N
		Totals	30	141	315	221	106	435	14	24		1284	758			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1964

Associational Brotherhood President Edward Davenport Address Elizabeth City, N. C.

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35C Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38C Total Men	39C Grand Total Enrolment
	*Letter not received													
1	Ballard's Bridge													
2	Berea													
3	Bethel	Lloyd Evans, Hertford	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Hertford	1	7			1	8	15		15	15	30
4	Beulah		Hurley Briggs, Jr., Sunbary	1	19					19				19
5	Burgess		Grover Morton, Hertford	1	5	1	2			7				7
6	Center Hill		A. L. Briggs, Tyner	1	18					18				18
7	Chappell's Hill													
8	Coinjock													
9	Columbia													
10	Coal Spring	D. C. Eure, Eure	Edsel Eure, Eure	1	4	1	5	1	3	12		27	27	39
11	Creswell	Sam Patrick, Creswell	Roy C. Williams, Creswell	1	15					15		20	20	35
12	Ebenezer													
13	Edenton											25	25	25
14	Eliz. Cy., Blwl. Mem.													
15	Calvary											18	18	18
16	Corinth	W. J. Andrews, Elizabeth City	W. G. Simpson, Elizabeth City	1	10					10		15	15	25
17	First	Joe L. Lamb, Jr., Elizabeth City	Reid Overman, Elizabeth City	1	2					12		35	35	47
18	Engelhard													
19	Eure													
20	Eureka	Haywood Bunch, Suffolk, Va.										18	18	18
21	Fairfield													
22	Gatesville													
23	Geneva	Howard R. Jordan, Camden	Howard W. Olds, Camden	1	5	1	4			9		10	10	19
24	Great Hope													
25	*Gum Neck													
26	Hertford	W. F. Ainsley, Hertford	Lloyd E. Riddick, Hertford	1	12					12		15	15	27
27	Hobbsville		Durwood Evans, Gatesville	1	6					6				6
28	Macedonia	Sanford Bass, Edenton		1	20	1	8			28		25	25	53
29	Manteo													
30	Middle Swamp													
31	Mount Pleasant		Sam Patrick, Creswell	1	15					15		20	20	35
32	Mount Sinai		Wade Morgan, Hertford	1	3	1	3	1	2	8				8
33	Moyock													
34	Nags Head			1	5	1	5			10		8	8	18
35	Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Roper												

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associotionol Brotherhood President Edward Davenport Address Elizabeth City, N. C.

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chem. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35C Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38C Total Men	39C Grand Total Enrolment
36	*Olivet													
37	Poplar Branch	Noah Owens, Poplar Branch										10	10	10
38	Powell's Point													
39	Providence													
40	Ramoth Gilead		Twiddy Harris, Elizabeth City	1	15	1	14	1	3	32				32
41	Rehoboth													
42	Reynoldson	Carl Ray Eason, Gates	W. R. Daughtie, Gates			1	17			17		43	43	60
43	Riverside		W. L. Hill											
44	*Roanoke Island													
45	Rocky Hock	Carroll Evans, Edenton	R. S. Harrell, Edenton	1	22	1	13	1	13	48	44		44	92
46	Roper	John R. Stillman, Roper	Charles Luton, Plymouth					1	6	6		12	12	18
47	Rose Bay													
48	Salem					1	12			12				12
49	Sandy Cross		Frank Russell, Sunbury			1	10			10				10
50	Sawyers Creek													
51	Shiloh	Henry Hughes, Shiloh	Henry Hughes, Shiloh	1	15					15		20	20	35
52	Sladesville													
53	Sound Side													
54	*Swan Quarter													
55	Warwick	Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville	Roy Bunch, Belvidere	1	3	1	3	1	5	11		19	19	30
56	Whiteville Grove													
57	Woodville	Moody Harrell, Hertford										22	22	22
58	Yeopim		Melvin Lane, Edenton											
			Totals	20	207	12	96	7	40	353		377	421	774

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associotionol President Mrs. E. A. Swain Address Elizabeth City, N. C.

*	CHURCHES Letter not received	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 WMS Organizations	92 Ungraded YWA Organizations	93 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	94 High School YWA Organizations	95 Ungraded GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Junior GA Organizations	98 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	99 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	100 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	101 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	102 Grand Total Organizations	103 WMS Enrollment	104 Ungraded YWA Enrollment	105 Career Girls' YWA Enrollment	106 High School YWA Enrollment	107 Ungraded GA Enrollment	108 Intermediate GA Enrollment	109 Junior GA Enrollment	110 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	111 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	112 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	113 Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	114 Grand Total Enrollment
1	Ballard's Bridge		1	1				1	1		1	1		6	86					4	13		13	15		140
2	Berea	Mrs. Eva. S. Temple, Elizabeth City	1					1	1		1	1		5	31					16	10		28/	10		95
3	Bethel	Mrs. L. C. Chandler, Hertford	1	1				1	1	1				5	44	7				7	7	13				78
4	Beulah	Mrs. H. B. Hoffler, Sunbury	1						1			2		4	25						9			15		49
5	Burgess	Mrs. Frank Ward, Hertford	1				1			1				3	18				11			7				36
6	Center Hill	Mrs. T. G. Rogerson, Tyner	1			1			1			1		4	24			7			9			12		52
7	Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Faye Lane, Tyner	1						1	1				3	14						3	11				28
8	Coinjock	Mrs. Iva Hampton, Coinjock	1						1		1	1		4	14						11		8	9		42
9	Columbia	Mrs. F. E. Cohoon, Columbia	1											1	36											36
10	Cool Spring;	Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Eure	1			1			1	1				4	30			6			7	6				49
11	Creswell	Mrs. C. W. Spruill, Columbia	1			1			1		1	1	1	6	20			7			13		5	7	4	56
12	Ebenezer	Mrs. J. C. Johnson, South Mills	1					1	1		1	1		5	21					5	13		13	9		61
3	Edenton	Mrs. Morris Small, Edenton	1			1		2	4		3	2		13	170			20		10	31		39	22		292
14	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. George A. Chappell, Elizabeth City	2			1		1	1		1	1		7	202			14		7	19		32	22		196
15	Calvary	Miss Sally Davis, Elizabeth City	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	24			7		3	10		17	10		71
16	Corinth	Mrs. Burns Blevins, Elizabeth City	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	72			9		14	27		29	20		171
17	First	Mrs. Wilbur West, Elizabeth City	2			1		1	2		1	2	1	10	145			6		12	20		21	12	18	234
18	Engelhard	Mrs. Earl Berry, Engelhard	1											1	12											12
19	Eure	Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure	1											1	15											15
20	Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Sunbury	1	1				1	1	1	1	1		7	74	10				7	16	8	11	6		132
21	Fairfield																									
22	Gatesville	Mrs. R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville	1								1	1		3	44								12	10		66
23	Geneva	Mrs. Clarence Cartwright, Camden	1											1	20											20
24	Great Hope	Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Hertford	1						1		1	1		4	14						8		11	4		37
25	*Gum Neck																									
26	Hertford	Mrs. Royce Vickers, Hertford	1			1		1	2		1	1		7	135			15		12	23		18	12		215
27	Hobbsville	Mrs. A. E. Blanchard, Hobbsville	1	1			1			1				4	27	11			10			11				50
28	Macedonia	Mrs. Paulette Lane, Edenton	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	62	7				8	15		13	15		120
29	Manteo	Mrs. Sanford Stallings, Manteo	1						1	1				3	15						15	11				41
30	Middle Swamp	Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates	1			1			1			1		4	13			6			12			5		36
31	Mount Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell	1											1	10											10
32	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Howard Hurdle, Hertford	1					1	1	1				4	25					3	5	10				43
33	Moyock	Mrs. Inez F. West, Moyock	1								1	1		3	35								6	6		47
34	Nags Head	Mrs. Sylvia Culpepper, Nags Head	1											1	7											7
35	Oak Grove	Mrs. W. J. Pate, Roper	1				1			1				3	8				6			4				18

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associational President Mrs. E. A. Swain Address Elizabeth City, N. C.

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 WMS Organizations	92 Ungraded YWA Organizations	93 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	94 High School YWA Organizations	95 Ungraded GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Junior GA Organizations	98 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	99 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	100 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	101 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	102 Grand Total Organizations	103 WMS Enrolment	104 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	105 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	106 High School YWA Enrolment	107 Ungraded GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Junior GA Enrolment	110 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	111 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	112 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	113 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
36	*Olivet																									
37	Poplar Branch	Mrs. J. M. Bralten, Poplar Branch	1											1	15											15
38	Powell's Point	Mrs. Noah A. Toler, Spot	1											1	15											15
39	Providence	Mrs. C. S. Staples, Jr., Moyock	1			1			1	1				4	17			10			7	17				51
40	Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Callie Jones, Elizabeth City	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	46			9		13	13	13	13	7		101
41	Rehoboth	Mrs. Bill Leary, Maple	1									1		2	22									15		37
42	Reynoldson	Mrs. Warren G. Neble, Gates	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	59	8				15	14		15	13		124
43	Riverside	Mrs. Harold Harris, Elizabeth City	1				1				1	1		4	16				10				6	3		35
44	*Roanoke Island																									
45	Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton	1		1			1	1		1			5	144		15			24	32		36			251
46	Roper	Mrs. Edward Lilley, Plymouth	1											1	21											21
47	Rose Bay																									
48	Salem		1			1		1	1		1	1		6	14			10		7	10		7	9		57
49	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury	1					1	1	1				4	52					11	14	20				97
50	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter L. Midgette, Gregory	1						1		1	1		4	35								12	14		71
51	Shiloh	Mrs. Jack Chaffin, Shiloh	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	105	9				7	26		12	26		185
52	Sladesville																									
53	Sound Side	Mrs. Catherine Hopkins, Columbia	1											1	12											12
54	*Swan Quarter																									
55	Warwick	Mrs. Joyce White, Hobbsville	1					1	1		1			4	55					7	10		8			80
56	Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Hertford	1				1			1				3	14				9			11				34
57	Woodville	Mrs. Roy Nixon, Hertford	2			1		1		1				5	22				9			11				51
58	Yeopim	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton	1						1	1				3	10						8	7				25
		Totals	54	7	1	14	5	22	38	14	26	29	2	212	2166	52	15	126	55	192	430	147	385	308	22	3817

TABLE G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

*Letter Not Received

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip. by Church for Missions Operated	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	26 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	27 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	28 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	29 No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	30 Church Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	31 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Ballard's Bridge		23000	115000	1443		2000	N				10	500		Y	N
2	Berea	Mrs. M. E. Lewis, Elizabeth City	25000	210000				Y	880				600			
3	Bethel		10000	60000				N								
4	Beulah		8000	35000	150		150	Y	20	1					Y	N
5	Burgess			4000	119			N				25	72		N	N
6	Center Hill		4500	61000	3608			N					300	1		
7	Chappell's Hill			10000	100			N					25		N	N
8	Coinjock		11000	36000	1228		3300	N					297		N	N
9	Columbia		10000	30000				N				10			N	N
10	Cool Spring		16000	46000				N				10			Y	N
11	Creswell		5000	20000				N				20	126		Y	
12	Ebenezer		8000	35000				N		1			177		N	N
13	Edenton		30000	520000	101638		15055	N				271/2	1200		Y	N
14	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem.		10000	330000	43674		106217	Y	750	1	1	10	600		Y	Y
15	Calvary	Miss Annette Baum, Elizabeth City	8000	52000			2800	Y				10	350		N	N
16	Corinth	Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City	25000	150000			18000	Y	2039	1	1	10	500		Y	N
17	First	Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City	25000	320000	2488		17000	Y	2000	1	1		1200		Y	N
18	Engelhard		5000	20000				Y	75							
19	Eure			6000				N				7	126		N	N
20	Eureka		6500	25000				N				121/4	350		Y	N
21	Fairfield		5000	10000	75								21			N
22	Gatesville	Miss Nellie Barnes, Garesville	20000	95000			10000	Y	50	1		91/2	303.50		Y	N
23	Geneva		12000	25000	2808		6200	N					25		N	N
24	Great Hope		4500	22000				N				6	106		Y	N
25	*Gum Neck															
26	Hertford		20000	200000	4000			N					600		Y	N
27	Hobbsville		10650	40000			575	N				770	330		Y	N
28	Macedonia		11000	61000				N					500		Y	N
29	Manteo		14000	83000				N		1			237		Y	Y
30	Middle Swamp			10000				N				10				N
31	Mount Pleasant		1250	6250	899			N				23/4	15		Y	N
32	Mount Sinai							N					64			
33	Moyock	Rev. George Lewis, Moyock		55000			4700	Y	200	1	1	7	150		N	N
34	Nags Head			17500	346			N				10			Y	Y
35	Oak Grove			10000			1500	N				$60	81		Y	N

TABLE G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property, Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., by Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	26 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	27 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	28 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	29 No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	30 Church Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	31 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
36	*Olivet															
37	Poplar Branch		9000	35000	150			N					100			
38	Powell's Point		7500	19000	1816			N				5			N	N
39	Providence		20000	90000	8500		6500	Y	100			9	225		N	N
40	Ramoth Gilead	Miss Suzette Hewitt, Elizabeth City	20000	63000				Y	161			5	152		Y	N
41	Rehoboth			33000	2250		1000	Y	75			8	75		N	Y
42	Reynoldson		13500	93500				Y	100			11	168		Y	N
43	Riverside		10000	40000				N		1			108		Y	Y
44	*Roanoke Island															
45	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Gweney Harrell, Edenton	18000	95000	5286		7470	Y	175	1			924	1	Y	
46	Roper		6000	25000	1210			N				165	40		Y	Y
47	Rose Bay			2400				N				18	25.50		N	N
48	Salem		12000	62850	744		4400	Y	160	1	1	590	200		N	N
49	Sandy Cross							Y					515		Y	N
50	Sawyer's Creek		20000	145000				N				7.5	279		Y	N
51	Shiloh		25000	105000	22019		3600	Y		1	1	25	500		Y	N
52	Sladesville							N				35	57		N	N
53	Sound Side		10000	25000	1701		2000	N					150		N	N
54	*Swan Quarter															
55	Warwick		16000	65000	10959		6900	N				15	300		Y	N
56	Whiteville Grove			10000	1036			N							N	N
57	Woodville	Mrs. A. R. Cooke, Hertford	15000	40000				Y	44	1		4.3	200		Y	N
58	Yeopim			20000	900		250	N					108		N	N
		Totals	530400	3688500	219127		219617		6829	13	6		12982	2		

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associotionol Treosurer Greenville Banks Address Elizabeth City, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenditures	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
*	Letter not received							
1	Ballard's Bridge	Charlie Asbell, Tyner	20691	4600	600		11479	16679
2	Berea	Virgile Mason, Elizabeth City	23867	5100	1800		11252	18152
3	Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Hertford	10031	4023	420		4106	8549
4	Beulah	F. H. Rountree, Sunbury						
5	Burgess	Miss Sharon Bundy, Hertford	2754	702		94	819	1615
6	Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner	8976	2335	360	431	5760	8886
7	Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	1398	600	10		476	1086
8	Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	10939	4568	390		6678	11636
9	Columbia	G. Nolley Hurdle, Columbia	5136	1960			241	2201
10	Cool Spring	J. B. Berry, Jr., Eure	9407	3700			3956	7656
11	Creswell	H. E. Williams, Creswell	9021	3100			2307	5407
12	Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills	8105	4200			2425	6625
13	Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	71851	7000	4818		108421	120239
14	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem.	Wyatt Aydlett, Elizabeth City	56300	7000	9807		71687	88494
15	Calvary	Edward V. Davenport, Elizabeth City	15204	3780	865		7847	12492
16	Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City	26164	6000	2291	609	16022	24522
17	First	W. C. Gray, Elizabeth City	46487	5233	8272	179	27818	41502
18	Engelhard	Mrs. Sallie Sadler, Engelhard	2243	1200		125	690	2015
19	Eure	T. C. Vaughan, Eure	2109	800			953	1753
20	Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Suffalk, Va.	10551	4500	876	215	3766	9357
21	Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield	1600	600				600
22	Gatesville	Mrs. Mildred T. Carter, Gatesville	14805	4200	260		5728	10188
23	Geneva	W. C. Hollowell, Belcross	9228	2850	100		6018	8968
24	Great Hope	Miss Lea Dail, Hertford	5123	1669	351		2264	4284
25	*Gum Neck							
26	Hertford	W. J. Ward, Hertford	27090	5316	4293		15381	24990
27	Hobbsville	L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville	8426	2450	615		3248	6313
28	Macedonia	Ralph Saunders, Edenton	16629	4500	550	7152	4138	16340
29	Manteo	Melvin Jackson, Manteo	17923	4845	922		12607	18374
30	Middle Swamp	Rufas Byrum, Corapeake	4401	2080	410		1394	3884
31	Mount Pleasant	Dallas A. Davenport, Creswell	1500	950			1139	2089
32	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Bettie Stallings, Hertford	3925	1960	180		1415	3555
33	Mayock	Mrs. Dora Kite, Moyock	10863	2808	437		7162	10407
34	Nags Head	Milton T. Henley, Nags Head	5763	2600	144	31	1769	4544
35	Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper	3746	1000			2019	3019

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associational Treasurer Greenville Banks Address Elizabeth City, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenditures	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
36	*Olivet							
37	Poplar Branch	Mrs. Margaret Lane, Poplar Branch		3300	480			3780
38	Powell's Point	Mrs. Melvin L. Gray, Powell's Point	5287	1300	115		2930	4345
39	Providence	Baxter Williams, Jr., Currituck	15200	4000	1300		17000	22300
40	Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Hilda Sawyer, Elizabeth City	12325	4000	1160		5553	10693
41	Rehoboth	Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Currituck	6684	3000			3684	6684
42	Reynoldson	C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va.	11772	3609	225	85	4795	8714
43	Riverside	Mrs. Hilda Bateman, Elizabeth City	9875	2088	780		1876	4744
44	Roanoke Island							
45	Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	18897	4800	819		6729	12346
46	Roper	W. M. Chesson, Roper	6877	3000			1906	4906
47	Rose Bay	Mrs. Carol Gibbs, Swan Quarter	653	342	10	69	186	602
48	Salem	Mrs. Marjorie S. Berry, Elizabeth City	12066	4420	785		6374	11579
49	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Corapeake	10180	2450	950		3051	6451
50	Sawyer's Creek	S. E. Burgess, Belcross	12758	4596	1176		3857	9629
51	Shiloh	Henry Gregory, Shiloh	19604	5720	250		6441	12411
52	Sladesville	Mrs. Travis Flowers, Scranton	1245	673			508	1181
53	Sound Side	Nedium Brickhouse, Columbia	6275	1075	144		4912	6131
54	*Swan Quarter							
55	Warwick	Roy Bunch, Belvidere	17216	4500	787		16130	21417
56	Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Riddick, Belvidere	3041	807	24		1481	2312
57	Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City	10645	3363			3880	7243
58	Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Edenton	3125	960			1800	2760
		Totals	655981	166223	47776	8990	444078	666649

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associotionol Missionory Rev. Robert S. Harrell Address Edenton, N. C.

* Letter not received

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Associational Missions	155 Designated: State Missions	156 Designated: Home Mission Board	157 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Designated: Homes for Aged	162 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	163 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Ballard's Bridge	T. O. Asbell, Tyner	1644	470	126	184	1503	40	316	64		25	4372
2	Berea	Mrs. Leonard Harris, Elizabeth City	2541	650	155	145	480	89	911	127	100	194	5392
3	Bethel	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Hertford	321	135	21	53	128	31	80	70	39	172	1050
4	Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury											
5	Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford	37	109	16	6	16	19	20	21	15	6	265
6	Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner	548	300	27	73	111	7	41	39			1146
7	Chappell's Hill	Fentress M. Lane, Tyner		25	4	5	8		10	10			62
8	Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	275	241	38	54	32	155	128	50	38		1011
9	Columbia	Mrs. Rose B. Rowe, Columbia	600	110	26	43	100		41	31	24		975
10	Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	600	230	54	122	170	146	193	87	49		1651
11	Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Creswell	500	100	49	88	305	30	81	68		151	1372
12	Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills	720	133	24	34	46		160	65	60		1242
13	Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton	13468	834	322	632	566	396	1500	638	391	276	19023
14	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Me.	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City	1400	375	245	476	1035	175	627	403	118	525	5379
15	Calvary	Mrs. Mary Armstrong, Elizabeth City	900	300	123	134	193			8			1558
16	Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Elizabeth City	1400	420	38	102	182	33	131	96	55	35	2492
17	First	Ottis J. White, Elizabeth City	3897	1086	641	1078	2190	110	328	259	150	939	10678
18	Engelhard	Mrs. Retta Neal, Engelhard	80	33		17	20		10	5	10		175
19	Eure	Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure	140	110	1	13	38	17	11	13	11	5	358
20	Eureka	H. Malcolm Small, Suffolk, Va.	1150	125	100	260	404	23	144	48	26		2280
21	Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	140		10	10				10			170
22	Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville	1000	300	42	135	158	100	60	78		80	1953
23	Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Camden		25	26	15	70		14	19	11	44	224
24	Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Hertford	271	106	20	15	24	84	23	27	21	2	593
25	*Gum Neck												
26	Hertford	J. S. Bass, Hertford	3900	575	179	420	794	339	1045	264	145	120	7781
27	Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville	620	276	45	94	127	27	253	288			1730
28	Macedonia	W. Sanford Bass, Edenton	2800	350	130	162	606	24	228	41		225	4566
29	Manteo	Mrs. Camille M. Podolski, Manteo	1159	232	50	167	515	25	160	149	64		2521
30	Middle Swamp	Mrs. Harrison Williams, Corapeake			21	75	45	7	23	17	17	14	219
31	Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Margie Davenport, Creswell	40	15				10	43	8			116
32	Mount Sinai	Ernest Morgan, Hertford	208	74	12	42	165	14	181	44	36		776
33	Moyock	Sheton Bundy, Moyock	800	124	50	144	257	75	300	75	75	56	1956
34	Nags Head	Miss Minnie Perry, Nags Head	344	36			40	25	32	37	20		534
35	Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Roper	72	79	24	58	62	72	110	100	65	10	652

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Chowan State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associotionol Missionory Rev. Robert S. Harrell Address Edenton, N. C.

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Associational Missions	155 Designated: State Missions	156 Designated: Home Mission Board	157 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Designated Homes for Aged	162 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	163 Total Mission Expenditures
36	*Olivet												
37	Poplar Branch	Mrs. Audrey Dowdy, Grandy	900	75	50			50	100	50	50		1275
38	Powell's Point	Melvin L. Gray, Powell's Point		182	21	53	69	6	87	50	41	55	564
39	Providence	Mrs. Tom Culbertson, Shawboro	1000	190				15	300		28		1533
40	Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Sophia P. Spence, Elizabeth City	500	260	32	55	82	57	217				1203
41	Rehoboth	Mrs. Zelda Snowden, Maple	65	75	25	48	182	35	100	30	35		595
42	Reynoldson	Maryland Harrell, Gates	832	168	132	102	114	136	71	37	45		1637
43	Riverside	W. L. Hill, Elizabeth City	1127	132	42	32	123	45	185	80	53		1819
44	*Roanoke Island												
45	Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	1563	1000	150	362	1180		1370	187	150	589	6551
46	Roper	Mrs. Perla H. Brey, Roper	164	25	22	30	38	20	32	62	10		403
47	Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	18	12					12	15			57
48	Salem	Mrs. Jean B. Lee, Elizabeth City	248	85	5	35	34	5	49	21	3		485
49	Sandy Cross	Miss Sybil F. King, Hobbsville	1477	515	37	72	123						2224
50	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter B. Midgette, Gregory	950	220	60	92	110	100	742	100	100		2474
51	Shiloh	Mrs. Johnnie Williams, Belcross	4035	450	340	283	757	200	175	135	75	25	6475
52	Sladesville	Mrs. Margaret McKinney, Scranton		45					10		10		65
53	Sound Side	Collon Snell, Columbia		50	22	25	38					8	143
54	*Swan Quarter												
55	Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Hobbsville	1904	294	120	111	201	82	293	75	75	208	3363
56	Whiteville Grove	Wm. Eugene Byrum, Winfall	35	25	8	19	35	6	138	11	7	6	290
57	Woodville	Mrs. John A. Bray, Hertford	223	140	19	87	172	39	49	60	27		816
58	Yeopim	Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton	133	40	25	38	61	15	140	36	25	10	523
		Totals	56749	11961	3628	6300	13709	2884	11274	4283	2274	3780	116767

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851	Bethlemen	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,549	

1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Mailet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75

HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

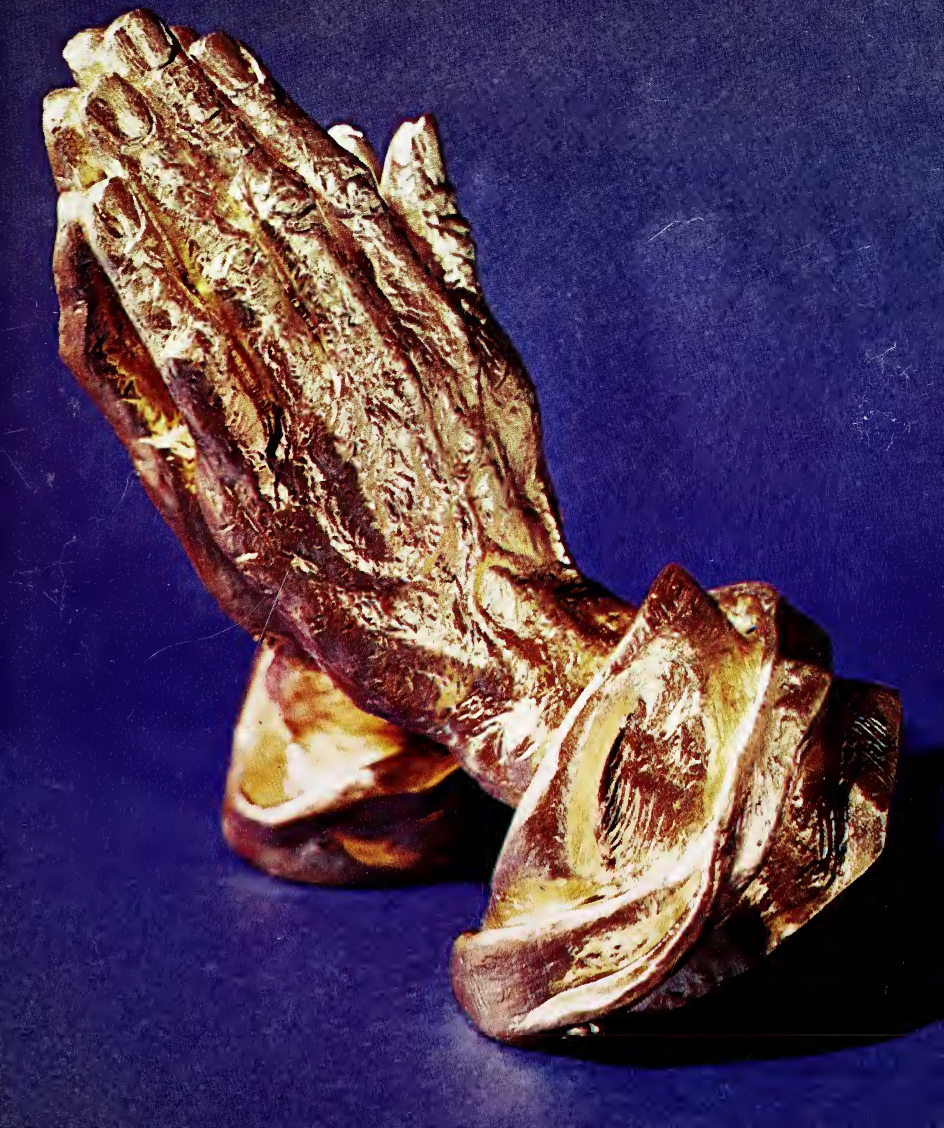
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight					
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight					
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight					
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight					
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight					
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight					
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman					
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman					
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman					
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings					
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory						
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory						
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory						
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory						
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory						
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory						
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory						
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost						
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White					
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White					
1932	Elizabeth City, First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White					
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson					
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson					
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson					
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey					
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris					
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood					
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood					
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood					
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood					
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer						
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer						
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry					
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry					
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork						
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1961	Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1962	Center Hill & Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						
1963	Blackwell Mem. & Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis					
1964	Eliz. City 1st & Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman W. Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw						

A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
D. C. Pryor	58	422	16,382	587,201.00
Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,309.00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place			Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Stud	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm. Protem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4	1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
	Oct 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15	Sept. 22 23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16	July 28 29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18	1923		Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	45	88				11,172.41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	127				10,371.92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	49	134				11,856.77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1214		6,926.94
35	Mar. 28, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36	March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1994	599	
46	April, 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		B93	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	393B		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3934		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	261	4045		1069	
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339		1087	
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3B32		1049	
56	Mar. 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	89	250	2166		985	
57	Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2020			
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo - Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Warren Twiddy	56	208	3B90			
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz. First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Ernest Sanders	54	212	3B17			
				Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Sanders						
				Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt							

CHOWAN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1965



Minutes

of the

CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1965

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTIETH

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ROCK HOCK

October 19, 1965

COOL SPRING

October 20, 1965

Next Annual Session to be Held

Shiloh - October 18, 1966

Ballard's Bridge - October 19, 1966

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ----------
Associational Committees ----------
Committees of Executive Committee ---------- 1
Executive Committee ----------
Officers ----------
Standing Committees ----------
Church Directory ---------- 3
Constitution and Rules of Order ----------
Dedication ----------
Historical Tables ---------- 6
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ----------
Messengers ----------
Ministers ----------
Our Beloved Dead ----------3
Proceedings ---------- 1
Tuesday Morning Session ---------- 1
Appointment of Committees ---------- 1
Introduction of New Pastors ---------- 1
Bible Study ----------1
Report of Executive Committee ---------- 1
Treasurer's Report ----------1
Report of Superintendent of Missions ---------- 2
Report of Trustees ----------2
Tuesday Afternoon Session ---------- 2
Bible Study ---------- 2
Proposed Budget ---------- 2
Amendments to Constitution ----------2
Report of Nominating Committee ----------2
Report by the Camp Council ----------2
Wednesday Morning Session ----------2
Bible Study ---------- 2
Miscellaneous Business ----------2
Proposed Changes in Camping Program ----------2
Wednesday Afternoon Session ---------- 2
Bible Study ---------- 2
Report of Committee on Committees ---------- 2
Committee on Resolutions Report ----------2
Committee on Time, Place, Preacher Report ---------- 2
Report on Nominations ---------- 2
The Moderator's Address ---------- 2
Educational Organizations Reports ---------- 2
Reports of Standing Committees ---------- 3
Woman's Missionary Union Report ----------3
Statistical Tables ----------4
Brotherhood ---------- 5
Building and Church Library ---------- 5
Church and Membership ---------- 4
Mission Expenditures ----------5
Music Ministry ---------- 4
Receipts and Expenditures ---------- 5
Sunday School ----------4
Training Union ---------- 4
W. M. U. ---------- 5

DEDICATION

E. R. STEWART

The 1965 Minutes of the Chowan Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of the Rev. E.R. Stewart who responded to the call for higher service in 1965.

E.R. Stewart was born on December 31, 1893 in Catawba County, North Carolina. He graduated from Catawba Junior College and Wake Forest College and went on to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary where he earned his B.D. degree and pursued further studies.

Upon leaving the Seminary the Rev. Mr. Stewart served as a State Missionary for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in Hyde County for twenty years.

During his life of service he also pastored: churches in Bertie County; Hamilton and Everettes churches; churches in Hickory Virginia; and Mt. Pleasant, Creswell, Oak Grove and Roper churches in the Chowan Baptist Association. All of his years (with the exception of seven years in Virginia) he invested in Eastern North Carolina in developing small churches, which was his main interest.

It is to this outstanding minister the Rev. E.R. Stewart, who had a pastor's compassion, an evangelist's zeal and a missionary's dedication, whose life has meant much to Eastern North Carolina and especially to the churches of the Chowan Baptist Association, that we dedicate these minutes.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1965-1966

OFFICERS

Moderator ---------- R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville
Vice Moderator ---------- Wilton Walker, Jr., Currituck
Clerk ---------- Norman B. Harris, Hertford
Treasurer ---------- Raleigh Hollowell, Edenton
Sunday School Superintendent ---------- Fletcher Ford, Riverside
Training Union Director ---------- Glenn Greenway, Berea
Music Director ---------- Durard Murphy, Edenton
W.M.U. President ---------- Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt
Brotherhood President ----------
Superintendent of Missions ---------- Robert S. Harrell, Edenton
Trustees ---------- B.F. Bateman, Tyner
E.R. Woodard, Coinjock
Colon Snell, Columbia

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers listed above are all voting members except the Superintendent of Missions who is an ex officio member. Also, one representative from each affiliated church.

Ballard's Bridge ---------- George H. Cooke, Milton Bateman
Berea ---------- Glenn D. Greenway
Bethel ---------- L.C. Chandler, Mrs. Emmett Long
Beulah ----------
Blackwell Memorial ---------- R.W. Kicklighter, William S. Riddick
Burgess ---------- J.R. Asyscue
Calvary ---------- Baxter Gray
Center Hill ---------- David Harris, Mrs. J.A. Wiggins
Chappell Hill ----------
Coinjock ---------- B.T. Tucker, E.R. Woodard
Columbia ---------- Grady H. James
Cool Spring ---------- John A. Beukema, O.P. Parker
Corinth ---------- Robert B. Poole, Earl Brite
Creswell ---------- Norman Burnes
Ebenezer ---------- J.L. Wiseman, Frank Williams
Edenton ---------- R.N. Carrill, J.P. Partin
Engelhard ---------- Macon Harris
Eure ---------- John A. Beukema, A.W. Overton
Eureka ---------- James H. Davenport, Hurley Rountree
Fairchild ---------- Macon Harris
First, E. City ---------- Maynard Mangum
Gatesville ---------- Donald Wagner, W.C. Harrell
Geneva ---------- Terry Jones, Howard Olds
Great Hope ---------- David Harris
Hertford ---------- Norman B. Harris, Carroll Williams
Hobbsville ---------- Leonard Gerrald, Ervin Saunders
Macedonia ---------- Johnnie Bradley
Manteo ---------- William S. Brown, Roy King
Middle Swamp ---------- Billie Mathews
Moyock ---------- George W. Lewis
Mt. Pleasant ---------- Norman Burnes
Mt. Sinai ---------- Douglas Holland, Preston Morgan

Nags Head ---------- Stephen Parsons
Oak Grove ---------- J.H. McKinney, Robert H. Spruill
Poplar Branch ----------
Powell's Point ---------- Noah A. Toler, Chester Sistrunk
Providence ---------- Charles H. Wellons, Mrs. Thelma Morgan
Ramoth Gilead ---------- Gerald Rhyne, H.B. Jones
Rehoboth ---------- Bill Gray Leary, Montell Cartwright
Reynoldson ---------- Billy P. Presley
Riverside ---------- Fletcher Ford, Thomas Smith
Roanoke Island ----------
Rocky Hock ---------- Thurman Allred, Henry Bunch
Roper ---------- A.B. Davenport
Rose Bay ---------- Macon Harris
Salem ---------- Jessie Ray Mansfield
Sandy Cross ---------- Leonard Gerrald, Marvin Wiggins
Sawyer's Creek ---------- Irvin H. Acree, J.W. Watkins
Shiloh ---------- Aubrey McLellan, Henry Hughes
Sladesville ---------- Macon Harris
Soundside ---------- Grady James, C.E. Morris
Swanquarter ---------- Paul Roberts
Warwick ---------- Warren L. Rollins
Whiteville Grove ---------- Cyril Winslow
Woodville ---------- Sidney Oxendine, Mrs. Roy Nixon
Yeopim ---------- Douglas Holland, Carlton F. Jackson

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
David Harris, Chairman ---------- Tyner
Mrs. Paulette Lane ---------- Edenton
Dennis Morgan ---------- Elizabeth City
Mrs. Ned Nixon ---------- Hertford
George Lewis ---------- Moyock

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Aubrey McLellan, Chairman ---------- Shiloh
R.N. Carroll ---------- Edenton
Wilton Walker, Jr. ---------- Currituck
Leonard Gerrald ---------- Hobbsville

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
I.H. Acree, Chairman ---------- Belcross
Durard Murphy ---------- Edenton
Mrs. T.O. Asbel ---------- Tyner
R.W. Kicklighter ---------- Elizabeth City
Clay Ferebee ---------- Belcross

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Greenville Banks, Chairman ---------- Elizabeth City
Aubrey McLellan ---------- Shiloh
Norman Burnes ---------- Creswell
Warren Rollins ---------- Hobbsville
Maynard Mangum ---------- Elizabeth City

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ADVANCE
Thurman Allred, Chairman ---------- Rock Hock

Paul Faircloth ---------- Elizabeth City
Clay Ferebee ---------- Belcross

ASSOCIATIONAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE
R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman ---------- Elizabeth City
Greenville Banks, Jr. ---------- Elizabeth City
L.C. Chandler ---------- Hertford
Warren Rollins ---------- Hobbsville
Aydlett Morris ---------- Columbia

COMMITTEE ON PLACE, PREACHER
W.S. Brown ---------- Manteo
E.R. Woodard ---------- Coinjock
Grady James ---------- Columbia
Mrs. E.A. Swain ---------- Elizabeth City
Bill Pressley ---------- Gates

COMMITTEE ON CAMP COMMITTEES
W.C. Harrell, Chairman ---------- Gatesville
Mrs. W.A. Swain ---------- Elizabeth City
Mrs. Royce Vickers ---------- Hertford
George Lewis ---------- Moyock
David Harris ---------- Tyner

THE STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes for the Aging ---------- Mrs. Frank Barnes
Baptist Hospitals ---------- W.A. Hoggard
Christian Education ---------- George Lewis
Evangelism ---------- Johnnie Bradley
Foreign Missions ---------- Mrs. Lloyd Briggs
Home Missions ---------- Mrs. W.S. Brown
State Missions ---------- Jessie Ray Mansfield
Baptist Children's Home ---------- Mrs. Wilbur Privott
Temperance and Morals ---------- Mrs. George A. Chappell
Social Action ---------- Mrs. Philip Cartwright
Relief and Annuity Board ---------- Aubrey McLellan
Religious Literature ---------- Mrs. L.C. Chandler

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

(Each Church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no Church shall be entitled to less than two or more than ten messengers.)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Mrs. Randolph Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. Carey Hollowell
BEREA: Mr. and Mrs. Foy Hover, Mr. Leonard Hudson, Mr. Leonard Harris, Mrs. Effie Sanders, Mr. M.E. Lewis
BETHEL: Mrs. Carl Chandler, Mrs. M.T. Griffin, Mr. C.T. Phillips
BEULAH: Mrs. Barton Hoffler, Mrs. F.H. Rountree
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL: Mrs. G.A. Chappell, Mrs. Irma Holland, Mrs. Melvin Wright, Mrs. R.K. Holloman, Mr. and Mrs. George Brown, Mr. and Mrs. E.O. Daugherty, Mrs. R.W. Kicklighter
BURGESS: Mr. Grover Morton, Mr. J.R. Ayscue
CALVARY: Mr. Dallas Parker, Mr. Baxter Gray, Mr. J.E. Jackson
CENTER HILL: Mr. J.A. Wiggins, Mrs. Lillian Byrum
CHAPPELL'S HILL: Mrs. Dawn Lane, Mr. Lester Lane

COINJOCK: Mr. and Mrs. E.R. Woodard, Mrs. J.E. Doxey, Mrs. Sam Wilkins
COOL SPRING: Mrs. J.W. Blades, Mrs. Chester Robinson, Mrs. John Beukema
CORINTH: Mr. Robert B. Pool, Mrs. R.E. Wynn, Mrs. S.H. Simpson, Mr. Earl Brite, Mr. and Mrs. S.L. Lowery
CRESWELL: C.W. Spruill, Mr. R.C. Williams
EBENEZER: Mr. and Mrs. B.J. Trafton
EDENTON: Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Curran, Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. White, Mr. and Mrs. L.E. Frances
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST: Mrs. Wilbur West, Mrs. W.T. Culpepper, Sr., Mrs. D.M. Love, Mrs. Reid Overman, Mrs. R.W. Long, Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Vann, Mr. R.L. Garrett, Miss Marie Leroy, Mr. R.C. Bunch
ENGELHARD: Mrs. James English, Mrs. Mack Hodges
EURE: Mr. and Mrs. Carlyle Parker
EUREKA: Mrs. Hurley Asbell, Mrs. Ryland Brinkley, Mrs. Thomas Robertson
FAIRFIELD: Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Harris
GATESVILLE: Mrs. Walter Harrell, Mrs. George Lane, Mr. M.L. Pinland
GENEVA: Mr. Ray Miggs, Mrs. Ray, Mrs. W.C. Hollowell, Sr.
GREAT HOPE: Mr. Archie Lane, Mr. Clinton Perry
HERTFORD: Mrs. I.A. Ward, Mrs. Frank Bray, Mrs. Royce Vickers, Mrs. J.E. White, Mrs. Warner Madre, Mrs. Maude H. Jones
HOBBSVILLE: Mrs. Ira Eure, Mrs. Nellie Riddick, Mrs. Mozelle Rountree
MACEDONIA: Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. W.S. Bass, Mrs. Johnnie Bradley
MANTEO: Mrs. Bill Swindell, Mrs. Edward Francis, Mrs. Lee Midgette
MIDDLE SWAMP: Mrs. Gracie Byrum, Mrs. Wallace Jordan
MOYOCK: Mr. John Welch, Mr. John Jennings
MT. SINAI: Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. Beauna Jones
NAGS HEAD: Mrs. Agnes Barnett, Mrs. Sylvia Culpepper
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Millie Pate, Mrs. Janice Stilleman
POWELLS POINT: Chester Sistrunk, Janie Sistrunk
PROVIDENCE: Tully Williams, Baxter Williams, Mrs. John Perkins, Mrs. Charles Brown
RAMOTH GILEAD: Mr. Howard Jones, Mrs. Marjorie Williams, Mrs. Helen Rhyne
REHOBOTH: Mrs. Bill Leary
REYNOLDSON: Mr. Trim Jessup, Mr. W.T.J. Ellenor, Mrs. Ruth Eure, Mrs. Ethel Eason
RIVERSIDE: Mrs. Fletcher Ford, Mrs. Charles Waller
ROCKY HOCK: Mrs. T.W. Allred, Mrs. W.A. Harrell, Mrs. Mark White, Mrs. Gilbert Harrell, Mr. Donald Baker, Mr. Sherlon Layton, Mrs. R.T. Harrell, Mrs. R.S. Harrell
ROPER: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lowe
ROSE BAY: Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Mrs. E.E. Hodges
SALEM: Mrs. W.P. Eves, Mrs. Harley Berry
SANDY CROSS: Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. A.A. Hurdle, Mrs. A.L. Hurdle
SAWYER'S CREEK: Mrs. S. Everett Burgess, Mrs. Fred Harward, Mrs. Walter L. Midgette
SHILOH: Mr. and Mrs. D.E. Bray, Mrs. Aubrey McLellan, Mrs. C.R. Foster, Mr. Curtis Sanderlin, Mrs. Louise Krause
SOUNDSIDE: Mr. and Mrs. James Taylor, Mrs. Ella Brickhouse
SWAN QUARTER: Mrs. W.W. Wheeler, Mrs. D.L. Berry
WARWICK: Mrs. Benford Copeland, Mrs. Carroll White, Mr. Dillard White, Mr. Raleigh White, Mrs. Susie White
WHITEVILLE GROVE: Mrs. C.T. Rogerson, Sr., Mrs. V.C. Dail
WOODVILLE: Mr. Phillip Cartwright, Mrs. Moody Harrell
YEOPIM: Mr. D.R. Holland, Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.

MINISTERS

Donald Wagner, Maynard Mangum, Gerald Rhyne, Thurman Allred, Norman Harris,

Irvin Acree, Robert S. Harrell, J.H. McKinney, Norman Burnes, Johnnie Bradley, Fletcher Ford, R.W. Kicklighter, Terry Jones, John Beukema, George Cooke, Warren Rollins, Glenn Greenway, Robert Poole, Aubrey McClellan, Jessie Ray Mansfield, W.S. Brown, Carl Chandler, R.N. Carroll, J.H. Davenport, Gerald L. Rhyne, B.T. Tucker, David Harris, J. Leonard Gerrald, Sidney Oxendine, Walter M. Harris.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

We join our local churches in the framework of this Association:

1. To give concrete and meaningful expression in the Christian Fellowship we share in Jesus Christ.
   Baptists have long maintained the local autonomy of each Baptist church. Such emphasis has effectively restrained the growth of any ecclesiastical hierarchy within the Baptist denomination. It has also carried the inherent danger that the local church may forget the "Universal Body of Christ" with its "one Lord, one faith, one baptism," and the fellowship which all Christians share one with the other. We join ourselves together in the belief that those members of Christ's church who call themselves Baptists can effectively give expression to Christian Fellowship with churches of their own denomination and hope for an effective expression of Christian Fellowship across denominational lines.
2. To increase the effectiveness of our individual churches in their outreach in and through Jesus Christ in the tasks of missions, evangelism, and education. The Association formed by our churches increases the effectiveness of each of the participating individual churches:
   a. By serving as a vital link of communication between the local church and the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
   b. By providing a broader basis of resources - - both financial and personal - - on which all of our sister churches may call when they find themselves in need of and unable to provide such assistance for themselves.
   c. By providing a framework in which the interested "leaders" of each local church can receive guidance and training which will facilitate their own ability to give guidance and training to the local church of which they are a part.
   d. By providing a channel through which the world-wide mission of the Christian Church may be strengthened and meaningfully supported.
   e. By serving as a "sounding board" where the individual churches can share their thoughts, problems, and questions with their fellow churches, and gain insight and guidance in the mutual exchange.
   f. By providing an instrument through which each local church can share in and add strength to the efforts of all Christians to meet the expanding needs for effective local missions and evangelism.
   g. By providing an instrument through which the vision and resources of our individual churches can be mobilized for an all-out effort to enlist the people of our area in a meaningful program of Christian recreation, education, and service.

ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members of major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music and the Superintendent of Missions.

SECTION 2. These officers shall be elected annually, except for the Superintendent of Missions, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected and end at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another officer or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall also be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and/or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall receive for his services an honorarium; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan

Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of one representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the church and elected by the Association, for a one year term; and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church, and the representative cannot be an officer of the Association.

Thirty-three percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum, and must be present to transact any business.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Friday of March, June, September and December, and such call meetings as the officers may deem necessary for stated purposes. Notice of called meetings shall be sent to all members.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association ad interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nominating committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons whose duty it shall be to advise and assist the Superintendent of Missions, and shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in determining the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/ or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of nine persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the full committee shall be included among the recommendations of the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the Organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union), Music Director, the Superintendent of Missions and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.
Sub-section e. The terms of office for the committees of the Executive Committee will begin on December 1 and end on November 30 of each year.

ARTICLE VIII - CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

This Committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be called by the Association for such period of time as the relationship shall be satisfactory to both parties. In the event of a vacancy between annual sessions of the Association, the Executive Committee shall present a person to the Association for call.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of and in cooperation with the Executive Committee and its Missionary Advisory Committee, and shall promote the program of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist, encourage and work with the churches at their invitation and as time permits. He shall present a report of his activities quarterly to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 3 The Superintendent of Missions, as an employee of the Association, shall be a non-voting member of the Executive Committee. He may be elected or appointed to any committee of the Association, or to any sub-committee of the Executive Committee except the Missionary Advisory Committee. He is to advise and help committees in carrying out their work upon their invitation.

SECTION 4. Any other privileges and limitations shall be set by the Executive Committee and/or the Association

ARTICLE XI - DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Annual meeting of the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided, and shall nominate a representative for the Executive Committee. The name of the nominee shall be included with the annual report made to the clerk. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the annual meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 of the following year.

ARTICLE XIII - ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. This constitution shall be considered in effect when two-thirds of the messengers voting at the regular annual meeting at which the vote is taken, shall vote in favor of its adoption. Such adoption shall effect the repeal of all previously adopted constitutions.

SECTION 2. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, providing notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available, in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Associations who are present, shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sifficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, The Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee. This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preacher and alternate for the Annual Associational sermon.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nominating Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood

President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article IX: Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program for the next annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meetings or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

11. Guidelines for the office of Superintendent of Missions

A. EMPLOYMENT:

1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be called by the Association for such period of time as the relationship shall be satisfactory to both parties. The Association employs its missionary upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and by vote of the Association in annual or special session.
2. TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT:
   a. The Superintendent of Missions is employed for an indefinite period of time. The Association may terminate the services of the Superintendent of Missions by vote, provided that thirty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The Superintendent of Missions may terminate his services provided thirty days notice is given. By agreement of the Superintendent of Missions and the Executive Committee, the thirty days notice may be waived.
   b. The salary, housing allowance, and travel expense of the Superintendent of Missions shall be paid as stated in the budget of the Association.
   c. Retirement for the Superintendent of Missions is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. Reference to his salary is $4,000.00.
   d. The Superintendent of Missions may attend, at the Associations expense, the State and Southern Baptist Convention, within the limits of the Associational budget.
   e. The Superintendent of Missions is allowed three weeks vacation time, annually, to be taken at his discretion.
   f. A maximum of three weeks may be used by the Superintendent of Missions for work outside the Association. (A major part of a week will be considered

a week.) This includes revival meetings outside the Association and work with the State Convention and Home Mission Board. In addition to these three weeks, a maximum of two revivals within the Association, preferably on a commuting basis, are permitted.

g. The Superintendent of Missions may keep any honorarium given for services permitted in the above paragraph (f). Any other honorarium received for services to churches within the Association or in addition to the above allowed will be given by the Superintendent of Missions into the associational treasury.

h. The Superintendent of Missions will schedule his activities outside the Association so as not to conflict with major projects and interests within the Association.

i. The Superintendent of Missions shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed six weeks. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

j. The Superintendent of Missions shall inform the Missions Advisory Committee in advance of any extended absence from the Association (revivals, Conventions, vacation, assemblies, etc.)

k. Holidays observed: New Years Day, Easter Monday, July 4th, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Christmas (3 days).

B. RELATIONSHIPS:

1. To The Association

a. The Superintendent of Missions is responsible to the Association.

b. The Superintendent of Missions recognizes the moderator as the chief officer and policy maker of the Association.

c. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of and in cooperation with the Missions Advisory Committee of the Executive Committee in all matters that relate to his office and work. The organizational framework is through the Missions Advisory Committee to the Association.

d. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the total work of the Association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and the Associational officers and committees.

e. The Superintendent of Missions will work with Associational department heads (S.S., T.U., W.M.U., Brotherhood, Music) and Associational Committee chairmen in planning and promoting conferences, clinics, programs, etc. He will maintain close contact with those responsible for the various meetings, encouraging them to plan their programs well in advance of meeting date, and to give careful attention to the purpose of gathering, quality of program and time allotment for meeting.

f. The Superintendent of Missions, as an employee of the Association, is an ex officio member of the Executive Committee without voting privileges.

2. To Associational Committees:

a. The Superintendent of Missions is to stimulate, consult with and advise all committees of the Association in carrying out their work. His approach to committees is through the chairman.

b. He is to notify the chairman of each committee of his availability and offer his assistance. The committee is not to expect him to do its work.

c. He will attend meetings of committees at the invitation of the chairman, and as his schedule permits.

3. To The Churches

a. The Superintendent of Missions is to work with the churches upon invitation.

b. The Superintendent of Missions is to offer his services to the churches through elected church officials as he receives knowledge of conditions and needs with the local churches.

c. The Superintendent of Missions works with the churches only through or with the consent of the pastor, unless the church is without a pastor.
d. The Superintendent of Missions counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person or the church to the pastor.
e. The Superintendent of Missions is to develop a schedule of personal visitation in the churches, preferably visiting when the pastor is present.
f. The Superintendent of Missions is not to be expected by any church or pastor to serve regularly or frequently as a supply preacher. When he considers it advisable to accept such invitations, he shall be remunerated as any other supply preacher. He shall turn these funds over to the Associational Treasurer.
g. The Superintendent of Missions shall work to strengthen the churches and encourage them to support the Association and the Conventions.

4. To The Denomination:
a. The Superintendent of Missions keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and agencies and presents this information to the Association, churches and pastors as he has appropriate opportunity.
b. The Superintendent of Missions shall encourage the churches to support the objectives and work of the conventions and their agencies.

5. Mission Work:
a. In close cooperation with the Missions Advisory Committee, the Superintendent of Missions will work with the Kitty Hawk Baptist Mission, Camp Cale, Literacy work, and other Association projects.
b. The Superintendent of Missions, under the supervision of the Missions Advisory Committee will investigate places of missions need and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

C. ADMINISTRATION AND PROMOTION:

1. Administration
a. The Superintendent of Missions is the chief administrative officer of the Association. He carries out the programs of the Association as directed by the Association, the Executive Committee and the Missions Advisory Committee.
b. To avoid confusion all other committees are to assign the Superintendent of Missions' duties and responsibilities or enlist his activity for extended periods of time through the Missions Advisory Committee.
c. Other employees of the Association are responsible to the Superintendent of Missions in all matters in which their work relates to the Association.

2. Office:
a. The office is maintained by the Association for the use of the Superintendent of Missions and the necessary staff.
b. The Superintendent of Missions is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Advisory Committee.
c. The Superintendent of Missions will maintain a regular weekly office schedule. He shall prepare the office schedule in consultation with Missions Advisory Committee and furnish this schedule to Associational Officers and Committees, churches, and pastors.
d. The Superintendent of Missions shall edit, prepare and mail out an Associational bulletin.
e. The Superintendent of Missions is the chief public relations officer of the Association, both through the churches and the usual communications media.
f. The Superintendent of Missions shall maintain a supply of periodicals, pamphlets and other materials of value for an Associational library.

D. THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the Missions Advisory Committee, The Executive Committee or the Association.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred and Sixtieth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Rocky Hock Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 19, 1965 and with Cool Spring Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 20, 1965.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Donald Wagner at ten o'clock and Mr. Maynard Mangum led in the singing of "O For A Thousand Tongues." Mr. Mangum conducted the congregational singing throughout the sessions of the Associational Meeting.

3. Gerald Rhyne read the Scripture Lesson and the opening prayer.

4. The host pastor, Thurman Allred, gave the address of welcome.

5. Enrollment of Messengers was conducted by the Clerk, Norman B. Harris, whose motion to seat those registered, and that they constitute this session of the Association was carried.

6. Irvin Acree, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, gave the committee's report and moved its adoption with change of hymn numbers. The motion carried.

7. The Moderator announced the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:
R.N. Carroll, Chairman, Edenton
Mrs. Walter Ward, Eureka
Gerald Rhyne, Ramoth Gilead
Charlie Vann, Elizabeth City, First
Mrs. I.A. Ward, Hertford

COMMITTEE ON PLACE, PREACHER:
W.S. Brown, Chairman, Manteo
E.R. Woodard, Coinjock
Grady James, Columbia, Sound Side
Mrs. E.A. Swain, Elizabeth City
Bill Pressley, Gates

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
David Harris, Chairman, Great Hope
Mrs. Paulette Lane, Edenton
Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City
Mrs. Ned Nixon, Mt. Sinai
George Lewis, Moyock

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Thurman Allred, Chairman, Rocky Hock
Paul Faircloth, Calvary
Clay Ferebee, Belcross

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
I.H. Acree, Chairman
Durard Murphy, Edenton
Mrs. T.O. Asbel, Ballard's Bridge
R.W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City
Clay Ferebee, Belcross

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:
Aubrey McLellan, Chairman, Shiloh

R.N. Carroll, Edenton
Wilton Walker, Jr., Currituck
Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville
SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Greenville Banks, Chairman, Elizabeth City
Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh
Norman Burnes, Creswell
Warren Rollins, Warwick
Maynard Mangum, Elizabeth City

8. As President of the Pastors Conference, Norman B. Harris, also was called upon to present new pastors to the Association. They were as follows: Glenn D. Greenway, Berea; Robert B. Poole, Corinth; James H. Davenport, Eurka; Douglas Holland, Yeopim and Mt. Sinai; J.H. McKinney, Oak Grove; Fletcher Ford, Riverside; Jessie Ray Mansfield, Salem; Paul Roberts, Swan Quarter; and Durard Murphy, Minister of Music and Education at Edenton.

9. The Moderator recognized visitors outside of the Association and past Moderators.

10. Irvin Acree introduced Dr. John Lewis who led in a Bible Study of the Gospel of John entitled "How Do Men Know God?"

11. Hymn "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah," conducted by Maynard Mangum.

12. The Moderator called Rev. R.W. Kicklighter to the chair to preside while he gave the report of the Executive Committee.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

As prescribed in the Chowan Baptist Association's Constitution, the Executive Committee held meetings in December; March, June and September. One called meeting was attempted in August. The Executive Committee elected 3 sub-committees from its membership: The Missions Advsiory Committee, The Finance Committee and The Calendar Committee.

The 1963-64 Executive Committee, in its September meeting, authorized a special study committee to bring a report relative to the purpose of The Chowan Baptist Association and to offer "Guidelines for the office of The Superintendent of missions." The latter part of this committee's recommendations was adopted at the December meeting and the former part at the March meeting. This committee's report is in your hands and the Executive Committee recommends that this purpose and these Guidelines for the office of the Superintendent of Missions be approved.

At each Executive Committee Meeting the various organizational reports were received, the Superintendent of Missions' Report was given and the Treasurer's Report was heard.

The Committee on Committees, which did not bring its report to the last annual meeting, presented its report to the December meeting of the Executive Committee. This report was adopted.

The following were appointed to be the Nominating Committee:

R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman, Greenville Banks, Jr., L.C. Chandler, Warren Rollins, and Adylett H. Morris.

Your Executive Committee voted to dedicate the 1964 Chowan Baptist Association Minutes to the Rev. Mr. A.H. Outlaw, Clerk of the Association for 27 years, and that his picture and a biographical sketch be included in the minutes.

Correspondence and data collected by the retiring clerk was to be quartered in the Associational Office.

Your Executive Committee authorized State Aid for the Hyde County Churches and for the Nags Head Church. This authorization was passed on to the State Baptist Convention for its approval.

Mr. James C. Lyles, nominated by the Nominating Committee, was elected by

the Executive Committee to be Associational Brotherhood President.

Your Executive Committee authorized the Missions Advisory Committee to be responsible for the maintenance and operation of the Kitty Hawk Baptist Chapel.

The Executive Committee approved 3 recommendations from the Tithe Now Committee: First, that the Association's goal for tithers be 1/3 of the resident membership of the churches; Second, that Stewardship Workshops be held at Edenton and Blackwell Memorial Churches on May 20; Third, that the Vacation Bible School offerings in the churches (including Parent's Night Offering) be designated for Associational Missions with 50% allocated for Kitty Hawk Chapel indebtedness and 50% allocated for Camp Cale development.

Your Executive Committee approved certain changes in the Chowan Association's Camping Program and followed prescribed procedures to set the new camping program in motion.

The Nominating Committee of the Association presented nominations for the following offices at the June meeting in compliance with item 4 of The Rules of Order: The Rev. Mr. Norman Harris, Clerk (Brother Harris was also elected to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. Mr. Thomas D. Austin, who resigned as Clerk):, Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt, WMU President, The Rev. Mr. Fletcher Ford, Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. James C. Lyles, Brotherhood President, and The Training Union Director will be nominated later.

During the past year certain items in the budget had to be amended to allow the Association to continue its work. Amendments were made to increase the amounts in the following items: Office rent from $100.00 to $300.00; gift to the Rose Bay Church (as promised in a previous associational meeting) $150.00; Baptist State Convention for debt retirement from $600.00 to $1,000.00; for Camp Cale Development $600.00; and $200.00 divided between phone rent, postage and supplies.

The Executive Committee voted to follow the constitution requirement this year for annual minute distribution to the churches (which requirement could not be followed last year because sufficient funds were not included in the budget approved by the last annual association).

The Executive Committee amended and approved the budget presented to it by the Finance Committee and recommends said budget to the annual session of the Association.

Authorization was made by the Executive Committee to have the treasurer's books audited by Johnny Currian and Jessie L. Harrell.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Wagner

13. The report on motion was accepted.
14. Raleigh Hollowell, Treasurer, made the following report:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1965

General Fund		
Balance Oct. 1, 1964	$ 1,676.26	
Receipts from churches	13,864.04	
Pulpit Supply	360.00	
N.C. Bapt. Conv.	1,176.00	
Kitty Hawk Chapel Offering	550.31	
Seminary Extension	349.53	
N.C. Sales Tax Rebate	202.60	
Transferred from Camp Fund	113.52	
N.C. Bapt. Conv. on K.H. Chapel	500.00	
Total Receipts		$18,792.26

Less Disbursements		
Salary	4,800.00	
Annuity	400.08	
Travel	1,440.00	
Housing	900.00	
Convention	50.00	
Office Rent	300.00	
Office Help	504.64	
Telephone	296.01	
Office Supplies	233.55	
Office Equipment	250.20	
Postage	193.70	
Bulletins	154.50	
Minutes	336.80	
Annual Asso. Expense	224.04	
Miscellaneous	176.69	
Gift to Rose Bay Church	150.00	
Seminary Extension	568.28	
Literacy Work	191.67	
Camp Cale Expense	965.24	
Planter's Bank, Manteo, N.C.		
On note, K.H. Chapel	2,400.00	
N.C. Bapt. Conv. on loan		
Kitty Hawk Chapel	1,000.00	
House Allowance Nags Head	550.00	
Bal. Architect Fee, K.H. Chapel	180.00	
Insurance, K.H. Chapel	97.00	
Literature	15.20	
Utilities	10.50	
Total Disbursements		$16,378.10
Balance Sept. 30, 1965	$ 2,414.16	
*Of this total the following is designated Literacy	222.43	
Bal. due Planter's Bank, Manteo 9-30-65	13,191.98	
Bal. due the N.C. Baptist Conv. September 30, 1965	4,000.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

KITTY HAWK MISSION

September 30, 1965

Balance Oct. 1, 1964	$ 456.92	
Receipts from churches	239.86	
Gifts from individuals	195.00	
Gifts from Asso. WMU	613.66	
VBS Offerings	780.96	
Total Receipts		$ 2,286.40
Less Disbursements		
Edn. Const. Co. Bal. due	76.00	
Literature	8.25	
Tuning Piano	12.50	
Bulletins	52.43	
Upholstering Chair	32.62	
Pews	1,162.30	

Work on road & lot	175.00	
Total Disbursements		$ 1,519.10
Balance Sept. 30, 1965	767.30	

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CAMP CALE

September 30, 1965

	Operations	Development
Bal. Oct. 1, 1964	322.30	113.52
Receipts from churches		804.50
Receipts WMU's of Asso.		106.75
Gifts from individuals	173.73	248.20
Receipts from Camp op.	2,104.25	
VBS Offerings		814.10
Transfer from Gen. Fund		600.00
Total	$2,600.28	$2,687.07

Grand Tot. Receipts			$5,287.35
Disbursements		Operations	Devel.
Camp Operations		$2,462.48	
Camp Development			1,869.91
Balance	$1,037.80	$ 817.16	
Total Disbursements			4,332.39
Total Balance		954.96	
* Of this total the following is designated gravel for road		384.79	

15. The statement of the Auditor:

This is to certify that I have audited the books of R.B. Hollowell, Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association covering the General Fund, Camp Cale Fund and Kitty Hawk Mission Fund for the associational year ended September 30, 1965, and find the same correct as stated in the above reports of the various funds. I find that the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Hollowell for a big job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
J.A. Curran

16. On motion the reports of the Treasurer and Auditor were accepted with the explanation of one notation to be made to the association after the treasurer checked with his records.

17. Robert Harrell, Superintendent of Missions made the following report:

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

During the past year my work has consisted of the following:

Preaching in the churches in supply
Visiting churches
Working with pulpit committees
Meeting with the various committees of the association
Promoting the work of the association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention
Carrying out assignments as directed by association officers and committees

Maintaining regular schedule of field visitation from fall through spring
Directing six weeks of camp at Camp Cale
Attending meetings of Pastors' Conference

Outside Engagements:
Schools of Missions - North Roanoke Association
Family Camping Weekend - Camp CaRAway
ACA - Red Cross Water Safety Program - Camp Hanover, Richmond Va.
RA Camp Directors' Conference - Camp CaRAway
Baptist State Convention
State Brotherhood and RA Conference - Hickory

Major Emphases:
Workshop on Stewardship Development
Continued development of Camp Cale
Completion of Kitty Hawk Chapel and first summer of operation
Training Union Interpretation Clinic

18. On motion the report was accepted.
19. Slides on Camp Cale activities were shown by Robert S. Harrell
20. The Trustees' Report was given by Rev. B.T. Tucker in behalf of E.R. Woodard, Chairman of Trustees.

TRUSTEES REPORT

The item of interest to the Association has been the receipt from Mr. James H. Cale of a deed covering the remainder of the tract of land of which Camp Cale is a part. Said deed is recorded in Perquimans County in DB 51 Page 287. This gives the association title to the complete tract.

In this connection it is recommended that the following be printed in the minutes of this meeting:

RECORDING INFORMATION ON PROPERTY OF ASSOCIATION

Camp Cale - One-half Parcel B. -- Recorded in Perquimans County DB 46 Page 377
Camp Cale - Balance Parcel B. -- Recorded in Perquimans County DB 48 Page 133
Camp Cale - All of Parcel A. -- Recorded in Perquimans County DB 51 Page 287
Kitty Hawk Chapel Lot -- Recorded in Dare County in DB 110 Page 531

Copies of all notes and deeds of trust in connection with the Kitty Hawk Chapel indebtedness have been provided during the year at the request of the moderator.

21. On motion the report was accepted.
22. Hymn "Crown Him With Many Crowns" conducted by Mr. Mangum; Scripture Reading by Mr. J.H. McKinney; special music by Jeannette Privett and Jean Naber.

Prayer and associational sermon "God's Chosen People" were by Mr. Norman Burnes.

23. Announcements were made by committee chairman.
24. Prayer of benediction by Jessie Ray Mansfield.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

25. Hymn "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" conducted by Mr. Mangum.
26. Scripture reading and prayer was by Mr. Fletcher Ford.
27. Bible study: "How Do Men Know God" by Dr. John Lewis.
28. Warren Rollins, Chairman of the Finance, moved that the proposed associational budget as presented be adopted as the associational budget for next years.

PROPOSED BUDGET 1965-66

SALARIES:	
Superintendent of Missions	$5,100.00
Annuity	400.00

Travel	1,440.00	
Housing Allowance	900.00	
Secretary	700.00	
Honorarium for Clerk	100.00	
Honorarium for Treasurer	100.00	
Honorarium for Moderator	150.00	
		$ 8,890.00
OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Office Rent	$ 300.00	
Telephone	300.00	
Supplies and Equipment	200.00	
Postage	200.00	
		$ 1,000.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSES:		
Sunday School	$ 50.00	
Training Union	50.00	
Brotherhood	25.00	
WMU	25.00	
		$ 150.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSES:		
Publishing of Minutes	$ 450.00	
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	
		$ 650.00
Chowan Bulletins	$ 270.00	270.00
Convention Expense	300.00	300.00
		$ 570.00
Kitty Hawk Chapel:		
Debt Retirement, Bank of Ahoskie	$2,400.00	
Debt Retirement, N.C. Bapt. Conv.	1,120.00	
Housing Allowance, Nags Head Church	600.00	
Insurance	100.00	
Utilities	48.00	
Publicity and Literature	50.00	
Summer Work	600.00	
		$ 4,918.00
Miscellaneous	$ 192.00	192.00
		$16,370.00

29. Mr. Rollins also moved that the proposed budget be amended to wit: that a $100 dollar honorarium be given to the clerk and to the treasurer for 1964-65 year. R. W. Kicklighter made an amendment that the Moderator also be given $150 for the 1964-65 year. The amendments passed.

30. Norman Burnes moved that the purpose of the Chowan Baptist Association be placed in the Constitution, Article II. (See Constitution Article II - Purpose) This motion is to be acted upon in Wednesday's session.

31. Mr. Burnes also moved that the Guidelines for the office of Superintendent of Missions be adopted for use by the association and that they be placed in the minutes under Rules of Order. (See Rules of Order #11)

32. George Cooke moved that the Constitution be amended as follows:

That Article VII, Section 1 of the Constitution of the Chowan Baptist Association be changed to read, "The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated

by the church and elected by the association, for a one year term; and the officers of the association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church, and cannot be an officer of the association." This motion also to be acted upon the following day.

33. Aubrey McLellan moved that in the annual session on Tuesday and Wednesday an offering be taken for the relief of the churches of Louisiana which were damaged by a hurricane in September of 1965. The motion passed.

34. Aubrey McLellan moved that $1,000 be paid on the retirement of the Kitty Hawk Mission debt to the North Carolina State Convention. The motion was passed.

35. Norman Burnes moved that time be extended to 4:00 P.M. The motion was not carried.

36. William Brown moved that at the request of the Moderator, the Moderator's address be deleted from today's program. The motion passed.

37. Norman Burnes' motion that the moderator's address be printed in the associational minutes passed.

38. R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that the following nominations be accepted. The motion passed.

Moderator, R. Donald Wagner; vice moderator, Wilton Walker; clerk, Norman B. Harris, trustees: B.F. Bateman, E.R. Woodard and Colon Snell, Sunday School Superintendent, Fletcher Ford; Training Union Director, Glenn Greenway; W.M.U. President, Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt; treasurer, Raleigh Hollowell and music director, Durard Murphy; brotherhood president, James Lyles. The report was seconded and accepted.

39. Mrs. T.O. Asbell, gave the Camp Council Report.

Enrollment:	1964	1965
Camp Cale	47	94
Chowan	135	102

Improvements at Camp Cale:

1. The completion of an all weather road into the campsite.
2. The addition of three hogans, bringing the total to nine.
3. The addition of a 14 x 16 tent on a platform for the camp director's living quarters and administrative center.
4. The addition of a large tarp shelter for the kitchen and dining area.
5. The addition of an electric water pump.
6. The addition of electrical service to the kitchen and dining area.
7. The addition of canoe racks for the canoes.
8. The addition of one canoe, bringing the total to four.

Camp Cale has now completed two summers of operation. Whatever success has been achieved, has been due to the untiring efforts of pastors and laymen who have contributed many hours of labor, to individuals and churches who have contributed money, and to those who have volunteered their services on the staff.

A special word of thanks is due Mr. Red Knight, Mr. Ernest Morgan, and the Waff Brothers for donating the use of their bulldozers in the building of the road. The Waff Brothers also furnished the trucks to haul the gravel for the road. We are also grateful to Mr. T.S. Leary, Mr. Edgar Hollowell, Mr. Jack Leary and Mr. Jimmy Parrish for the use of tractors and equipment in clearing the underbrush in the camping area. Time will not permit me to mention by name all who have had a part in the progress which has been made, but we do want to express our sincere gratitude to the many men whose generous contributions made possible the purchase of the four canoes, the sailboat, and the electric water pump. Finally, a special word of gratitude is in order to Mr. Rob Bunch without whom the road never would have been possible.

The Camp Council is of the opinion that on the basis of the past two years' operation, the association should now be in a position to come to a definite decision as to the future development of the camp. If we want to continue the development

of this particular ministry for the youth and other groups in our churches, we must be willing to provide the finances to make this development possible. So that the association will have a clear picture of a long range plan of development and the approximate cost of each stage of development, we are bringing the following recommendations:

1. That with funds now available, the Campsite Development Committee obtain the service of a professional camp consultant who will suggest a plan of development.

2. That this plan of development be shared with the Executive Committee in its December meeting and that the Executive Committee be authorized to deal with this suggested plan of development as they deem wise.

Mrs. Asbell moved adoption of report with recommendations. The report was adopted.

40. The following Missions Advisory Report by Norman Burnes was accepted.

The Missions Advisory Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association has held regular monthly meetings throughout the past year. There are several items of business that deserve our special attention in this annual report to the association.

1. We have worked closely with the Superintendent of Missions of our association, following the "Guidelines" adopted by the Executive Committee in December. We are grateful for the fine and faithful work of our Superintendent of Missions, Robert Harrell, in working with the churches of our association.

2. We requested and received from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention Mission Board $684 for the salary of the Superintendent of Missions (which was used in our associational budget) and $500 for mission work in our association.

3. We advised the finance committee to send $150 to the Rose Bay Church to repair damage inflicted by a storm several years ago.

4. We decided to continue with our literacy program as it is at present. We have found out that the College of the Albermarle and the Federal Government through the Economic Program will not cover our area.

5. We spent most of our time on the Kitty Hawk Baptist Chapel since we are responsible for its program, maintenance and operation and we feel we had our most successful summer yet (June 6th through September 5th).

The average attendance for the morning worship service was 45 and the total offering for the summer amounted to over $500 which is more than double our previous summer at the beach. We are grateful for the support and the response that has been shown in our Chapel work during this our first summer in our new Chapel.

Mr. Albert Bishop resigned effective August 15th and now the Nags Head Baptist Church and the Kitty Hawk Chapel are without a pastor. The Nags Head Church has talked with the Missions Advisory Committee and the Superintendent of Missions as they seek to carry on their ministry during this interim period.

This year has been a year of work and challenge for your missions committee and for our association, but when we look around us we see that the possibilities and potential of missions in our area is even greater in the future than it has been in the past. May we dedicate ourselves anew to the task before us as we continue to work together in our association.

41. Special music, "Come Ye Blessed" sang by Mrs. Clay Ferebee.

42. The moderator presented Dr. William Smith, Secretary of Student Work in our state who spoke for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention on "What the Convention Is."

43. The Moderator extended thanks to the people of Rocky Hock Baptist Church for providing for us so graciously.

44. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Mr. Norman B. Harris.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

45. The Wednesday morning session at Cool Spring was opened with the singing of "God Our Father" conducted by Mr. Maynard Mangum; and Scripture Reading and

prayer were given by Mr. Terry Jones.

46. Mr. John Beukema, host pastor, gave the address of welcome after which came the registration of those who were not registered the previous day; and the Moderator extended a welcome to visitors from outside of the association.

47. Bible Study: "How Do Men Know God" by Dr. John Lewis.

48. The Treasurer explained the matter in question at the previous day's session, and upon his motion, the budget was adopted as presented.

49. Mrs. Thurman Allred made the following Resolutions concerning the Bible Society:

Whereas, May 13, 1966 marks the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society be it resolved that the committee on Order of Business plan some significant presentation of the work of the society giving consideration to inviting one of the Bible Society's officers in New York to bring the major address of the association. It is further resolved that the message or report be printed in the book of reports for next year.

Norman Burnes motion that it be referred to the Resolutions Committee was carried.

50. Mr. Donald Wagner appointed R.W. Kicklighter to be moderator pro-tem.

51. R.W. Kicklighter recognized Mr. Wagner who made the following motion which carried:

"I move that these proposed changes in the Associational Camping Program, as recommended by the Executive Committee, become the Associational Camping Program."

PROPOSED CHANGES IN COMMITTEES RELATIVE TO ASSOCIATIONAL CAMPING PROGRAM

1. Camp Council

   The Camp Council shall be made up of the chairman of each sub-committee except for the Council chairman who shall be elected by the association. The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the association.

2. Subcommittees

   a. Finance Committee

      This committee shall be responsible for all camp funds, operational and development. This committee shall consist of five members one being the associational treasurer. It shall elect its own chairman.

   b. Program Committee

      This committee shall be responsible for the calendar and program of camps each summer. This committee shall consist of the presidents of the WMU and Brotherhood, the leaders of GA, RA and YWA, and one at large member from the WMU and Brotherhood of the association. It shall elect its own chairman.

   c. Staff Committee

      This committee shall be responsible for all personnel who work in the camps. This committee shall be responsible for the employment and training of all personnel. This committee shall be chaired by the Director of Camps and shall consist of the camp directors. All members of this committee shall be elected by the Camp Council.

   d. Promotion Committee

      This committee shall be responsible for all publicity about camp development and the camping programs. This committee shall consist of ten members, one from each county of the association. Each member of this committee shall serve as an information officer of the camp for his county. It shall elect its own chairman.

   e. Supplies Committee

      This committee shall be responsible for the supply of all necessary

camping equipment. It shall ascertain what equipment is necessary, provide for its procurement, and see that it is available for use in the camps. This committee shall consist of five members and shall elect its own chairman.

f. Maintenance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the care of the camp. It shall see that the camp is ready for operation at the beginning of each camping season, that the camp remains in good order throughout the season, and that all equipment is stored and cared for in the off season. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman.

3. Committee on Camp Committees

This committee shall be responsible for electing the members of the sub-committees of the Camp Council with the exception of the associational treasurer who serves on the Finance Committee and the Program and Staff Committees which are elected as stated above. This committee shall consist of five persons elected by the association and nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association. The chairman of this committee shall be elected by the association. This committee shall function throughout the year filling all vacancies which occur. The chairman of this committee shall not serve on the Camp Council.

52. Mr. R.W. Kicklighter returned the chair to Mr. Wagner.

53. Mr. Aubrey McLellan moved that the motion of paying $1,000 to the Baptist State Convention at Tuesday's session be reconsidered. It passed.

54. Mr. McLellan moved that $767.30 from Kitty Hawk Mission's fund be coupled with $232.70 from the General Fund to be paid to the State Convention.

Mr. Warren Rollins made a substitute motion that it be referred to the finance committee. The substitute failed and the original motion passed.

55. Hymn "There's a Wideness in God's Mercy," conducted by Mr. Mangum.

56. Offering was taken again for the Baptist churches damaged by a hurricane in Louisiana.

57. Mr. Thurman Allred's motion that the Educational Reports - Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Women's Missionary Union be included in the Associational Minutes passed.

58. Hymn: "Rejoice Ye Pure In Heart" conducted by Mr. Mangum.

59. Scripture reading and prayer by George Lewis.

60. Special music was rendered by the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City.

61. Dr. Portor Routh, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention spoke on "The Southern Baptist Convention and the Motives That Should Move Us."

62. The benediction was by Warren Rollins.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

63. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of: "Onward Christian Soldiers" conducted by Mr. Mangum; and the scripture reading and prayer was by Mr. Glenn Greenway.

64. Bible study: "How Do Men Know God" by Dr. John Lewis. This being the final message by Dr. Lewis, the Moderator, on behalf of himself and the entire association expressed profound gratitude to Dr. Lewis for his four inspiring and scholarly messages.

65. Special music was rendered by the Chowan College Chorale.

66. Report of the Committee on Committees by David Harris. The following individuals have been nominated by the Committee on Committees to serve in the coming year: Baptist Homes for Aged, Mrs. Frank Barnes; Baptist Hospitals, W.A. Hoggard, Jr., M.D.; Christian Education, George Lewis; Evangelism, Johnnie Bradley; Foreign Missions, Mrs. Lloyd Briggs; Home Missions, Mrs. W.S. Brown; State Missions, Jessie Ray Mansfield; Baptist Children's Home, Mrs. Wilbur Privott;

Temperance and Morals, Mrs. George A. Chappell; Social Action, Mrs. Phillip Cartwright; Relief and Annuity Board, Aubrey McLellan and Religious Literature, Mrs. L.C. Chandler. The report on motion was adopted.

67. Report of Committee on Resolutions - By Mr. Gerald Rhyne.

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation and gratitude to the following:

A. To the host churches, Rocky Hock and Cool Spring for providing for us so adequately and so graciously.

B. To the officers of the association who have served so ably throughout the year.

C. To the Committee on Order of Business for providing a good program well balanced with information and inspiration.

D. And above all to Almighty God for the blessings of the past, the opportunities of the present, and the hope of the future through Jesus Christ our Lord.

68. The report on motion was adopted.

69. The Committee on Resolutions recommends that the resolution concerning the American Bible Society be referred without action to the Committee on Order of Business for next year. (see item #49 for resolution)

70. The report on motion was adopted.

71. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher - By Mr. William Brown.

It is recommended that the October 1966 annual session be held on the first day at the Shiloh Baptist Church and that the place of the second day's session be secured by the Executive Committee. It is further recommended that Mr. John Beukema preach the annual sermon next year and that Mr. Maynard Mangum be the alternate.

72. The report and recommendations on motion were adopted.

73. Mr. Aubrey McLellan's motion to drop Olivet and Gum Neck Churches from the association since they no longer exist passed.

74. The budget as proposed at Tuesday's session was adopted.

75. The Guidelines for the Superintendent of Missions as presented at Tuesday's session were adopted.

76. The Constitutional change on the "Purpose of the Chowan Baptist Association" as presented at Tuesday's session was unanimously adopted.

77. The Constitutional change of Article VII amended by Mr. Norman Burnes to the effect of striking out the sentence "A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association," was adopted.

78. Mr. Norman Harris's motion that the report of the Standing Committees which are in the hands of the clerk within seven days after the associational meeting closes be included in the associational minutes passed.

79. Report of Committee on Nominations - By Mr. Norman B. Harris in lieu of Mr. R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman.

1. The Committee on Camp Committees: W.C. Harrell, Chairman, Mrs. E.A. Swain, Mrs. Royce Vickers, Rev. George Lewis and Rev. David Harris.

2. Chairman of the Camp Council Committee - Mrs. T.O. Asbell.

3. Delete the name of James Lyles for Brotherhood President and refer this office to the next Nominating Committee to report to December meeting of the Executive Committee.

80. The report on motion was adopted.

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

Association work was begun for churches and people in the churches to aid and assist weaker churches, to promote Baptist doctrine and fellowship.

We Baptists do not think very much of others. We think of ourselves. We know what we want. We know how to get it for ourselves and for our churches. But to help others realize what they need is a different story.

Suppose a church is destroyed. Suppose a church member's home is lost. What

do we do? The first thing we think of is taking up a collection and then sending the money by someone else or mailing the check. However, our church or friend in trouble may need a personal visit, a show of personal concern as much as money.

It seems we have succumbed to the traditions of our professional charities. Each of us is against polio. But neither of us works in a laboratory, neither is able to isolate a germ. What do we do? We give our money and allow another to do the work for us.

An attitude of professional charity donation carried over in Christian work is a terribly impersonal way to show your concern, your love and your desire to help.

For the second straight year we have had more of a financial success than in any other years the moderator has been related to the association. Still more money is needed, more things are to be done.

The Chowan Association has a mission, a chapel by the sea. This is one area where the people of our association responded well. You, your friends went to the beach to teach in the Sunday School. Thank you for your time and your effort.

Even with financial success, with good response at the Kitty Hawk Baptist Chapel our Association is in a strait. The reason, people are not thoughtful. What a statement to make to Christians. "Christians are not thoughtful."

It takes more than dollars to keep a program to help churches going. It takes more than one Sunday a year at a mission to show concern. Concern is shown by people doing things to help others as men who willingly take time from their clubs, not their families, women who will take time from their bridge parties, not their homes, to work willingly for God.

At this time the Nominating Committee does not have an Associational Brotherhood President or a Training Union Director. Maybe there is not a need in our association for these offices any more. Are you willing for these organization offices to stop helping where churches need help? (it can be added that the church members you voted to represent you on the Executive Committee were very slack in becoming personally involved in the association's work. Many would not even attend the meetings.)

Our youth and young people must be taught to respect the Creator's work in nature, His work in the world and in this universe. How will they understand without a program similar to Camp Cale? How can Camp Cale progress without thoughtful Christian people? It cannot!

You see, money is only one way to help fill the needs some of the churches and people have in this Association. For you to fill the needs of others you must give of your time, your sleep, your automobiles, your talents or abilities. You must learn to do all you can for Jesus.

As Moderator of the Chowan Baptist Association I challenge you to say, "yes" to the next associational job offered you, if within the limits of your life. After responding with a "yes" then you do it "as unto the Lord," and watch God multiply your efforts of personal work far beyond your highest expectations.

Paul said, "I beseech Euodias and Syntyche that they be of the same mind in the Lord. And I entreat thee also true fellow worker, help those women which labored with me...." (Phil. 4:2,3) In a similar spirit you are beseeched, urged to help those who labor for Jesus. Help them with your spirits, your minds, your hands!

REPORTS OF EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE - Greenville Banks

The Seminary Extension Committee successfully operated three centers last spring at Rehoboth, Elizabeth City First, and Rocky Hock Churches. Total enrollment for all centers was 48. Courses taught were New Testament, Old Testament, and Baptist History. This fall, extension centers were attempted at Rehoboth, Elizabeth City First and Warwick Churches, only the Elizabeth City First center materialized. Its enrollment is 12 and the course being taught is Old Testament. This is a marvelous

opportunity for laymen of the church to study the Bible and it is hoped that extension centers will be developed throughout our association.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT - George H. Cooke

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things..."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all church members to worship, witness, hear, and minister daily, furnishing workers for various projects and interpreting the work of the church and denomination - thus helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrollment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrollment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept a net enrollment increase of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967 Sunday Schools. As we show compassionate concern for the unreached, evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship -- all wait upon outreach.

Along with an increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged: to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote operation home study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the adult thrust movement, to participate in the associational Sunday School projects - clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns; and to attend the Sunday School Week at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday Schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

TRAINING UNION REPORT - M.J. Tynch

Our annual "M" night was held at the Edenton Church on December 7th this past year. The speaker was Joe Stroud, Secretary of the Department of Church Music of the Baptist Convention.

On February 22nd there was a Training Union Planning Meeting held in Rocky Mount. It was attended by your director and your superintendent of missions.

A Training Union Interpretation Clinic was held in the Edenton Church on May 3rd.

A Planning Meeting conducted by Jimmy Morgan was held at the Edenton Restaurant in March.

Region I Training Union Convention was held in the West Chowan Association on April 12th.

WMU ANNUAL REPORT - Mrs. E.A. Swain

On September 15, 1965 a WMU Leadership workshop was held at Gatesville with an attendance of approximately 300 at the afternoon and night sessions.

A banquet was held in Edenton Restaurant December 29th for students interested in a religious vocation. This was inspiring for Executive Committee members and students in attendance.

The associational YWA banquet was held in February at the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City with an attendance of 165.

The sixtieth annual session of Chowan WMU was held in Edenton March 30th. During the business session it was voted to discontinue our annual $300.00 scholarship and instead give it to the Camp Cale Campsite Development Fund.

Int. GA annual meeting was held at Sandy Cross May 7 and Jr. GA annual meeting was May 10 at Shiloh.

There was an increased GA enrollment this year at Chowan College and at Camp

Cale. There were 41 GA's attending Camp Cale and 95 GA's attending Chowan College Camp.

World Friends Day Camp was held at Camp Cale on August 10th and 12th. The total enrollment was 76 boys and girls, 19 workers and 13 visitors. Churches represented were: Hertford, Macedonia, Ballard's Bridge, Edenton, Rocky Hock, Creswell, Bethel, Ebenezer, Salem, Shiloh, Moyock, Blackwell Memorial and Elizabeth City First.

Through contributions and donations new pews were bought and other furniture secured for the Kitty Hawk Chapel.

One executive committee member attended the State WMU Convention in March at Greensboro and six members of the Executive Committee attended the State WMU Workshop at Campbell College in August.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT - Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

During the past four years the foundation has been actively presented to the Baptist of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptists are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member board of directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the foundation without any renumeration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the Pastors of the convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL -

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our medical center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are

used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled service without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

CHILDREN'S HOME - By Grady H. James

The child care program of the Children's Homes of North Carolina Baptists has as its continuing purpose; the providing of proper facilities, leadership and environment for the development both physically and spiritually of children that would be deprived of these privileges if it were not for the interest and concern shown toward them by the Christian leaders of the Homes and the Baptists of the state of North Carolina.

With an eye to the future, recognizing the growing need for increased efforts to provide the proper care of our children, Long Range Plans for future development of services through the Homes have been made. These plans anticipate the number of children to be served annually for the next several years in all types of care and the approximate cost of these services. Provision is made for new types of care to meet new types of needs. Plans have been made for the up-grading and replacing of the present facilities. Of course the completion of these plans depend upon the financial support given to them by the Baptists of North Carolina.

These who desire to have a part in making possible the fulfillment of the Long Range Plans of Development have several avenues of approach to them. Many prefer to make contributions through the Cooperative Program which furnished 36% of the support of the Homes last year; others desire to make over and above once-a-month offerings which amounted to 15% of last year's support. Then, there is the Thanksgiving offering in which many participate. This offering accounted for 30% of the support received last year. Still others plan their estate in such a manner that they can continue, year after year, to help boys and girls. The endowments this year furnished 19% of the support given to the Homes. With this aid more than 800 children last year were afforded life's best opportunities, which is evidence that there is a great need to be met by the Christian Baptists in the service of their Lord.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - W.C. Harrell

More and more emphasis is being placed on Education. Our Government, both State and National, are spending more and more to see that all people have the opportunity to have an education. We have a great responsibility to see that it is a Christian education. There is a steady increase in the number of students attending colleges, but with this increase there is a decline in the number going into full time Christian service. We are woefully short of full time Christian Workers. A college education is expensive. The cost is going up each year. A large number of scholarships are available in many fields, but very few for a career in Christian Education.

We believe that every child is entitled to as much education as he will avail himself of. This is not possible today. Many of our students are unable to enter college because facilities are not available. The majority of colleges are screening the applicants in such a way that it is almost impossible for boys and girls born with less than average ability to be admitted. This should not be. It is our duty to provide enough facilities to educate all who will accept it. Chowan College in our midst had to turn down one thousand students this fall.

We are fortunate in having the seven fine Baptist Colleges. The leaders in these colleges are ministering to every boy and girl they can. Their hearts are made sad in having to reject so many deserving students. They are crying unto us. It is our duty

and responsibility to provide the facilities. Let us meet the challenge. Through our regular giving, enlargement programs, and Christian Education Day let's help provide our children with Christian education.

FOREIGN MISSIONS - By Mrs. Paulett Lane

"Having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people." Revelation 14:6

My heart is filled with the goodness and the love of God toward us as a nation today. But my heart also aches today for the multitudes of people across the ocean who know not the living God and the abundant life which comes to those who believe on the name of His only begotten Son. I feel that God holds us responsible to share the good news to these people. Desperate people, refugees living on sidewalks in Hong Kong, people full of superstition and deep fear. I think of war torn countries where young men die on battlefields without ever having heard the name of Jesus. Children dying because of lack of food and medical attention. Students all over the world rioting and rising up in anger. People who walk in the darkness of life. And yet... there is hope for the world! I think also of our missionaries serving in hard and difficult places, even in the valley of the shadow of death at times. But they are preaching the everlasting gospel to the nations of the world.

The challenge has come to us as Southern Baptists. We have been challenged to place 5,000 missionaries across the world at the earliest possible date. Impossible some may say! Surely God can call out from among over 10,000,000 Southern Baptists 5,000 who are dedicated and full of faith to proclaim the good news of salvation. God has not called all of us as foreign missionaries but to be missionaries in our own communities. Still, this does not mean that we are not called to lift up in prayer the names of our missionaries, to encourage and inspire our young people and to give of our material blessings to missions. Surely even the child and the bedridden Christian can do this. I pray that God will burden our hearts and stir us up so that we may accept and meet the challenge of 5,000 missionaries and, yes, even more.

HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Sanford C. Stallings

Home Mission work is carried on by over 2,400 missionaries in all fifty states, Cuba, Panama and Puerto Rico.

Reports this year show that: the work in Puerto Rico was to organize into an association; more than $7 million came from Southern Baptists for home missions through the Cooperative Program and other sources - for the first time in some years, the Cooperative Program reached the advance stage (when all funds received above a given amount are divided between the Foreign and Home Missions Boards), and the Home Mission Board received $426,070; much emphasis went to new work and the Pioneer Areas; the 30,000 Movement's final report showed 18,285 missions and 6,682 churches were established; there are 748 Southern Baptist Chaplains serving hospitals, the military, etc.; new State Conventions are planned; church loans totaled more than $6 million; High-Rise Apartment Pilot projects are planned which will develop a ministry to residents of the increasing number of apartments; work with National Baptists was expanded; and, new channels for service were announced with the creation of US-2, a two-year mission term for college graduates, and the Christian Service Corps, an avenue for adults to serve without financial assistance.

Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge, executive secretary - treasurer of the Home Mission Board reminds us that there are increasing spiritual needs and that the mission agency is studying future ways to meet these needs. The increase in crime, the high level of drink and divorce, racial tension, and strife between management and labor were cited by Dr. Rutledge as reasons for an increased spiritual emphasis. Despite the largest mission force ever, he said, "there are urgent personnel needs in language missions, metropolitan missions, and pioneer missions and the parallel need for funds and other resources to make the work of these missionaries effective."

HOMES FOR THE AGING - By Mrs. I.A. Ward

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry for the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston Salem, The Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

The labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two vital avenues - The Special Day offering received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative program. Special Day offering receipts for 1964 were at an all time high and exceeded $96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily. We pray that every church in our Association will give increasing emphasis to this cause.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY - By Rev. L.C. Chandler

The Relief and Annuity Board was organized in 1918 and has, therefore, completed 48 years of service. After a number of years in which some efforts have been made to awaken a conscience and concern on the subject of worthy ministerial relief and annuities for our Southern Baptist ministry, we have at last made a real beginning.

The North Carolina ministers' retirement plan was closed to new members on January 1, 1956 when the Southern Baptist Protection Plan became operative in our state.

Now we have the HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN.

I am glad to quote the following which was received in a letter signed by Dr. W.K. McGee and Reid Homes of our Baptist Hospital.

"We are receiving inquiries from our pastors regarding the Health Benefit Plan offered by our Southern Baptist Annuity Board covering medical care service, and we are glad to give our opinion.

This plan for pastors and other church and Convention employees provides broad and excellent medical coverage, including outpatient service in the doctor's office and in the home, nursing care, and major medical benefits for expensive and long illness in the hospital or in the home. The plan has been endorsed and recommended by the Southern Baptist Hospital Administrators' Association. We are glad to give it our endorsement, and we heartily recommend it to our pastors and other church employees."

Let us urge every church in the Chowan association with her pastor to enter the plan.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE - By Rev. Bill Leary

From a shaky beginning in 1891, our Southern Baptist religious press has grown to a multi-million-dollar business, printing over 100 million pieces of religious literature and publishing books.

When the North Carolina Baptist Convention was organized in 1930 its main purposes were stated in the constitution "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Three years later the Biblical Recorder was founded and for 135 years it has borne the true message of Baptist growth and thought in North Carolina.

Our heritage is filled with hundreds of men who have realized the importance of reading the right kinds of literature; and the vast quantity and quality of materials

that have been printed by Baptist presses in our generation are a realization of their hopes and dreams. Our present problem is not good literature, but a demand for it within the lives of our people. The responsibility falls squarely upon the leadership of our churches if we are to train ourselves to be capable and worthy disciples of Christ.

Our starting place, of course, is the Bible. Then we add Sunday School, Training Union, and WMU materials to help us interpret and understand the Bible. The third step would be a subscription to our state Baptist magazine, "The Biblical Recorder." Dr. C.H. Dodd has said: "A non-reading Baptist is a non-informed Baptist. A non-informed Baptist is a non-interested Baptist. A non-interested Baptist is a non-cooperative Baptist. A non-cooperative Baptist is not much of a Baptist at all."

Make no mistake about it, the printed page is going to win the battle of men's minds and hearts. The great movements of this world depend on the printer's ink to get their message across. Baptists can do no less if we are to stay in the battle to win the loyalties of men and women, boys and girls.

TITHE - NOW COMMITTEE REPORT

With the dawning of the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program, a new note of optimism and Missionary Advance is perceptible among Baptists.

It is now a well-accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor.

Even as we presently support the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home missionaries, and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the years immediately ahead! This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptists everywhere!

Our Missionary Advance is revealed in the fact that 52.27% of the Southwide Cooperative Program dollar is being allocated to Foreign Missions.

More than 1300 Baptist churches have set goals to enlist 2,000,000 tithers by October, 1966.

Two "Tithe-Now" clinics were held in our association during the past year. Your committee will be glad to work with you in any way possible in your church effort for tither enlistment.

Your "Tithe-Now Committee suggests:

1. That the churches of Chowan Baptist Association participate in the "Tithe-Now" emphasis, that all the world may know Him.

2. That we engage regularly in prayer for cooperative causes and give special emphasis to tithing and the Cooperative Program throughout the year.

3. That the churches of Chowan Baptist Association give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

81. The foregoing Moderator's Address, Educational Reports and Standing Committee Reports are printed in these minutes by authority of constitutional provisions and motions adopted by the Association.

82. Hymn "The Morning Light is Breaking" conducted by Mr. Mangum.

83. Scripture Reading by Mr. Robert Poole and special music by Mr. Aubrey McLellan.

84. The Moderator introduced Mr. Clarence O. Griffin, Missionary from Indonesia, who had as his topic "Our Task."

85. Prayer of Installation of new officers was lead by Mr. Thurman Allred.

86. The closing hymn was "Blest Be The Tie," ending the Annual Meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association.

NOTE - WORTHY ITEMS

1. The total offering taken for relief of the Louisiana Churches was $375.44.

2. 254 elected Messengers and officers, 216 Associational visitors and 14 visitors

from outside the Association (making a total of 484 persons) attended the One Hundred and Sixtieth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Donald Wagner, Moderator
Norman B. Harris, Clerk

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Sixtieth Annual Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to Chowan Association convened Tuesday, March 30th at 10 o'clock A.M. in Edenton Baptist Church. The theme for the day was "Worship Christ the King."

The Session was called to order by the President, Mrs. E.A. Swain. The hymn "O Worship the King" was sung and the Invocation was given by Rev. R.N. Carroll, Pastor of the host church. The meditation was led by Mrs. J.N. McManus, Associational Prayer Chairman.

Mrs. Swain recognized the six Pastors who were present, also Mr. Duard Murphy, the new Minister of Education and Music of the host church. The Associational officers were introduced by the President. Mrs. B.F. Bray, Hertford, was recognized as receiving a certificate for completing the 4th Advanced Leadership Course.

Mrs. W.S. Brown Chairman of the Scholarship Committee recommended Lib Snow for the $300.00 Scholarship for 1965-66. This passed unanimously.

Mrs. Small, President of the host W.M.U. brought greetings and made announcements regarding the lunch.

Mr. Robert Harrell, Associational Superintendent of Missions was recognized for "Associational News." He announced that the Kitty Hawk Chapel was completed but was in need of furnishings. Mrs. Swain stated that the Associational WMU was furnishing the Chapel with the necessary furniture through voluntary contributions.

Mrs. Swain announced that due to conflicting dates Mrs. A.L. Parker, President of N.C. W.M.U. would not be present and she introduced Miss Kathryn Bullard, WMS Director of N.C. She brought a most inspiring message on Worship. Mrs. Johnnie Bradley gave the Benediction and Blessing for lunch.

The afternoon Session began at 1:15 P.M. with the congregation singing "To God Be the Glory." Mrs. McManus read the Scripture and led in prayer. A Quintette composed of Mesdames Bruce Jones, Al Phillips, Joe Thorud, Wesley Chesson and Alton Elmore beautifully sang "There is a Balm in Gilead," they were accompanied by Mrs. Harrell.

Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., introduced the speaker, Captain J.N. Beatty of Fort Bragg. He is Director of Military Personnel in North Carolina serving under Chaplains Division of the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board, and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Captain Beatty introduced Mr. Takashi Yoshizu, of Japan, who spoke briefly. He is here for a year of study at Southeastern Seminary.

The Courtesy Committee gave their report. The Time and Place Committee reported: The Leadership Conference at Blackwell Memorial Elizabeth City. Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting at Cool Spring Church, Eure. (time to be set by the Executive Board)

Mrs. Wilbur West presented the following officers for 1965-66.

President	Mrs. J.L. Chestnut
Vice President	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Earnest Sanders
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. W.P. Eves
G.A. Director	Mrs. Walter Ward
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. Frank Bray
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Royce Vickers
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.

Stewardship Chairman ---------- Mrs. Leonard Gerrald
Program Chairman ---------- Mrs. Cecil Basnight

The Nominating Committee presented the following to serve as the Nominating Committee for 1965-66.

Mrs. E.A. Swain ---------- Pasquotank
Mrs. Morris Griffin ---------- Perquimans
Mrs. Donald Wagner ---------- Gates
Mrs. Aubrey McLellan ---------- Camden
Mrs. John Welch ---------- Currituck
Mrs. Cameron Boyce ---------- Chowan
Mrs. Hilda Frances ---------- Dare
Mrs. A.W. Miller ---------- Hyde
Mrs. Norman Burnes ---------- Tyrrell
Mrs. W.E. Lilley ---------- Washington

These officers and committee members were unanimously elected. Mrs. Maynard Mangum gave the prayer of dedication.

There were 40 churches represented with 300 present including 8 visitors.

Mrs. E.A. Swain, President
Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Secretary - Treasurer

Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. C.C. Copeland, Luther Bateman, Jr.

BEREA - Mr. Carroll Brinson, Mr. Eldon Forehand, Mrs. Clara S. Barnes, Mr. Alfred Turner

BETHEL - Deacon A. F. Proctor, Miss Gertie Chappell

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Miss Mary Grady, Mrs. Joe J. Harrell, Mrs. Claude Ballard, Mrs. Phil Bauer, Mr. Leroy Hilley, Mrs. Frank Albertson, Mrs. Ida Pritchard, Mrs. H.G. Godfrey, Mrs. C.W. Whaley, Mr. L.B. Armstrong, Mr. S.S. Burgess

CENTER HILL - Miss Bertha Dail, Mrs. Pearl Lane Dail, Mrs. Cassie Boyce, Mrs. Esther Jordan

CALVARY - Mrs. Alma Hurdle

COINJOCK - Mr. J.H. Overton, Mrs. Cora Basnight, Mr. J.H. Justus, Mrs. Evelyn K. Walker, Mrs. Estelle Ross, Mrs. Cennie Blanchard, Mr. Charlie Powers

COLUMBIA - Mr. John Alexander, Mrs. Lena S. Johnson, Deacon J.W. Hamilton, Mr. L.J. Cooper, Mrs. Hattie Newberry, Mr. Richard Spruill, Mrs. Lessie Snell

COOL SPRING - Mrs. Claudia Harrell, Mrs. Lula Parker, Mrs. Dovie Felton, Mrs. Avie E. Powell, Mrs. Joan Harrell Rountree, Mr. E.M. Harrell

CORINTH - Deacon W.D. Saunders, Mrs. Wilma S. Weeks, Mr. Earl Pritchard, Mr. J.J. Warden, Mr. Abram Jones, Mrs. D.W. Morgan, Sr., Mrs. Louise Hatfield, Mr. Harry Cartwright

EBENEZER - Mrs. D.E. Williams

EDENTON - Mrs. Claude Small, Sr., Mrs. Annie E. White, Deacon W.M. Wilkins, Mr. E.B. Boyce, Deacon O.C. Davis, Mrs. Wallace Goodwin, Sr., Mrs. Graham Robbins, Mr. S.C. Mills, Mrs. M.A. Hughes, Mrs. B.F. Francis, Mrs. A.S. Wiggins, Deacon J.P. Perry, Mrs. T.C. Byrum, Sr., Mr. Leroy E. Stillman, Deacon J.L. Wiggins, Mr. Edgar C. Rea, Mr. Robert J. Boyce, Mrs. Bert White

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST - Mr. Percy Sanders, Mrs. Edwin (Sadie) Ferebee, Mrs. J.J. Swain, Miss Minnie Hughes, Mrs. C.B. Hydrick, Mr. John H. Cartwright, Miss Effie Sawyer, Mr. Jack Gregson, Mr. Thomas J. Boswell, Mr. George Twiddy, Deacon Wesley Williams, Mrs. M.G. Wright, Deacon J.H. Moore.

EURE - Deacon Roscoe Hill, Deacon Tilman J. Harrell, Mr. George Jones, Mr. Lee Umphlett, Mrs. Maude H. Felton
EUREKA - Mr. C.T. Hobbs
GATESVILLE - Deacon L.C. Hand, Mr. Roy F. Hollowell, Mrs. Major Ward, Mr. R.S. Boyce, Mr. A.L. Lilley
GENEVA - Mr. Kep Sawyer, Mrs. Cinnie Riggs
GREAT HOPE - Mrs. Joseph Smith, Mr. C.C. Mansfield, Sr., Mr. Sidney Lane
HERTFORD - Deacon Issac P. Perry, Deacon Mark J. Gregory, Mrs. T.E. Raper, Mrs. Mary Harrell, Mrs. Rosa Powell
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Viola Rountree, Mr. P.B. Hollowell
MACEDONIA - Mr. J.T. Bass, Mr. Nathan Copeland, Mrs. G.E. Hassell, Mrs. W.W. Jones, Mrs. J.T. Lawrence
MANTEO - Mrs. Bertha Baum, Mrs. R.B. Etheridge, Mr. R.B. Etheridge
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mr. Hallett Brown, Mr. Carroll Mizelle
MT. SINAI - Mrs. Della Hurdle
MOYOCK - Mr. Alvah Coopersmith, Mrs. Maude Marslender, Mrs. Alice Scaff
OAK GROVE - Mr. Hugh Patrick
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Will Pell, Mrs. Martin Leary
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mr. Paul Weeks, Sr., Mrs. Lula Sawyer, Mrs. Nora Hewitt, Mr. Alexander E. Jones
REHOBOTH - Deacon Jack Cox, Mr. Numa Barnard
REYNOLDSON - Deacon Henry Harrell, Mr. James Freeman, Miss Edith Freeman
RIVERSIDE - Mr. Robert Bray, Mr. Exum White
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. George Bazemore, Mr. W.H. Dail, Mr. C.W. Tynch, Mr. H.M. Nixon, Mr. Hurley Ward, Mrs. Annie E. Foxwell
ROPER - Rev. Elliott R. Stewart
SANDY CROSS - Mr. E.L. Hurdle, Sr., Mr. J. Herbert Jones, Mrs. Blanch King, Mr. C.T. McCotter, Mrs. Frank Nixon, Mrs. L.A. Rountree, Mr. George T. Riddick, Mr. Emory Riddick, Mrs. Billy Stallings
SAWYER'S CREEK - Mr. Otis Forbes, Mr. Joseph W. Hastings, Mr. Enoch L. Hale
SHILOH - Mr. Joe G. Jones, Mrs. Hattie Ferriell, Mrs. Nannie Whitehurst, Mr. Clifton Williams, Mrs. Hettie Jennings, Deacon Clarence Twiford, Mrs. Thomas Doxey, Mr. Sam Godfery, Sr.
SOUNDSIDE - Mr. Walter S. Brickhouse, Mr. Emanuel Bateman
WARWICK - Mr. B.F. Berryman, Mr. J.N. Modlin, Mrs. Violet H. Riddick, Mrs. Alice O. Spivey
WOODVILLE - Mrs. Robert Perry, Sr., Mrs. Hattie Miller
YEOPIM - Mrs. Emmie Corbitt, Mr. Irvin Baker, Mr. Gus Overton, Mrs. Jennie P. Goodwin, Mrs. Lizzie Webb, Mrs. Varina Brabble

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Brotherhood Presidents ---------- Statistical Table E
Clerks ---------- Statistical Table I
Librarians ---------- Statistical Table G
Missions
Mt. Sinai ---------- Morgan's Nursing Home
Woodville ---------- Lane's Nursing Home
Rest Haven Nursing Home
Music Directors ---------- Statistical Table D

Ordained Ministers Who Are Not Pastors:

Benjamin Earl Best, Inactive ---------- Elizabeth City
John Bowles, Inactive ---------- Manteo
W.C. Dowdy, Inactive ---------- (None Given)
Robert S. Harrell, Associational Supt. of Missions ---------- Edenton
J. Paul Holloman, Retired ---------- Edenton
Leroy Leppard, Inactive ---------- Nags Head
A.H. Outlaw, Retired ---------- Newport
Jasper Stutts, Inactive ---------- Elizabeth City

Pastors and Their Churches ---------- Statistical Table A
Sunday School Superintendents ---------- Statistical Table B
Training Union Directors ---------- Statistical Table C
Treasurers ---------- Statistical Table H
W.M.U. Presidents ---------- Statistical Table F

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Chowan State N.C. For year ending (month) Sept. 19 65

Clerk Norman B. Harris Address Hertford, N.C. ZIP Code 27944

Moderator Donald Wagner Address Gatesville, N.C. ZIP Code 27938

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION													
						4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Ballard's Bridge	George H. Cooke, Tyner 27980	1781	1	4	2			3	4	5	326	149	475			N	4600
2	Berea	Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909	1856	1	4				15	5	18	514	106	620		3		6200
3	Bethel	L.C. Chandler, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	1806	1	4	1			4	2	3	213	100	313			Y	4420
4	Beulah		1885	1	2	1			3		9	116	44	160				2080
5	Burgess	Hardwick S. Hatcher, 902 Grove St., Wilson 27893	1945	1	2	1					1	52	13	65			N	865
6	Center Hill	David Harris, Tyner 27980	1889	2	2	2			13	4	11	207	86	293	2			3000
7	Chappell's Hill		1869	1	1	1			1						1		N	310
8	Coinjock	B.T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock	1893	2	4	1			27	7	16	209	85	294	4			5425
9	Columbia	Grady H. James, Road Street, Columbia 27925	1869	3	2	1			4	5	11	163	88	251			N	2600
10	Cool Spring	John A. Beukema, Eure 27935	1828	1	4	2			6	4	7	227	152	379		1	N	4000
11	Corinth	Robert B. Poole, Route 2, Box 302, Elizabeth City 27909	1891	7	4				2	13	26	429	119	548		3	N	5600
12	Creswell	Norman Burnes III, Creswell 27928	1829	3	4	1			3	4		95	48	143				3100
13	Ebenezer	J.L. Wiseman, South Mills 27976	1829	2	4	1			1	4	6	116	22	138	2		N	4200
14	Edenton	R.N. Carroll, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	1816	4	4	1			12	30	60	926	60	986		5	N	7000
15	Elizabeth City Blkw'l Mem.	R.W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess St., Elizabeth City 27909	1903	6	4	1			10	11	25	749	182	931	4	4	N	7000
16	Calvary	Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City 27909	1921	6	4	1			19	16	5	262	67	329	4	1	N	4280
17	First	Maynard Mangum, 308 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909	1786	5	4	1			18	18	28	742	234	976		5		6750
18	Engelhard	Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826	1923	3	2	1						31		31			Y	1200
19	Eure	John A. Beukema, Eure 27935	1913	2	2	1			2	1	8	84	65	149	1			800
20	Eureka	James H. Davenport, Corapeake	1878	1	4	1				1	7	255	34	289		1	N	5000
21	Fairfield	Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826	1923	2	1	1				1		19	3	22				600
22	Gatesville	R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville 27938	1852	2	4	1			4	1	8	223	69	292		1	N	4200
23	Geneva	Terry Jones, Camden 27921	1880	1	4	2			11	10	4	221	18	239		1	N	3900
24	Great Hope	David Harris, Tyner 27980	1860	1	4	2					7	82	52	134			Y	2000
25	Hertford	Norman B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27980	1854	3	4	1			10	10	11	411	102	513			Y	5850
26	Hobbsville	Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville 27946	1916	1	2	1			1	1	4	218	32	250		3		2250
27	Macedonia	Johnnie Bradley, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton 27932	1850	1	4	2			10	5	11	331	144	475	3	1	N	4500
28	Manteo	William S. Brown, 509 South Main St., Manteo 27928	1905	3	4	2			7	12	9	182	62	244	1		N	5000
29	Middle Swamp		1806	1	2	1			4		4			102				2355
30	Mount Pleasant	Norman Burnes III, Creswell 27928	1880	1	2	1					2	28	27	55		1		950
31	Mount Sinai	Douglas Holland, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	1888	1	4	1			3	1	2	91	19	110			N	1920
32	Moyock	George W. Lewis, Box 202, Moyock 27978	1890	2	4	2			10	3	7	171	62	233			N	3600
33	Nags Head		1956	2	4	1			1	1	11	29	10	39			N	2600
34	Oak Grove	J.H. McKinney, Box 215, Jamesville	1913	1	2	1			1	3	3	60	18	78			Y	2000
35	Poplar Branch		1886															

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan State N. C. For year ending (month) September 1965

Clerk Norman B. Harris Address Hertford, N. C. ZIP Code 27944

Moderator Donald Wagner Address Gatesville, N. C. ZIP Code 27938

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION													
						4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
36	Powell's Point	Noah A. Toler, Spot	1827	1	4	2			4	3	1	87	41	128	1	1	N	1300
37	Providence	Charles H. Wellons, Box 139, Shawboro 27973	1826	2	4	1			8	4					1		N	4400
38	Ramoth Gilead	Gerald Rhyne, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909	1808	1	4	1			4	8	9	181	77	258	1	2	N	4000
39	Rehoboth	Bill Gray Leary, Maple 27956	1871	1	4	1			4	8	2	112	75	187			N	3000
40	Reynoldson	Billy P. Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937	1828	1	4	1			2	9	4	309	51	360	1	1	N	4530
41	Riverside	Fletcher Ford, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909	1904	1	4	1			16	4	11	114	45	159			N	4000
42	Roanoke Island																	
43	Rocky Hock	Thurman W. Allred, Edenton 27932	1835	1	4	2			24	7	4	651	144	795			N	4800
44	Roper		1891	3	4	1			4	2	4	103	43	146			N	3000
45	Rose Bay	Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826	1923	1	4	1						15	16	31			N	347
46	Salem	Jessie Ray Mansfield, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	1803	1	4	1			10	2	19	165	72	237		4	N	4420
47	Sandy Cross	Leonard Gerald, Hobbsville 27946	1828	1	2	1			9	1	13	345	92	437	1			2450
48	Sawyer's Creek	Irvin H. Acree, Box 6, Belcross 27918	1790	1	4	1			6	5	8	210	91	301	3		N	4600
49	Shiloh	C. Aubrey McLellan, Shiloh 27974	1727	1	4	1			6	3	17	406	188	603	1		N	5720
50	Sladesville	Macon Harris, Jr., Fairfield 27826	1935	1	1	1				1		39	3	42	1		N	900
51	Soundside	Grady James, Road St., Columbia 27925	1852	1	4	1			16		4	181	20	201		1	N	1905
52	Swan Quarter	Paul Roberts, Swan Quarter 27885	1910	2	4					5	3	46	15	61			N	2400
53	Warwick	Warren L. Rollins, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	1861	1	4	1			13	1	18	341	123	464		1	N	4500
54	Whiteville Grove		1851	1	2	1			3			41	71	112			N	700
55	Woodville	Sidney Oxendine, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	1873	3	4	1		2	2	3	4	129	65	194				3400
56	Yeopim	Douglas Holland, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	1775	1	2	1				4	6	92	34	126		1	N	960
		Totals				61		2	336	247	456	11359	3538	14998	32	41		181487

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Chowan State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65
Associational Superintendent Fletcher Ford
Address Elizabeth City ZIP Code 27909

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			119 Cradle Roll	120 Nursery	121 Beginners	122 Primaries	123 Juniors	124 Intermediates	125 Young People, Single	126 Young People, Married	127 Young People, Away	128 Adults (25-34)	129 Adults (35-64)	130 Adults (65 up)	131 Extension Department	132 General Officers	133 Mission Enrolment	134 Grand Total Enrolment	135 Average Weekly Attendance	136 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	137 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	138 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 No. New S. S. Organized This Year	140 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Ballard's Bridge	E. E. Privott, Route 1, Edenton 27932		9	24	20	35	33	26			15	82	15		4		263		128		128		
2	Berea	Garland Harris, Route 3, Elizabeth City 27909	3	38	23	43	53	51	33	11	7	57	68	103	4			498	274	192		192		
3	Bethel	Julian Long, Route 1, Hertford 27944		10	7	7	25	14	26		4	37	57		8	4		183	122	62		62		2
4	Beulah	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury 27979		16	4	7	19	8	7			38	47		4			146	95	75		75		
5	Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Route 1, Hertford 27944			14	5	13	16				23	15			3		86	52	40		40		
6	Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Tyner 27980		10	8	14	23	17	10			40	56			5		183	133	66		66		
7	Chappell's Hill	Duwood Lane, Route 2, Tyner 27980			10	8		10				20				5		65	45	35		35		
8	Coinjock	Mrs. Iva Hampton, Coinjock		9	10	20	33	7	8			22	92			2		203	125	110		110		
9	Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Columbia 27925		10	12	15	12	20	12	25	25		45	35		2		213	115	53		53		
10	Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure 27935		8	17	17	16	8	17	41			73			19		216	141	73		73		
11	Corinth	Earl Brite, Route 2, Elizabeth City 27909	4	48	19	45	67	52	27	23	5	21		150	14	4		479	261	155		155		
12	Creswell	Worth C. Snell, Creswell 27928		9	4	9	12	8	17	19			26		8	3		115	55	104		104		
13	Ebenezer	George C. Upton, Jr., South Mills 27976			5	5	16	17	13	13			30	15		3		117	89	60		60		
14	Edenton	Britton Byrum, 204 St. Oakum St., Edenton 27932	6	34	36	76	99	100	35		10	80	191	38		6		711	435	176	60	236		
15	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem.	W. S. Riddick, 1502 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City	10	15	43	76	124	50	64		30	112	146		26	6		738	330	154		154		
16	Calvary	Herbert Davenport, 705 Hunter St., Elizabeth City 27909		27	27	38	34	27	16	19		35	46	22		4		295	171	130		130		
17	First	Frank C. Ludford, 319 Fearing St., Elizabeth City 27909	18	34	37	59	96	51	41	12		30	129	94	32	10		583	323	164		164		1
18	Engelhard	James M. English, Engelhard 27824		3		3	5	4				3	9	4		2		33	30					
19	Eure	Roy C. Rountree, Jr., Eure 27935		4		3	8	6	11	16		10	16	6		3		83	57					
20	Eureka	Raleigh E. Brinkley, Route 2, Suffork, Va.		6	11	14	26	26	16	23	11	22	60	17		16		248	170	90		90		
21	Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield 27826			5		2						11					18	12					
22	Gatesville	Lonnie Lee Askew, Gatesville 27938		11	15	17	32	32								3		251	114	68		68		
23	Geneva	Roy S. Meiggs, Camden 27921		14	8	20	16	13	11			29	46			3		160	107	91		91		
24	Great Hope	C. T. Mansfield, Tyner 27980		6	5	9	10	4	3	1	1	20	28			11		98	59	33		33		
25	Hertford	Clinton T. Eley, 707 Penn Ave., Hertford 27909	8	33	23	41	65	34	6	20	5	55	141	35	22	8		496	260	151		151		
26	Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville 27946			14	13	19	21		21		32	61			5		186	123	89		89		
27	Macedonia	Edward Goodwin, Route 1, Edenton 27932		10	29	31	40	42	28	20	10	45	45	25		7		332	198	155	31	186		1
28	Manteo	Mrs. Hilda Francis, 211 Pine St., Manteo 27954		9	27	20	26	18	18			32	54	5	4	3		216	136	114		114		
29	Middle Swamp	Cleve Chappell, Gates 27939			5	6	12			12		28	30		5			98	42					
30	Mount Pleasant	Howard L. Davenport, Creswell 27928				2		4			4	10	2					22	20					
31	Mount Sinai	Preston Morgan, Route 3, Hertford 27944			13	4	10	8	8	18			37			10		108	75	43		43		
32	Moyock	Norwood Edge, Moyock 27978		12	10	13	25	14	23	32			64			4		197	72	87		87		
33	Nags Head	Stephen Parsons, Box 253, Manteo 27954			5	5	7	9	5				20			2		51	55	30		30		
34	Oak Grove	Robert H. Spruill, Route 1, Roper 27920				3	9		2			11	15			1		58	42	34		34		
35	Poplar Branch																							

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65
Associational Superintendent Fletcher Ford
Address Elizabeth City, N.C. ZIP Code 27909

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			119 Cradle Roll	120 Nursery	121 Beginners	122 Primaries	123 Juniors	124 Intermediates	125 Young People, Single	126 Young People, Married	127 Young People, Away	128 Adults (25-34)	129 Adults (35-64)	130 Adults (65 up)	131 Extension Department	132 General Officers	133 Mission Enrolment	134 Grand Total Enrolment	135 Average Weekly Attendance	136 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	137 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	138 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 No. New S.S.s Organized This Year	140 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
36	Powell's Point	Melvin Lee Gray, Powell's Point 27966		3	3	8	12	14		3		5	18	15		6		87	70	58		58		
37	Providence	James H. Ferebee, Shawboro 27973	13	16	15	13	28	22	22			38	60	14		3		244	156	105		105		
38	Ramoth Gilead	E.H. Bright, Route 5, Elizabeth City 27909		5	19	20	33	35	18			19	25	21		3		218	155	89		89		
39	Rehoboth	Guy W. Snowden, Maple 27956		2	9	7	7	5	13			7	51			2		125	78	57		57		
40	Reynoldson	Charles R. Eure, Roduco 27937		16	11	14	27	24	32			23	114			4		270	154	112		112		
41	Riverside	Charles Waller, 106 Casey St., Elizabeth City 27909		9	4	10	19	11	11			14	30	19		3		132	81	53		53		
42	Roanoke Island																							
43	Rocky Hock	O.C. Long, Jr., Route 1, Edenton 27932	5	10	43	49	76	66	65	20		60	235		12	3		644	320	195		195		
44	Roper	W. Chester Spruill, Roper 27970		23	21	17	25	15	12		39		33			3		185	108	100		100		
45	Rose Bay	E.E. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27885			3	3	5	9					13					33						1
46	Salem			5	10	14	25	32					32			4		115	80					
47	Sandy Cross	Lindsay Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	5	11	12	22	33	35	35			27	42	56		3		281		118		118		1
48	Sawyer's Creek	Melvin Jeralds, Camden 27921		10	16	20	24	18	7	13	2	19	57	26		4		216	142	75		75		
49	Shiloh	Lucian Gregory, Camden 27921	6	12	20	37	48	35	47	49	6	32	66	27	35	7		427	250	151		151		
50	Sladesville	Lloyd Williams, Scranton 27826			7	2	8	12			17					3		49	32	44		44		
51	Sound Side	Collon Snell, Route 2, Columbia 27925			18	11	18		31			63				2		146	79	62		62		
52	Swan Quarter	Thurman Burnette, Swan Quarter 27885		5	6	2	2	7		13	3		10					48	30					
53	Warwick	Harry L. Winslow, Route 1, Hobbsville 27946		17	17	25	22	21	30	6		25	50	40	16	6		275	155	102		102		
54	Whiteville Grove	W.T. Riddick, Route 1, Belvidere 27919			6	6	9	10	8				31			14		70	41	46		46		
55	Woodville	William Chappell, Route 3, Hertford 27944	12	19	14	20	16	17	16	22	4	14	35	6	19	2	15	231	103	87		87		
56	Yeopin	Carlton F. Jackson, 115 Eden St., Edenton 27909			12	9	11	9	7				38			9		95	52	41		41		
		Totals	90	548	736	977	1438	1121	837	452	183	1173	2682	788	209	239	15	11640	6424	4257	91	4348		6

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Chowan State N.C. Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associational Director Glenn Greenway

Mailing Address Route 3, Elizabeth City ZIP Code 27909

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																
			141 Nursery	142 Beginners	143 Primaries	144 Juniors	145 Intermediates	146 Young People, Single	147 Young People, Married	148 Adults (25-34)	149 Adults (35-64)	150 Adults (65 over)	151 General Officers	152 Mission Enrolment	153 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	154 Average Weekly Attendance	155 Church Provide Orientation Program For New Members	156 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Elton Boswell, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932		7	5	19					37		2		80	57		
2	Berea	Earl Best, 105 Church St., Elizabeth City 27909	2		5	14	17	9		15	14		2		78	41		
3	Bethel	Lloyd Evans, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944				9	12				13		2		37	36		
4	Beulah																	
5	Burgess																N	
6	Center Hill	Melvin Byrum, Tyner 27980			3	7	12			30			3		55			
7	Chappell's Hill			1	1	2	7	4		8			6		23	15		
8	Coinjock	B.T. Tucker, Jr., Coinjock			10	8					18				36	28	N	
9	Columbia																	
10	Cool Spring																Y	
11	Corinth	Mrs. V. B. Morgan, 1509 Main St., Elizabeth City 27909			13	23	8	8			16		3		72	40	Y	
12	Creswell																	
13	Ebenezer	J.L. Wiseman, South Mills 27976		2	4	11	9			12			2		40	30		
14	Edenton	William Hollar, 1000 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932		5	8	11	11	21		7			3		66	40		
15	Eliz. City, Blkw'l Mem.																Y	
16	Calvary	Mrs. Willie Morris, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909	2	2	9	2	8	12	5	7	14		2		63	48	Y	2
17	First	Mrs. A.E. Maddox, 809 Maple St., Elizabeth City 27909		6	8	14	7	12		12			2		61	45	Y	1
18	Engelhard																	
19	Eure																	
20	Eureka																	
21	Fairfield																	
22	Gatesville	George L. Lang, Gatesville 27938		5	5	13	10								33	22	Y	
23	Geneva	W.C. Hollowell, Sr., Belcross 27918			10	12	15			7	8		7		59	30	N	
24	Great Hope																	
25	Hertford	Mrs. Frank Bray, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	5	8	9	17				11			3		57	30	Y	
26	Hobbsville																	
27	Macedonia	Robert P. Lane, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932		6	14	29	12	8	10		19		5		103	60		
28	Manteo	Mrs. Camille M. Podolski, 317 Bay St., Manteo 27954					9	2	13		18		4		46	31	N	
29	Middle Swamp																	
30	Mount Pleasant																	
31	Mount Sinai																	
32	Moyock																	
33	Nags Head	Lloyd Ballance, Kill Devil Hill			3		8				5		2		16	14	Y	
34	Oak Grove																	
35	Poplar Branch																	

Table C TRAINING UNION (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associational Director Glenn Greenway

Mailing Address Rt. 3, Elizabeth City ZIP Code 27909

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																
			141 Nursery	142 Beginners	143 Primaries	144 Juniors	145 Intermediates	146 Young People, Single	147 Young People, Married	148 Adults (25-34)	149 Adults (35-64)	150 Adults (65-over)	151 General Officers	152 Mission Enrolment	153 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	154 Average Weekly Attendance	155 Church Provide Orientation Program For New Members	156 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
36	Powell's Point	William N. Dowdy, Point Harbor	2	2	6	2	10	3	3	4	7	7	4		50	35	N	
37	Providence			8	8	21	15	7			12		3		74	53	N	
38	Ramoth Gilead	C. L. McCoy, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909																
39	Rehoboth																	
40	Reynoldson	J. B. Parker, Gates 27937			5	10	10	10			10		2		47	43	Y	
41	Riverside																	
42	Roanoke Island																	
43	Rocky Hock	Murray J. Tynch, Rt. 1, Edenton	2	4	14	32	13			30					95		N	
44	Roper	Charles Luton, Rt. 2, Plymouth 27962	4	2	13	13	6	7		10	9	2	1		67	30	Y	
45	Rose Bay																	
46	Salem																	
47	Sandy Cross																Y	
48	Sawyer's Creek																Y	
49	Shiloh	Mrs. Henry Hughes, Shiloh 27974		3	2	12	18	10		6	14		2		67	24	N	
50	Sladesville																N	
51	Sound Side																N	
52	Swan Quarter	Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter 27885		2	3	2	6		5		6				24	15	N	
53	Warwick	O. M. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946			5	10	9			9	19		3		55	25	Y	
54	Whiteville Grove																N	
55	Woodville	Miss Patricia Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944		6	7	5	7	11	6		13				55	24	N	
56	Yeopim																N	
		Totals	17	69	170	298	239	124	42	168	252	9	63		1459	816		3

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associational Music Director Durard Murphy

Address Route 2, Edenton ZIP Code 27932

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	157 Beginners	158 Primaries	159 Juniors	160 Intermediates	161 Young People	162 Adults	163 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	164 General Officers	165 Mission Enrolment	166 Total Enrolment	167 Average Weekly Attendance
1	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Edgar Howell, Tyner 27980	7	12	22			17		3		61	40
2	Berea	Mrs. Sylvia Old, Route 3, Elizabeth City 27909						25		4		29	16
3	Bethel	Mr. Roy Chappell, Route 1, Hertford 27944			20	11		11				42	10
4	Beulah	Mrs. R. O. Speight, Sunbury 27979						10				10	
5	Burgess												
6	Center Hill	Rev. David Harris, Tyner 27980											
7	Chappell's Hill												
8	Coinjock	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock						20				20	
9	Columbia												
10	Cool Springs	Rev. John A. Beukema, Eure 27935											
11	Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, Route 3, Elizabeth City 27909		18	15			30		8		63	47
12	Creswell	Mrs. Ceceilia Willoughby,Creswell 27928				2	1	10				13	10
13	Ebenezer	Mrs. Margaret Williams, South Mills 27976				1	1	10				12	5
14	Edenton	Mr. Duard Murphy, Route 2, Edenton 27932	20	43	56	36	16	20	18	6		215	107
15	Elizabeth City, Black. Mem.	Miss Evelyn Darden, Elizabeth City 27909											
16	Calvary	Mr. J. E. Jackson, 1408 Ehringhous St., Elizabeth City 27909			10			20		2		32	19
17	First	Mr. W. G. Aydlett, 105 Ehringhous St., Elizabeth City 27909	13	25	25	15	10	25	25	20		158	110
18	Engelhard												
19	Eure												
20	Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Box 128, Corapeake			18			12				30	8
21	Fairfield												
22	Gatesville	Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Gatesville 27938			12	17	12					41	30
23	Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden 27921			8	9		12		3		32	25
24	Great Hope	Rev. David Harris, Tyner 27980					1	10		2		13	10
25	Hertford	Mrs. J. Ellie White, 200 Church St., Hertford 27944			22	10		35				67	50
26	Hobbsville	Mrs. Nellie Riddick, Hobbsville 27946											
27	Macedonia	Mr. Woodrow Lowe, Route 3, Edenton 27932			18	10		20				48	30
28	Manteo	Mrs. Jack Cohoon, Mother Vineyard Rd., Manteo 27954			12			18				30	23
29	Middle Swamp	Mrs. Wayne Byrum, Corapeake											
30	Mount Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell 27928											
31	Mount Sinai												
32	Moyock	Mrs. C. F. Parrish, Hickory Station, Chesapeake, Virginia			14			15				29	
33	Nags Head	Miss Juanita Mitchell, Box 253, Manteo 27954			3	6	3			1		12	8
34	Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice P. Stillwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27920											
35	Poplar Branch												

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associational Music Director Durard Murphy

Address Route 2, Edenton ZIP Code 27932

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	157 Beginners	158 Primaries	159 Juniors	160 Intermediates	161 Young People	162 Adults	163 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	164 General Officers	165 Mission Enrollment	166 Total Enrollment	167 Average Weekly Attendance
36	Powell's Point	Mrs. Melvin L. Gray, Powell's Point 27966											
37	Providence	Mrs. Charles Brown, Moyock 27958			18		8	15				31	10
38	Ramoth Gilead	Rev. Gerald Rhyne, Route 5, Elizabeth City 27909		15	20		25	20				80	65
39	Rehoboth	Mrs. Carlin Forbes, Currituck 27929						9				9	9
40	Reynoldson	Mrs. Lillian Pittman, Gates 27937			20	10	5	15		1		51	10
41	Riverside	Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Route 4, Elizabeth City 27909											
42	Roanoke Island												
43	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Robert S. Harrell, Route 1, Edenton 27932			20			27				47	35
44	Roper	Mrs. Perla Brey, Roper 27970					16			2		16	14
45	Rose Bay	Mrs. Carrie Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27826											
46	Salem			6	6	8	4	5				29	14
47	Sandy Cross												
48	Sawyer's Cross					3	2	10				15	
49	Shiloh				12		11	13	8	1		35	21
50	Sladesville												
51	Sound Side	Mrs. Catherine Chaplin, Route 2, Columbia											
52	Swan Quarter	Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter 27885					6	4				10	8
53	Warwick	Mr. Albert C. Hobbs, Hobbsville 27946				10	5	15				30	15
54	Whiteville Grove	Miss Lydia Riddick, Belvidere											
55	Woodville					12		6				18	8
56	Yeopim	Mr. Ted Czerniak, Route 2, Edenton 27932											
		Totals	40	113	351	170	126	459	51	53		1328	757

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Chowan State North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65
Associational President Mrs. J. L. Chestnut
Address 210 Eden Street, Edenton, North Carolina ZIP Code 27932

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	59 WMS Organizations	60 Ungraded YWA Organizations	61 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	62 High School YWA Organizations	63 Ungraded GA Organizations	64 Intermediate GA Organizations	65 Junior GA Organizations	66 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	67 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	68 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	69 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	70 Grand Total Organizations	71 WMS Enrolment	72 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	73 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	74 High School YWA Enrolment	75 Ungraded GA Enrolment	76 Intermediate GA Enrolment	77 Junior GA Enrolment	78 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	79 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	80 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	81 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	82 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner 27980	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	80			8		8	12		10	9		127
2	Berea	Mrs. Byron T. Paul, 504 Jessup St., Elizabeth City	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	27			10		5	15		21	10		88
3	Bethel	Mrs. Carl Chandler, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	1			1		1	1		1			5	40			5		6	9		4	3		67
4	Beulah		1						1	1				3	25						7	13				45
5	Burgess	Mrs. Frank Ward, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	1					1	1	1				4	17					7	6	9				39
6	Center Hill	Mrs. Thomas Rogerson, Tyner 27980	1			1			1		1			4	24			10			11		10			55
7	Chappell's Hill						1			1				3	16				5			16				37
8	Coinjock	Mrs. Iva Hampton, Coinjock	1				1				1	1		4	15				16				11	10		52
9	Columbia	Mrs. Effie A. Brickhouse, Columbia	1											1	40											40
10	Cool Spring	Mrs. C. G. Robinson, Eure 27935	1						1		1			3	24						12		6			42
11	Corinth	Mrs. Burns Blevins, 1803 Road St., Elizabeth City	1	1				1	1		1	1	6	12	65	9				17	20		25	16		152
12	Creswell	Mrs. Clyde Smithson, Creswell 27928	1						1			1		3	19						8			20		47
13	Ebenezer	Mrs. J. C. Johnson, South Mills 27976	1					1	1		1	1		5	22					6	8		11	6		55
14	Edenton	Mrs. C. C. Walters, 103 Morris Cir., Edenton 27932	1			1		1	4		3	2		13	176			16		17	25		37	22		293
15	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. Melvin Wright, 1105 Riverside Ave., Eliz. City	2			1		1	1		1	1		7	91			10		16	21		27	18		183
16	Calvary	Mrs. Eva Wilson, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	25			5		6	8		22	13		79
17	First	Mrs. Wilbur West, 608 Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City	2			1		1	1	1	1	1	1	9	130			7		17	9	10	10	19	10	212
18	Engelhard	Mrs. Earl Berry, Engelhard 27824	1												12											12
19	Eure	Mrs. Jim Parker, Eure 27935	1												15											15
20	Eureka	Mrs. Ryland Brinkley, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Virginia	1	1				1	1	1	1	1		7	63	10				7	17	6	10	10		123
21	Fairfield																									
22	Gatesville	Mrs. Donald Wagner, Gatesville 27938	1						1		1	1		4	46						9		20	15		90
23	Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden 27921	1											1	21											21
24	Great Hope		1						1		1	1		4	14						10		8	5		37
25	Hertford	Mrs. Addie White, 703 Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1			1		1	3		3	1		10	112			10		10	35		18	11		196
26	Hobbsville	Mrs. H. W. Hinton, Hobbsville 27946	1			1			1		1			4	28			10			11		9			58
27	Macedonia	Mrs. A. C. Griffin, Rt. 2, Edenton 27909	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	67	7				9	17		22	9		131
28	Manteo	Mrs. Sanford Stallings, 215 Broad St., Manteo 27954	1						1		1	1		4	15						12		15	15		57
29	Middle Swamp	Mrs. Gracie Byrum, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	1			1			1			1		4	11			8			12			5		36
30	Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Hazel Craddock, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928	1											1	10											10
31	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Howard Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	1					1	1	1				4	19					5	5	10				39
32	Moyock	Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock 27978	1				1					1	1	4	23				10					12	9	54
33	Nags Head																									
34	Oak Grove	Mrs. W. J. Pate, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	1				1			1				3	14				6			4				24
35	Poplar Branch																									

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

Association: Chowan State: North Carolina
For Year Ending (Month): September 19 65
Associational President: Mrs. J. L. Chestnut
Address: 210 Eden Street, Edenton, North Carolina ZIP Code: 27932

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	59 WMS Organizations	60 Ungraded YWA Organizations	61 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	62 High School YWA Organizations	63 Ungraded GA Organizations	64 Intermediate GA Organizations	65 Junior GA Organizations	66 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	67 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	68 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	69 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	70 Grand Total Organizations	71 WMS Enrolment	72 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	73 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	74 High School YWA Enrolment	75 Ungraded GA Enrolment	76 Intermediate GA Enrolment	77 Junior GA Enrolment	78 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	79 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	80 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	81 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	82 Grand Total Enrolment
36	Powell's Point	Mrs. Margret Toler, Spot	1											1	15												15
37	Providence	Mrs. C. S. Staples, Jr., Moyock 27978	1			1			1		1	1		5	19			7			8						34
38	Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Lorine McCoy, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	44			10		9	14		14	8			99
39	Rehoboth	Mrs. Anita Conner, Currituck 27929	1								1	1		3	21								6	10			37
40	Reynoldson	Mrs. Ruth Eure, Gates 27937	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	66			6		14	11		14	9			120
41	Riverside	Mrs. V. P. Mercer, 1112 Main St., Elizabeth C. 27909	1				1			1				3	16				13			9					38
42	Roanoke Island																										
43	Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	1			1		1			1	1	1	7	150			13		12	28		12	20	17		252
44	Roper								1					2	20						7						27
45	Rose Bay		1																								
46	Salem	Mrs. Jimima James, 912 Hunnicut Ave., Eliz. City																									
47	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury 27979	1	1				1	1	1				5	55	6				11	16	23					111
48	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter L. Midgette, 503 Martin St., Eliz. City	1						1		1	1		4	31						13		11	15			70
49	Shiloh	Mrs. J. P. Forehand, Bellcross 27918	1	1				1	3		2	1		9	100	5				7	27		21	23			183
50	Sladesville																										
51	Sound Side	Mrs. Lucy Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia	1												12												12
52	Swan Quarter		1												20												20
53	Warwick	Mrs. Joyce White, Rt. 1, Hobbsville	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	57			4		7	4		15	13			100
54	Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	1				1			1					14				10			6					30
55	Woodville	Mrs. Roy Nixon, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	2											2	22			4		5	8	10					49
56	Yeopim	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	1				1			1				1	12				8			8					28
		Totals	52	5		16	7	20	35	11	32	27	9	210	1980	37		143	68	201	435	124	389	326	36		3741

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions & Other Items of Total Budget %	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	26 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Library?	28 No. Books in Church Library	29 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	30 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	31 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	32 Church Engage in Visitation Program?
1	Ballard's Bridge				25000	118000	2011		5000				Y	650	1			
2	Berea	Mrs. M.E. Lewis, Elizabeth City 27909			25000	210000												
3	Bethel		3.7	3.8	10000	60000					Y	N	N	N			Y	N
4	Beulah				8000	35000					Y		N					
5	Burgess					4000			2000		N	N	N				N	N
6	Center Hill					4500	61000					Y						
7	Chappell's Hill										N	N	N				N	N
8	Coinjock																	
9	Columbia		9	3 1/2	10000	30000					N	N	N					
10	Cool Spring	Mrs. Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City 27909	10		16000	46000	2065				Y	N	N				N	N
11	Corinth		10	4	28000	168000			15700		Y	N	Y	2192		1	Y	N
12	Creswell		10	2	5000	25000	650				Y	N	N				N	
13	Ebenezer		9	2		35000						Y	N				N	N
14	Edenton		27½		40000	520000	96901		61637		Y	N						
15	Elizabeth City, Blackwell, Mem.		12	20	10000	335000	4500		97856		Y	N	Y				Y	N
16	Calvary	Miss Joy Allen, Elizabeth City 27909	10	2 1/2	8000	52000	1464		1200		N	N	Y	250		1	Y	Y
17	First	Mrs. Ethel P. Alexander, Elizabeth City 27909			25000	320000					Y	N	Y	1500	1	1	Y	Y
18	Engelhard				5000	20000	631				N		Y	75	1			
19	Eure		15	17														
20	Eureka		12 1/4		6500	25000	2596				Y	N	N				N	N
21	Fairfield				4000	15000	193		10		N	N	N				N	N
22	Gatesville	Miss Nellie Barnes, Gatesville 27938	91/2	2 1/2	20000	95000	5160		5000		Y	N	Y	50	1		Y	Y
23	Geneva				12000	25000	853		3950		Y	N	N				N	Y
24	Great Hope		6		4500	22000					Y	N	N				N	N
25	Hertford		14	2 1/2	20000	200000	13254				N	N	N		1	1	Y	N
26	Hobbsville				10650	40000					Y	N	N		1		N	N
27	Macedonia				11000	61000					Y	N	N				N	N
28	Manteo				14000	114000					Y	Y	N		1	1	Y	N
29	Middle Swamp			1 1/2		10000					N	N	N				N	N
30	Mount Pleasant			1	1250	6250					Y	N	N				N	
31	Mount Sinai										N						N	N
32	Moyock	George W. Lewis, Moyock 27978				55000					N	N	Y	75	1	1	Y	N
33	Nags Head		10	1		17500	590				Y	N	N					
34	Oak Grove					2300			1000		Y	N	N				N	N
35	Poplar Branch																	

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 65

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Co-operative Program % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	26 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Library?	28 No. Books in Church Library	29 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	30 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	31 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	32 Church Engage in Visitation Program?
36	Powell's Point		5		7500	19000	928				N	N	N				N	N
37	Providence		10	2	20000				3600		N	N	Y	200			N	
38	Ramoth Gilead	Miss Madeline Jones, Elizabeth City 27909	5		20000	63000	85						Y	158			Y	N
39	Rehoboth					33000					Y	Y	Y	75			N	N
40	Reynoldson				13500	93500					Y	N	Y	113			Y	Y
41	Riverside				10000	40000					Y	Y	N				Y	N
42	Roanoke Island																	
43	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Gurney Harrell, Edenton 27932			18000	95000			4792		Y		Y	289	1		N	N
44	Roper				14550	49550			10612		Y	N	Y	50	1		N	Y
45	Rose Bay					2400	587				N	N	N				N	N
46	Salem		5	3	12000	62850					N	N	Y	160	1	1	N	N
47	Sandy Cross											N	Y				N	
48	Sawyer's Creek		8	2	20000	145000	9768		4000		Y	N	N				N	Y
49	Shiloh		35		25000	100000					Y	N	N		1	1	N	N
50	Sladesville										N	N	N				N	N
51	Sound Side		2.6	2.8	10000	25000					N	N	N				N	N
52	Swan Quarter				1500	6500	185				N	N	N				N	N
53	Warwick		15	3.4	16000	65000			4000		Y	N	N				N	N
54	Whiteville Grove					10000	1120				N	N	N				N	N
55	Woodville	Miss Zelma Wood, Hertford 27944	4.2	2.8	15000	40000					Y	N	Y	105	1		N	N
56	Yeopim					20000					N	N	N				N	N
		Totals			526450	3596350	143541		220357					5942				

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associational Treasurer Raleigh Hollowell

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	33 Persons Enlisted as Witnesses Instead of Commitment Day in Jan	34 Total Receipts from all Sources	35 Pastor's Salary	36 Other Church Staff Salaries	37 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	38 All Other Local Expenditures	39 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15A Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	15A: Forward Program	15A: Growth in Christian Stewardship	15A: Other	15B When Used: Not at all	15B: Summer	15B: Fall	15B: Winter	15B: Spring
1	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Tyner 27980		20564	4600	1145		7190	12935	37									
2	Berea	Virgle Mason, Elizabeth City 27909		24295	6200	2340	65	9108	17713										
3	Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Hertford 27944		9823	4420	420		3999	5194				x			x			
4	Beulah	F. H. Rountree, Sunbury 27979		6329	2080			3628	5708										
5	Burgess	Miss Sharon Bundy, Hertford 27944		2652	865			738	1603	10									
6	Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner 27980		9734	3000	563	105	4120	7788										
7	Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford 27944		906	310	10		172	492		x				x				
8	Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock		11400	5425	390		4509	10324										
9	Columbia	Fred Davenport, Columbia 27925		6286	2600	480		2976	6056		x				x				
10	Cool Spring	A. R. Tinkham, Eure 27935		10961	4000			4805	8805										
11	Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City 27909		26629	4815	2364	951	15609	23739					x		x			
12	Creswell	H. E. Williams, Creswell		7501	3100			2738	5838										
13	Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills 27976		8816	4200			4700	8900	9	x				x				
14	Edenton	J. A. Curran, Edenton 27932		75085	7000	10610		110558	128168										
15	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem.	Wyatt R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City 27909		50996	7000	8807		27445	42930	50									
16	Calvary	Edward V. Davenport 27909		15618	5450	920		8299	14669	32									
17	First	Cecil Basnight, Elizabeth City 27909		48914	6530	7116		37725	51371	75	x				x				
18	Engelhard	Sallie B. Sadler, Engelhard 27824		2298	920		135	874	1929	2				x					
19	Eure	T. C. Vaughan, Eure 27935			800			1009	1809										
20	Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Suffolk, Virginia		11912	5000	1145	857	4764	11766	40	x				x				
21	Fairfield	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield 27826		880															
22	Gatesville	Mrs. Mildred T. Carter, Gatesville 27938	2	14676	4800	260		9557	14617	11	x				x				
23	Geneva	W. C. Hollowell, Belcross		7214	3900	150		6650	10700		x								
24	Great Hope	Miss Leo Dail, Hertford 27944		5383	2000	367		2817	5184	15									
25	Hertford	W. J. Ward, Hertford 27944		28753	5850	4734	50	13254	23888		x				x				
26	Hobbsville	L. P. Hinton, Gatesville 27938		6833	2550	615		1745	4910		x				x				
27	Macedonia	Ralph E. Saunders, Edenton 27932			4600	785	930	4130	10445		x				x				
28	Manteo	Melvin Jackson, Manteo 27954		20079	5127			4554	9681	60				x		x			
29	Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake 27926		3344	2080	10		1295	3385		x								
30	Mt. Pleasant	Dallas Davenport, Creswell 27928		1820	950				2770										
31	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Bettie Stallings, Hertford 27944		3863	1545			1047	2592										
32	Moyock	Mrs. Dora Knight, Moyock 27978		11033	3600	755		5697	10052					x		x			
33	Nags Head	Mrs. Jo Ann Parsons, Manteo 27954		4299	2600			1862	4462	6				x					
34	Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper 27970		4296	1024			1974	2998										
35	Poplar Branch																		

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associational Treasurer Raleigh Hollowell

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	33 Persons Enlisted as Witnesses—Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	34 Total Receipts from all Sources	35 Pastor's Salary	36 Other Church Staff Salaries	37 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	38 All Other Local Expenditures	39 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15A Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	15B When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
36	Powell's Point	Mrs. Melvin L. Gray, Powell's Point 27966		5147	1300	145		2630	4075	3	x				x				
37	Providence	Mrs. Bill Forehand, Gregory		13708	5700	300		4455	10455		x								
38	Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Hilda Sawyer, Elizabeth City 27909		10224	4000	1275		4778	10053	12		x					x		
39	Rehoboth	Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Currituck 27929		7193	3000			2263	5263			x					x		
40	Reynoldson	C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Virginia		10755	4530		1604	4009	8539		x				x				
41	Riverside	Mrs. Hilda Bateman, Elizabeth City 27909		9300	2500	780		2600	5800	19	x				x				
42	Roanoke Island																		
43	Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton 27932		25545	4800	819		11383	17002										
44	Roper	W. M. Chesson, Roper 27970		19683	3000			9273	12273	10									
45	Rose Bay	Mrs. Carrol Gibbs, Swan Quarter		1316	347	10	446	718	1515	1									
46	Salem	Mrs. Marjorie S. Berry, Elizabeth City 27909		12840	2720	807		7990	11517	20	x				x				
47	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Corapeake 27926		9853	2450	750		2786	6986		x								
48	Sawyer's Creek	S. Everett Burgess, Belcross 27918		18069	4600	500		16963	22063					x			x		
49	Shiloh	Johnnie Williams, Belcross 27918		18380	5720	260		5780	11760										
50	Sladesville	Mrs. Travis Flowers, Scranton 27875		1430	722			550	1273		x				x				
51	Sound Side	Nedium Brickhouse, Columbia 27925		5346	1905	160	436	2190	4691										
52	Swan Quarter	Milford S. Mann, Swan 27885		1163	415			450	865					x		x	x	x	x
53	Warwick	Roy C. Bunch, Belvidere 27919		16968	4500	849		8071	13420	60				x			x		
54	Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Riddick 27919		1999	801			688	1409		x				x				
55	Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City 27909		11379	3930	240		3758	7928										
56	Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Edenton 27932		2668	960			1208	2148	10									
		Totals		666158	176841	50881	5579	401163	631556	482									

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 19 65

Associational Missionary Robert S. Harrell

Address Edenton ZIP Code 27932

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	40 Cooperative Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	43 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospitals	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Ballard's Bridge	Ralph Hollowell, Tyner 27980	1600	631	97	221	1635	46	203	47		75	4555
2	Berea	Mrs. Leila Y. Harris, Elizabeth City 27909	2577	600	164	158	404	78	986	101	135	190	5393
3	Bethel	Mrs. Willie Proctor, Hertford 27944	300	317		50	144	36	67	42	22	90	470
4	Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979	435	140	18			13	47	23			703
5	Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford 27944		72	20	7	9	12	16	21	18	35	210
6	Center Hill	Miss Joyce Byrum, Tyner 27980	599	310	64	108	538	6	50	39	20		1734
7	Chappell's Hill	Fentress M. Lane, Tyner 27980	5	25	6	10	11		10				67
8	Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock	305	226	37	50	77	188	142	34	30		1089
9	Columbia	Rose B. Rowe, Columbia 27925	600	262	30	50	114		27	10			1094
10	Cool Spring	E.P. Story, Eure 27935	650	200	79	88	160	126	222	61	45	6	1637
11	Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Elizabeth City 27909	1950	539	82	102	211	30	127	78	28	40	3187
12	Creswell	C.W. Spruill, Columbia 27925	500	350	47	62	359	28	128	63	49		1589
13	Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, Couth Mills 27976	720	177	23	23	37		210	65	60		1316
14	Edenton	J.A. Curran, Edenton 27932	14522	1705	565	406	481	672	1525	568	227	239	20910
15	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem.	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City 27909	3400	638	285	500	932	250	622	450	171	525	7450
16	Calvary	Mrs. George Armstrong, Elizabeth City 27909	1000	485	17	143	318		31	23		29	2046
17	First	Mrs. Ottis J. White, Elizabeth City 27909	3788	1043	620	838	1651	79	387	296	103	175	8980
18	Engelhard	Mrs. S.S. Neal, Engelhard 27824	80	33		18	20	10	10	5	10		186
19	Eure	Mrs. Irvin H. Felton, Eure 27935	140	126		10	36	14	15	14	8		363
20	Eureka	H. Malcolm Small, Suffolk, Va.	1100	175	107	278	465		112	50	40		2328
21	Fairfield	R.W. Jones, Fairfield 27826											
22	Gatesville	Mrs. L.F. Overman, Gatesville 27938	1000	300		158	176		40	48			1722
23	Geneva	Mrs. R.S. Meiggs, Camden 27951	25	25	10	20	25		23	29	18		150
24	Great Hope	Robert S. Hollowell, Hertford 27944	240	134	4		110	13	29	13	12	82	637
25	Hertford	J.S. Bass, Hertford 27944	4000	833	134	325	937	303	1015	223	217	100	8087
26	Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville 27938	770	360	39	65	92	28	236	58	30		1678
27	Macedonia	W. Sanford Bass, Edenton 27932	2800	520	26	279	733	24	204	51		126	4663
28	Manteo	Mrs. Camille M. Podolski, Manteo 27954	1356	274	227	200	840	9	386	72	141	328	3833
29	Middle Swamp	Alice D. Williams, Gates 27937		50	13	71	74		26	11	15		260
30	Mount Pleasant	Margie Davenport, Creswell 27928	40	15			10		15				80
31	Mount Sinai	Ernest Morgan, Hertford 27944	200	80	24	54	111	17	175	32	16	25	735
32	Moyock	L. Randolph Luton, Chesapeake Va.	333	185	50	130	242	100	159	75	75		1349
33	Nags Head	Mrs. Sylvia Culpepper, Nags Head 27959	337	45	25		61	20	13	20	20		543
34	Oak Grove	Mrs. Joyce P. Spruill, Roper 27970	60	120	34	104	131	40	110	75	58	10	743
35	Poplar Branch												

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

Association Chowan State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 1965

Associational Missionary Robert S. Harrell

Address Edenton ZIP Code 27932

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	40 Cooperative Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	43 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospitals	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Powell's Point	Melvin L. Gray, Powell's Point 27966		86	37	86	128	14	97	40	50		538
37	Providence	Mrs. Tom Culbertson, Shawboro 27973	1000	225		8	96	8	471				1808
38	Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Sophia P. Spence, Elizabeth City 27909	500	152	33	63	76						824
39	Rehoboth	Mrs. Zelda M. Snowden, Maple 27956	65	100	25		75	35	100	30	35		465
40	Reynoldson	Maryland Harrell, Gates 27937	1062	206	25	28		135		49	58		1563
41	Riverside	William Lonnie Hill, Elizabeth City 27909	1120	108	75	80	160	51	175	66	70		1900
42	Roanoke Island												
43	Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton 27932	2687	1095	195	355	1381	150	1480	190	150	860	8543
44	Roper	Mrs. Jackie Sadler, Roper 27970	140	40	23	40	39	17	29	35		22	2658
45	Rose Bay	Mrs. E.E. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27985	18	26					12	15			71
46	Salem	Mrs. Jean B. Lee, Elizabeth City 27909	369	213	5	35	27	2	25	18			695
47	Sandy Cross	Miss Syble F. King, Hobbsville 27946	1639	569	56	94	153			10			2512
48	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter L. Midgette, Gregory 27940	1090	280	10	129	149	100	572	100	123	141	2686
49	Shiloh	Mrs. June Forehand, Belcross	4321	500	325	145	923	200	175	125	75	64	6853
50	Sladesville		10	57					10	10			87
51	Sound Side	Collen Snell, Columbia 27925		150	29	41	40	5	25				290
52	Swan Quarter	Delores Evans, Swan Quarter 27985	180	12	30	80	100	13	40	25	20		505
53	Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Hobbsville 27946	1937	364	138	124	198	32	271	75	75	44	3257
54	Whiteville Grove	William E. Byrum, Winfall 27985	40	25	9	31	50	11	182	20	10	27	405
55	Woodville	Mrs. J.A. Bray, Hertford 27944	400	231	128	71	107	25	49	55	36		1104
56	Yeopim	Joe A. Webb, Jr., Edenton 27932	124	108	25	40	59	15	120	45	25	10	581
		Totals	62109	15542	4015	5978	14915	2955	11201	3605	2268	3243	127123

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851	Bethlemen	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew					

1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75

HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. L. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	L. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. L. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	L. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. L. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	422	16,382	587,201.00
1961	Hobbsville & Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
1962	Center Hill & Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
1963	Blackwell Mem. & Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00
1964	Eliz. City 1st & Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman W. Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00
1965	Rocky Hock & Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman R. Harris						

	Session, Time and Place		Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm. Protem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4		1909 Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
	Oct 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15	Sept. 22 23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16	July 28 29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18	1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35	Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36	March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1994	599	
46	April, 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. L. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3934		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4045		1069	
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339		1087	
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3832		1049	
56	Mar. 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2166		985	
57	Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2020			
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo - Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City		Mrs. Ernest Sanders	56	208	3890			
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz. First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Sanders	54	212	3817			
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Earnest Saunders	52	210	3741			

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas